M.L.

Gc
929.2
B3217s
1288701

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/samsonbatteyofrh00batt

Samson Battey

OF RHODE ISLAND

The

IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR

and

HIS DESCENDENTS

Data and Records gathered by

Lewis Franklin Battey, Putnam, Connecticut;
Arthur Wilson Battey, Red Creek, New York;
Herbert Verner Battey, Council Bluffs, Iowa;
Generously Assisted by the Entire Family.

Compiled and Published by

H. V. BATTEY

COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA

1932

Printed and Bound
by
Ainsworth Printing Co.,
Council Bluffs, Iowa
1932

1288701

PREFACE

The compilers of this work began it with no thought of gathering a general genealogy of the Battey family in America, descendents of Samson Battey, the first of whom a record is found in Rhode Island, and the founder of this family. Their initial purpose was to trace out their own ancestry and secure a complete record of their own lineage, with a record of the descendents of their ancestor, Josiah Battey, only child of Samson and Ethalanna (Westcott) Battey. Records and data of other branches of the family were constantly encountered and preserved until it was determined to "follow up" all branches of the family, with the result that we are enabled to present what is believed to be a fairly complete record of the first known Battey in America, Samson Battey, and who was without doubt the immigrant ancestor.

That we have succeeded in creating a considerable interest in the family records and brought to members of the various branches a knowledge of the family as a whole, is a source of gratification to the compilers, and we ask that the shortcomings of this work be overlooked and credit be given for the industry and perserverance necessary to accomplish the results shown by and given in this work.

The compilers acknowledge an almost universal and hearty cooperation from the numerous members of the family, and to them and each of them is largely due the completeness in detail of these records.

January, 1932.

H. V. BATTEY, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
LEWIS F. BATTEY, Putnam, Conn.

INTRODUCTORY

The greater portion of the contents of this work was gathered by correspondence commencing early in 1916 and continuing without interruption to the present time. Recourse has been had to Arnold's Vital Records and to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, and both have been drawn upon freely for data and records of the earlier generations of the Battey and allied families. The early generations resided in that state alone, while commencing with the fourth, and subsequent generations, members emigrated to adjoining states, and at this time the name or blood of Battey is to be found in most of the northern states, and in many of the western and southern, in Canada and England. Most families have some old records and these have in many instances been placed at the disposal of the compilers. Search has been made in many towns of Rhode Island and elsewhere for records of Batteys and their descendents, at the expense of the author and compilers, libraries have been searched, historical, biographical and genealogical works examined and persued whenever possible, and each clue followed up perserveringly. But withal we have probably encountered no more nor difficulties other or greater than have been met in the compilation and preparation of any family genealogy.

After diligent search and consideration the authors have discarded and disregarded all names except that spelled BATTEY, as the early records give the name and as it is spelled by the family at this time. The names of Batty, Beatty, Beaty, Beattie and Baty have been omitted. Possibly in earlier centuries these were one and the same name, but the record and history of the name of Battey in America is fairly conclusive that the family of which this is at least a partial record comprises and is limited to the descendents of Samson Battey, and none others have been included herein.

Collectively the Battey family seems to be a large one, but comparatively, and as measured by other family genealogies, it is a small one, and this is so even though we have adopted the plan of including the descendents of the female Batteys down to the present generation whenever possible, a plan not generally followed in other family genealogies. This feature of this book will, we believe, commend itself to the reader, though it has been one of the most difficult phases of the work encountered.

We find that the various branches of the family have not generally been acquainted with nor did they know much of the other branches, and that the individual has been of the opinion that his was the leading and the larger branch of the family. This may have been so because the various branches are so widely scattered. There are Batteys in America at the present time who are not descended from Samson Battey, our common ancestor, but who trace their ancestry generally to England or whose ancestor emigrated to America within or during the past century. These have of course been omitted. The purpose has been to make this a record of "Samson Battey and his descendents."

In Cayuga county, New York, is an association of Batteys and descendents which has held annual reunions since about 1890. Rev. Arthur W. Battey, Red Creek, N. Y., is and has been the historical secretary of this association, and to him we are indebted for much of the records of the branch to which he belongs and represented in that association, as well as for other valuable assistance generally. The members of that association

are largely descendents of Benjamin Battey, son of Nicholas Battey. In Connecticut also is an association of Batteys and descendents which has held annual reunions for a number of years, the members of which are mostly descendents of Amasa Battey. Several branches of the family are found in Georgia. The Blackmars at Columbus, Ga., are of one branch. Judge Falligant, late of Savannah, Ga., was a descendent of the Raiford-Falligant branch, and it is understood that during his lifetime he compiled a considerable amount of family records and data relating to the earlier generations, he having been interested in his family ancestry. Dr. Robert Battey, Rome, Ga., was one of the most famous surgeons of his day and age, not only in the south but in America and Europe. It was his name that was given to the "Battey Operation" in surgery. A biographical sketch is included herein, taken from Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

Tradition in the family is that Samson Battey came from Wales and that the family is of Welsh descent. Another claim is that the name and family are English and that Samson Battey sailed for America from a Welsh seaport. In support of the latter theory it is said that the name is quite a common one at the present time in parts of England, those people being mostly tradesmen, and there is a town or village named Battey in southern England. The leading circus in England in the last century was owned and operated by Batteys. Dr. G. S. Battey, Cawker City, Kansas, says that as late as 1915 he saw a pair of very fine circus horses that came from the Battey establishment in England about ten years earlier. It is noteworthy that Batteys generally and especially during the earlier generations have been lovers of horses. James E. Battey, Providence, writes that one, Robert Battey, was Lord High Chamberlain to one of the early English sovereigns with the right to wear armorial bearings. Miss Lucy Baldwin, Canterbury, Conn., has a reproduction in colors of the coat-of-arms of "Right Honorable Robert Batty, Esqr., Lord Chamberlain of London," with description of the same, and he was probably the same person as the one mentioned by James E. Battey.

One story of the original Battey in America has come to us from different sources, but the author is of the opinion that it is tradition only, as no records have been found to confirm this story. It is to the effect that the original Batteys in America were three brothers, of whom one or two died or returned to England, the third remaining, and he the head of the American family of Batteys, and that his name was Paul Battey. Nothing authentic has been found to bear out this story, while the records accessible are to the contrary, at least as to the name of this immigrant ancestor.

In the village of Richmond, Rhode Island, bordering on the Plainfield pike at Battey's Crossing, stood the Old Battey Meeting House, built in 1825. A church has stood on this spot since before May 4, 1739. The original structure burned about 1825 and the present building was erected in its stead. This building with the ground upon which it stood, about one acre, has been condemned by the city of Providence in connection with its new water supply system and the structure will be razed soon, or has been ere this. The ground was valued at three hundred dollars, the total value of the property being placed at thirty-three hundred dollars. A picture of this building appeared in the Providence Journal of Sunday, Sept. 10, 1916; it was of brick, apparently two stories in height, and along one side of the

lot was a long, low shed, probably for the protection and shelter of teams and vehicles.

John Battey, jr., son of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey, married Priscilla Westcott in 1741, and was the head of the Scituate branch of the family. He purchased lands there and James E. Battey, a descendent, is now the owner of a part of the original farm. John and his son, William, built the homestead and run the same as a tavern prior to 1797; in that year the son, William, added materially to the size of the building and the old tavern sign bears the date, "1797." It is a yellow sun with rays extending therefrom and bears the legend "Entertainment by Wm. Battey," and is in the possession of James E. Battey. This tavern was located on one of the former main highways between New York and Providence and Boston. General Lafayette stopped there and the family heirs still have the maple "four poster" in which he slept. Lafayette Battey, a well known horseman of a later generation, was named after that event.

It appears that many of the earlier generations were of the Quaker faith, "Friends" as they called themselves, and numerous members of some branches still adhere to that faith. The earlier records of the Friends of Rhode Island, published as a part of Arnold's Vital Records, contain much data of the Batteys. Especially is this true of those of the family who resided in the north part of Providence county, in Smithfield and Gloucester, and where complete vital records were kept by the Friends. Records of Benjamin Battey, his children and grand children are found there. Nicholas Battey, eldest son of Benjamin, born 1758, died 1847, was an active and earnest member of the Friends Society and apparently was a family historian. He furnished many of his grandchildren with manuscript records of their ancestry. A grandson, James Hervey Battey, No. 732 herein, just prior to his death placed in the hands of the author two original manuscripts written by Nicholas Battey and which contained considerable family record not found elsewhere. One of these gave a history of the descendents of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey and those records have been incorporated herein in their proper place without any credit therefor. The other manuscript is narative and follows. No date appears upon either of these manuscripts, which are yellow and faded with age. In the following manuscript the author has interpolated his own explanations in parenthesis. It is:

BY NICHOLAS BATTEY

Joseph Battey, son of William of Warwick, married a wife by the name of West, and had two or three sons, one settled in Warwick, another in Wickford, the other I never knew anything about. Robert Battey (No. 90) told me that one of them was in Platsburg (N. Y.) at the time of the late war (1812) and he thought he was an officer. After the decease of Joseph, Sampson Battey, his cousin, married his widow; they raised several sons, one or more of them buried on the farm that was their grandfather's and their great grandfather's. (i. e., Hillsgrove cemetery.)

Some time not far from sixty years since I was in Newport on Rhode Island and saw three sisters that were cousins to my grandfather. One of them married Peter Cousins (Cozzens?), another married with John Remington; they had a son by the name of Benedict settled in Mendon, Massachusetts. Jesse Battey's two youngest sons, Smith and Richard, married with his (Benedict's) granddaughters. The other sister did not marry, she had a shock of nerve palsy which rendered her in a manner helpless and impaired her senses. I saw three more, two brothers and one sister, that

called these women Aunt. The brother's names were George and Joseph. George and sister had red hair and Joseph's hair was very light coulored. George was not married. Joseph was and had several children, sons in perticular. The sister I cannot be certain about her name. It seems to me that they called her Jenne and who she married I do not remember.

Josephus (Cephas, No. 264) Battey's wife told me that there was a man in Savannah in Georgia by the name of George Battey (No. 114) and there were others that called him Unkel. I have not seen or heard anything about them at Newport this great many years so that it is likely they removed from there. Josephus' wife said there were a number of widow Batteys in that country. I think that William Battey of Scituate had two sons that went there (to Georgia) and died. (Sheldon, No. 131, and William, No. 133.)

One of Benedict Remington's sons lived in Smithfield, Rhode Island, and had three sons at a birth, two of them were great schollars and the other was not but chose husbandry for a livelihood.

NICHOLAS BATTEY.

Major Silas Battey, (No. 205) about 1852 prepared a manuscript of family records and furnished a copy of the same to many of his children. Investigation has shown that some of the statements therein as to parentage of William Battey are incorrect, but we append it as it came into the author's hands, as follows:

A BRIEF GENEALOGY OF THE BATTEY FAMILY

Sampson Battey came from Wales, Island of Great Britain, and settled in Jamestown, R. I., about 1675, and married a Havens about 1685. They had two sons, John and William. John married Margaret Carr, of his native town 9-16-1707, and settled in Warwick, where they lived, having nine children, five sons and four daughters; the eldest, Sampson born 12-18-1709; the second, Nicholas, born 5-28-1711; the third, Dinah, born 10-12-1712; the fourth, Rebecca, born 9-26-1715; the fifth, William, born 1-20-1717 or 1718, and died Nov. 15 following; the sixth, John, born 3-13-1719 or 1720; the seventh, Margaret, born the 13th of Dec., 1722; the eighth, Phebe, born 2-20-1725; the ninth, Caleb, born 1-29-1729.

William Battey (son of Sampson Battey, who came from Wales, and the brother of John above mentioned), also settled in Warwick where he married and became the father of several children, one of the sons, Joseph, being married to Amy West and their family consisted of seven children, five of which grew to maturity. (Note by H. V. B. This William Battey was a son of John and not a brother.) His two sons, Joseph and William, settled in Warwick, although William afterwards located in Wickford where he carried on the business of distilling New England rum, running a line of packets, etc., through which he became quite wealthy, gaining some celebrity as a business man and was made a Brigadier General, and was afterwards called General Battey. He was also celebrated as a marksman with a rifle and an anecdote of his marksmanship is told which would seem to establish the claim; one day he saw in the door yard a ribbon flitting in the air on his wife's cap; he took his rifle and with a deliberate aim shot it off; also another of his shooting an apple off a man's head. He died in Warwick in 1849 or 1850. Joseph removed to Utica, New York, where he now lives, 1852.

Sampson Battey, eldest son of John Battey, (son of Sampson Battey who came from Wales) also settled in Warwick, where he married and became the father of a son born about the year 1744, named Josiah. Shortly after Josiah's birth his father, Sampson Battey, died and his mother afterwards married a party named Lockwood, and from that marriage resulted a number of children. The precise dates of these statements concerning Sampson Battey, 2nd, and his son, Josiah Battey, are not known to the writer but may be secured from the records at Warwick, R. I. Josiah married a woman named Brown, and they raised a family of sons and daughters: Westcott, Sampson, William, John, Freelove, Mary and Anna. In the

course of their earthly pilgrimage they moved to Scituate, R. I., where they passed the remainder of their days, owning a farm in the neighborhood of the Rockland factory. Their daughter, Mary, married a man named Andrew Stone and they lived in Burrilville. She was taken violently sick and her father and mother went to visit her, but she died, and they were taken sick and died in a few days. Westcott also died a few days after returning from the funeral of his sister and parents. They all died of the cold or yellow fever and in the fall of the year, about 1817. Sampson Battey, second son of Josiah Battey, was born, I believe, October, 1779, in Warwick, and removed with his father's family to Scituate, afterwards settling in Foster. He was a carpenter. He first married Mercy, daughter of Benjamin Bennett, and to them were born Daniel, Nathaniel, Betsey, Patience and Sampson, and then his wife died. Later he married Abigail, daughter of David Phillips of Scituate, about 1814. To them were born Silas, Mercy, Welcome P., Allen, Owen W., Lucy Ann, John and Fanny, being twins, Abby, Jared and Lydia—eleven in all, to which add the first five, making 16 in all, and all well and living when Sampson Battey died April 12, 1841, in the town of Brooklyn, Conn., where he had resided a few years previous to his death.

SILAS BATTEY.

John Battey, son of Samson Battey, married Margaret Carr, a granddaughter of Caleb Carr, who was one of the Colonial Governors of Rhode Island. The following is a synopsis of his will, as given in Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island:

WILL OF JOHN BATTEY

1765, Oct. 31. Proved 1767, Apl. 1. Exrs., sons John and Caleb.

To daughter, Dinah Battey, 30 Spanish milled dollars, a case of drawers, the best bed, silver porringer and two spoons. To daughter, Rebecca Corpe, wife of Thomas Corpe, 30 Spanish milled dollars and a bed. To daughter, Phebe Battey, 30 Spanish milled dollars, a bed, spoon, etc. To son, William, 100 Spanish milled dollars and a bed. To sons Caleb and John, negro named Newport, and wearing apparel. To grandson, Josiah, son of my son Sampson, (deceased) a silver spoon, and small fowling piece, bed, chest and 30 Spanish milled dollars. To grandson, Benjamin, son of son Nicholas, deceased, an English crown. To grandsons Nicholas and Sylvanus, sons of Nicholas, deceased, 30 Spanish milled dollars, each, at age. To wife, Margaret, all the rest of household good (except Great Bible) for life, and then to my three daughters, Dinah, Rebecca and Phebe. To wife, best room in house, and the use of bedroom, horse, etc., and sons John and Caleb to provide her with necessaries. To son, Caleb, the Great Bible. To daughters, Dinah and Phebe, use of great chamber while single. To sons, John and Caleb, mansion house and homestead farm in Warwick and all lands elsewhere and rest of personal property except books. To son, John, Gordian's Geography and Present State of England. The small books to children, equally.

DR. ROBERT BATTEY

Battey, Robert, physician, born Augusta, Ga., Nov. 26, 1828. He was educated at Phillips Andover Academy, and studied in Booth's Laboratory, Philadelphia, and in the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, graduating in 1856 at the University of Pennsylvania and at the Jefferson Medical College, from which he received his medical degree in 1857. He entered upon the practice of medicine at Rome, Ga., where he has resided almost continually ever since. During the civil war he served as a surgeon in the confederate army, at first in the field, and later in charge of various hospitals. In August, 1872, he originated and successfully performed what is known as "Battey's Operation" for the removal of the ovaries, with a view to effect the change of life in women, thereby remedying certain otherwise incurable maladies. He has been successful in the execution

of a number of difficult surgical operations on the urinary organs of both sexes. Of the methods used, several were original with himself. From 1873 to 1875 he was professor of obstetrics in the Atlanta Medical College, and from 1873 to 1876 he edited the "Atlanta Medical and Surgical Journal." He is a member of the Georgia Medical Association, and was its president in 1876; also a member of the Atlanta Academy of Medicine; the American Gynaecological Society, and the American Medical Association. He has written numerous papers and reports of cases, which have been contributed to the medical press, both in this country and in England.—(Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Biography, 1894.)

Mrs. Mary B. King, a daughter, Waycross, Ga., writes of her father, Dr. Robert Battey: "He served four years and after the war practiced medicine at Rome, Ga.; had a large and lucrative practice and gained national fame as a surgeon, and was himself always ready to do good for others. He was a man of unusual brain and genial manners. All he came in contact with cared for him and admired him."

CEMETERIES

At every opportunity the compilers have gathered records from cemeteries as given in printed records thereof, supplemented by personal visits of members of the family, and thereby have been found many dates not otherwise obtainable. We feel that these records of inscriptions in cemeteries will prove of interest to the reader.

HILLGROVE

A visit to the Battey family cemetery at Hillsgrove, on the old Petticunscett farm in August, 1917, by Lewis F. Battey and Arnold H. Battey. This cemetery was likely established by William Battey, son of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey, and upon land bought by the original Samson Battey, and is the one referred to by Nicholas Battey in the manuscript given elsewhere. It was located quite easily; it is square, about 50x50 feet, walled in with an iron gate and in each corner stands a fine elm tree, each ten inches or more in diameter.

Here are four graves marked by common quartz field stones and without inscriptions.

Other ordinary flat stones set in the ground read: 1752 A. B.; 1752 W. B.; 1785 H. B.; 1786 H. L.; 1795 I. (or J.) B.; 1815 A. K. in the 73 year of his age.

Lying on the ground were marble slabs which read: "William P. Battey, b Jan. 6, 1819, d Feb. 14, 1887." "Julia A. Battey, b July 23, 1846, d Nov. 26, 1886."

A marble slab, standing, reads: "Amey, widow of Sampson Battey, d July 19, 1859, in the 95th year of her age."

Another marble slab standing reads: "In memory of William Battey, who departed this life Nov. 15, 1809, in the 93rd year of his age."

The slab at General Battey's grave was broken horizontally through the middle. The upper half says: "Grave of Gen. William Battey, d Sep. 23, 1849." The stone has been cemented into the base and thereby another line of inscription was illegible. The other half of the stone lay face down on the ground near the wall; its inscription reads:

"Life is a stormy sea at best,"
"The grave the haven of our rest."

Beside these twin stones, marble, in a good state of preservation stand on a double base. They read:

Susan A. Wife of Joseph Battey d May 8, 1821. "Mother."	Joseph Battey, d Jan. 2, 1863, aged 79. "Father."

MOOSE MEADOW CEMETERY

Following are the inscriptions bearing the name of Battey in the old Moose Meadow Cemetery, located in the northeast part of Willington, Tolland county, Connecticut:

Amasa, d 1 Dec. 1829, aged 56 years.
Amasa, jr., d 8 Jan. 1819, ae 8 yr. 3 mo.
Betsey, wife of Amasa, d 12 Apl. 1861, ae 78.
Eli C., b 17 Sep. 1817, d 27 Sep. 1863.
Sally S., wife of Eli C., b 11 Oct. 1816, d 2 Oct. 1893.
Elizabeth E., dau. Silvanus and Louisa, d 4 Jan. 1863, ae 18.
George R., son of Robert R. and Faith, d 1 Jan. 1854, 2 yr. 4 mo.
James L., d in service at Pine Bluff, Ark., 3 Sep. 1864, age 26 yr.
Charles A., d 10 Apl. 1869, age 19.
(Last two children of Silvanus and Louisa.)
Mrs. Louisa, wife of Silvanus, d 11 July, 1853, aged 34 yrs.
Mary J., d 6 June, 1843, ae 3 y. 6 mo. 3 da.
Martha A., d 18 June, 1843, ae 3 y. 6 mo. 15 da.
(Last two twin daughters of Silvanus and Louisa.)
Mary M., wife of Silvanus, d 24 Aug. 1882, ae 58 yr. 6 mo.
*Mrs. Ruth, wife of John Battey, d 4 Oct. 1818, ae 77 yr. 10 mo.
*Ruth Battey, d 8 Nov. 1818, ae 10 yr. 3 mo.
Mrs. Salley, consort of Amasa Battey, d 4 Apl. 1814, ae 33 yr.
Silvanus, d 31 Jan. 1892, age 76 yr. 7 mo.

(*Note.—All of the above are accounted for excepting "Mrs. Ruth" and "Ruth." The former was probably Ruth Lockwood Battey, the second probably a daughter of Amasa Battey, and they have been so placed in this work hereafter.)

JOSHUA BATTEY FAMILY CEMETERY

This cemetery is in Scituate, R. I. Here are buried William Battey and his three wives and two of his children, James and an infant daughter. Also Joshua Battey and his wife, Rebecca Arnold, Henry L. Battey, d 22 Sep. 1867, aged 20 yr. 2 da., and Hiram S., died Covington, Ky., 16 Aug. 1863, aged 17 yr. 5 mo. 25 da., the two latter sons of Henry A. and Mary J. Battey, and grandsons of John Anthony and Sarah (Blackmar) Battey.

A mile away and nearer Ashland is the Ramsdell family cemetery. Here are buried Deacon Horace Battey and his wife, Harriet Ramsdell, and two sons, Zephaniah R. and William Paul Battey. And within a mile of this is the

DR. OWEN BATTEY FAMILY BURYING GROUND

This is located a short distance west and north of Battey's Corners in Scituate, R. I., and on the north side of the highway. Visited in 1917 by Lewis F. and Arnold H. Battey. Here are buried:

Dr. Owen Battey, son of Joshua and Rebecca, born 13 Mch. 1773, died 24 July, 1862.

Ruth, wife of Dr. Owen, and daughter of Solomon and Rebecca Owen, died 4 Oct. 1831, in her 51st year.

George E., son of Owen, d 16 Jan. 1874, aged 64-1-3.

Amey, wife of George E, and daughter of Josiah and Mary Westcott, died 16 Dec. 1833, aged 23-7-25.

Elizabeth, wife of George E., and daughter of Andrew Winsor, died 8 Mch. 1837, in her 20th year.

Lydia S. (Fiske) (Knight), wife of George E., died 10 Feb. 1874, aged 62-8-13.

Leonard, son of George E. and Elizabeth, d 20 Feb. 1837, ae 4 mo. 27 d.

Clara Anthony, daughter of George E. and Lydia S., died 17 Nov. 1852, aged 4 yr. 5 mo. 17 da.

Joshua, d 24 Mch. 1806, aged 8 mo. 20 da.
Sheldon Arnold, 5 30 Dec. 1813, age 1-4-4.
Sarah Maria, d 27 Dec. 1817, aged 11 da.
(These three children of Owen and Ruth.)

Rebacca, daughter of Joshua, who married Peter Douville, is said to be buried here but her grave is unmarked.

A stone reads: "Owen L. Battey, d 8 May, 1874, 67 yr. 25 d." He was a son of Dr. Owen Battey, and unmarried.

BATTEY TAVERN CEMETERY

Inscriptions upon grave stones in the cemetery on the farm where stands the old Battey Tavern, Scituate, R. I., copied in May, 1919, by William M. Battey, of Fall River, Mass., and Mrs. Annie E. (Battey) Slade, of Yonkers, N. Y.:

FATHER

James F. Battey died October 24, 1886, aged 83 years, 3 mos. and 12 days.

"Call not back the dear departed,
Anchored safe where storms are o'er;
On the borderland we left him,
Soon to meet and part no more."

In memory of Dorcas, consort of James F. Battey, and daughter of Kimball Atwood, who died 1844, aged 41 years, 1 mo. and 7 days.

In memory of Adeline Frances, consort of Mathewson Wilbur, and daughter of James F. Battey, who died Feb. 11, 1844, aged 19 years, 5 mos. and 21 days. (Followed by a 12-line verse.)

In memory of Mathewson Wilbur, son of Job and Lydia Wilbur, who died March 19, 1845, aged 38 years and 5 mos. (Followed by a 10-line verse.)

William Paul, son of James F. and Dorcas Battey, died Oct. 5, 1829, aged 2 years, 1 mo. and 5 days. (Followed by a verse.)

Edward H., son of James F. and Dorcas Battey, died April 25, 1869, aged 39 years, 4 mos. and 3 days.

Farnum Green, infant son of James F. and Dorcas Battey, died July 11, 1832, aged 3 mos. and 17 days. (Followed by a 4-line verse.)

Adeline Battey,
d. Apr. 14, 1844,
aged 2 mo. and 15 da.

Caroline Frances,
d June 25, 1844,
aged 4 mo. 26 da.

"These lovely buds of promise fair
Bloomed for a time;
Then were transferred from parents' care
To Heaven's pure clime.
There their young spirits sweetly rest,
Enfolded in the Saviour's breast,
Or on their Seraph wings it flies
And lisps the chorus of the Skies."

(Infant twin daughters of Mathewson and Adeline F. (Battey) Wilbur).
Also the following:
Jacob Knight, 1863, (37 yrs.)
Albert G. Knight, 1890, (62 yrs.)
Laura E. Knight, 1866, (31 yrs.)

CEMETERY AT ROCKLAND, R. I.

In October, 1921, a new cemetery between Clayville and Rockland, R. I., was visited by Mrs. Annie E. Slade and daughter, of Yonkers, N. Y., who copied from the stones the inscriptions bearing the name of Battey. This cemetery contains the graves of many bodies removed from surrounding farms and family burying grounds. The inscriptions bearing the name of Battey are:

John Battey, d Nov. 27, 1869, aged 81 yrs. 2 mos. 21 da.

Mary Battey, wife of John Battey, died April 22, 1860, aged 69 years, 6 mos. and 9 days.

Eliza, daughter of John and Mary Battey, died Jan. 6, 1814, aged 4 mos. and 27 days.

Infant daughter of John and Mary Battey, died Feb. 4, 1828.

"Father," Caleb O. Battey, born May 24, 1836, died Aug. 13, 1894.

"Mother," Ada J., wife of Caleb O. Battey, born Jan. 2, 1825, died Dec. 18, 1912.

Infant son of Caleb O. and Ada J. Battey, died Sep. 18, 1857.

Stephen H. Battey, died Oct. 17, 1876, aged 54 years, 9 months and 4 days.

Maria M. Battey, wife of Stephen Battey, died Aug. 30, 1887, in the 67th year of her age.

Freelove, daughter of Josiah and Anne Battey, died Nov. 13, 1848, aged 80 years, 2 mos. and 23 days.

FRIENDS' RECORDS

Mr. Mark E. Batchelder of Peoria, Ills., has kindly furnished the author with a copy of the vital records of the Friends of Starksboro and Lincoln, Vermont, containing the name of Battey and of those who married a Battey. And also the following records of granting removal certificates, which are valuable as fixing the approximate time when the persons named therein removed from Vermont to Iowa. Included in jurisdiction of the Linn (Iowa) M. M. undoubtedly were Hesper and Cresco, Iowa, and Mabel, Minn., at which places Batteys located.

From the records of the M. M. of Friends held at Lincoln, Vermont, on the 2nd of 4th mo. 1857:

Removal certificates have been issued to the Linn Monthly Meeting of Friends, Iowa, in favor of:

Amos and Ruth Battey.
Zeno C. and James H. Battey.
Russel, Lydia and Caroline C. Taber.
James, Phebe, Lewis, Sarah, Edwin, Henry, Elmira, Emily & Nathan Harkness.
George, Mary, Betsey S., Lisander G., Lois B., John W., Joel B., Mary P., Jesse and James W. Harkness.
George, Caroline, Florence & George D. Miles.
Wm. C., Louisa C., Wm. E., James H. Battey and an infant son.
Henry C., Lucy, Julius W., Ruth Mariah Morrison.
David C., Harriet, Eunice M. & Ella A. Taber.
Joshua V. Gove.
Cynthia T. Worth &
Susannah Harkness.

All of which were, read, approved and signed by the clerk of Starksboro Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lincoln, Vermont, the 2nd of 4th mo. 1857.

PELATIAH GOVE, Register.

NOTES

"Upon the 300 acres of land purchased by the original Samson Battey is located the Hillsgrove family burying ground where rest a number of the members of the earlier generations."

"The grave of Joseph Battey, another soldier of the Continental Army, is located on the old Battey farm cemetery, near Hillsgrove."—(Newspaper clipping furnished by Miss Lucy Baldwin.)

Frank C. Battey, Savannah, Ga., writes: "I find the head stones in the Old Colonial Cemetery here of some Battey who came from Rhode Island. Some of their descendents claim that they belong to our family. As to that I do not know. There are none of the name here now outside of my own family."

A street in Providence, Rhode Island, bears the name "Battey street." It is in the residential section, two or three blocks long. In Scituate, R. I., is an intersection of roads called "Battey's Crossing," and a locality known as "Battey's Corners." The family name was also given to the old meeting house, but this has or will disappear when demolished on account of the Providence water system being enlarged.

The author has used the name of spelling "Samson" and "Sampson" as found in the records. It appears that the original and founder and head of this family spelled his name "Samson," while his namesakes of later generations spelled it "Sampson."

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Battey, James, enl. Charlotte Co., N. Y., mil. (land bounty rights), (from N. Y. in the Rev. as colony and state, by Roberts, 2d edition, 1898, p. 239.)

Battey, John, seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; roll made up to Aug. 4, 1777; service 6 mos. (Massachusetts soldiers and sailors.)

Battey, John, enl. Chalotte County, N. Y., mil. (land bounty rights), (from N. Y. in the Rev. as colony and state, by Roberts, 2d edition, 1898, p. 239.)

Battey, Joseph, pvt., Capt. Rhodes' Co., R. I., troops, 1780, (from Revolutionary defenses in R. I., by Field, p. 109.)

Battey, William, Providence Co., R. I.; pvt., R. I. mil.; pnd. (From Revolutionary pension rolls, vol. 2, R. I. section, p. 23.)

CIVIL AND MILITARY LISTS OF RHODE ISLAND

William Battey, Jamestown. Ensign Jamestown company, 1719-32; lieut. Jamestown company, 1733-35.

Stephen Battey, Jamestown. Ensign Jamestown company, 1802-5; lieut. Jamestown company, 1806-7.

William Battey, Warwick. Ens. 3rd Warwick company, 1747-8.

Joseph Battey, Warwick. Capt. 1st Warwick Co., 1792-95.

Benj. A. Battey, Providence. Ens. 6th Providence Co., 1803-5; lieut. 6th Providence Co., 1806-7.

Joseph Battey, Pawtuxet. 2nd lieut. Pawtuxet Rangers, 1804-5; 1st lieut., 1806-9; Captain, 1810.

Joseph Battey. Ens. Independent Co. Cadets, Town of Providence, 1829-31.

William Battey. Brigade Inspector, 4th Brigade, Kent Co., 1809; Lt. Col. Commandant, 5th Reg. Militia, 1810-11; Capt. 25th Reg. Inf., U. S. A. 1812; Major, same, 15 Aug. 1812; Colonel, same, 1813; resigned from U. S. A. rank of Colonel, 31 Dec. 1813; Major Gen., 3rd Brigade, Washington Co., 1818-1819.

James F. Battey, Scituate. Major 7th Reg. militia, 1827.

John Battey. Lieut. 1st Scituate Co., 1766.

John Battey, Providence. Lieut. 5th Providence Co., 1838-39.

Owen Battey, Scituate. Justice of the Peace, 1830-1-3-4-6-7, 1843-7.

Horace Battey, Scituate. Justice of the Peace, 1828.

Gideon Austin, jr., Scituate. Lieut. 3d Scituate Co., 1784-5; Ens. same Co., 1797. Justice of the Peace, 1797-8, 1803. Ens. Scituate Co., 1800; Lieut. same, 1800-03.

Amos Kimball, Ens. Providence Co., 1765-66.

John Battey. Master sloop Phenix, R. I. privateer, July, 1744, Newport, 80 tons, 10 guns, 14 swivels, 80 men.

Sheldon Battey, Capt. 4th Providence Co., 1814.

Rhodes Fenner, Ens. Cranston 2nd Co., 1792-5.

James Battey, Coventry, Justice of the Peace, 1802-3.

Theophilous Blackmar, Justice of the Peace, Scituate, 1791.

THE "BATTY" COAT-OF-ARMS

Following is description of the Batty coat-of-arms, to which reference has heretofore been made:

"She beareth per pale, Baron Le Femme. First, OR, a pile engrailed sable, impaled with Or, three stars issuant from a many cresants, Gules by the name of Batty."

THE APPENDICES

We trust that the appendices following the body of this work, relating to some of the early families of Rhode Island, Carr, Nicholson, Westcott, and Congdon, et al., will be found of interest. There is given the ancestral lineage of those who married into the Battey family, and to their descendents this will be of value and especial interest. The appendices are not indexed and the reader is left to his own resources in determining whether or not he is descended from either of those ancient and honorable families of Rhode Island.

The compilers and author are pleased to say that the name of Battey has been found to be a most respected one wherever encountered. Honorable, of good repute and high standing in the home community, little has been found in the least discreditable, either to the individual or to the family name. Many have attained a higher prominence than merely local, and everywhere they have been found occupying positions of trust and honor, and to such an extent that each member of the family, whether of the name or of the blood of Battey, need but feel that they are descended from one of the ancient, honorable and leading families of Rhode Island, and that the high standing of the early generations has been maintained by their following generations.

Batteys responded generously to the call to arms during the civil war of 1860-65, some on one side, some on the other, but each actuated by the highest motives of loyalty and patriotism. The call of the more recent World's War was answered by Batteys and those of the blood from every state where any were to be found. The compilers endeavored to and have

included in this work all of the war records or mention of war service which could be secured. That many names of those who gave service do not appear may be certain, but in every instance we asked for the information, and when received has been incorporated herein.

The compilation and preparation of this work has been a pleasure, though it has imposed persistent labors, and our hope is that it prove of interest to those of the name and blood. No excuse is offered for its shortcomings, and errors. The compilers did the best they could with the limited resources at their command. It contains more of the records of the family than have ever before been gathered together, and we trust that in the future some other may take up the work where it is now left off and complete the missing records, especially of the early generations of the family not found herein, and also carry on the work of preserving the records of following generations.

H. V. BATTEY.

AN APPRECIATION

The publisher takes this opportunity to express grateful appreciation to those who have assisted in financing and have made possible the printing and publication of this record of the descendents of Samson Battey, the immigrant. These are:

Dr. Percy B. Battey, Napanoch, New York.
Roy C. Battey, Billings, Montana.
Paul L. Battey, Chicago, Illinois.
Walter R. Battey, Los Angeles, Californa.

And to them is accorded full credit for the final completion of this work and its presentation to those interested.

Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1932. THE PUBLISHER.

SAMSON BATTEY AND HIS DESCENDENTS

1

Samson Battey, the immigrant ancestor, came from England (one tradition is that he sailed from Wales) as early as 1675, or prior to that date, locating at Jamestown, Conanicut Island, Rhode Island. He married Dinah Havens of Jamestown, daughter of William and Dionis Havens, and she died 16 Nov. 1698. No record of his birth or death.

1677, Oct. 31. He and 47 others were granted 5,000 acres of land to be called East Greenwich.

1680. Taxed 5s. 6d.

1693, Oct. 24. Bought of Thomas and Abigail Mumford, of Kings Towne, for 42 Pounds, 300 acres of land in Pettaconscut.

1695, July 15. Lieutenant.

1700, April 30. Freeman.

1706-16. Deputy.

1711, March 21. His daughter, Dinah, drowned while sailing in the Bay, a few days after her marriage.

The children of Samson and Dinah (Havens) Battey, all born Jamestown, Rhode Island, were:

2 Robetha, b 16 Mch. 1684.
3 Phebe, b 6 July, 1687; m William Thurston, 3 ch.
4 John, b 7 Sep. 1688, d 1767; m Margaret Carr, 9 ch.
5 Dinah, b 12 May, 1691, d 21 Mch. 1711, m Fones Greene.
6 William, b 6 Mch. 1693, d 1747; m Jane, 4 ch.
7 Clemence, b 4 July, 1695.
8 Daughter, b and d 5 Oct. 1698.

SECOND GENERATION

3

Phebe Battey, daughter of Samson and Dinah (Havens) Battey, born Jamestown, R. I., 6 July, 1687; married at Jamestown, by John Weedon, Warden, 3 Jan. 1706, William Thurston, son of Edward and Susanna (Jefferay) Thurston, of Warwick, R. I., born 1680, died 21 June, 1717. The Thurston family genealogy gives the date of death of Phebe as "3 Aug. 1706, aged 24 years." Records are found of three children, no dates of births or deaths available:

9 Priscilla Thurston; m Havens.
10 Mary Thurston; m George Gardiner, 5 ch.
11 William Thurston.

James Battey died 17 Mch. 1690, on Hog Island, in Narragansett Bay Rhode Island, intestate, leaving behind a wife and children; and the wife being a weakly woman, sometimes bedridden, the inventory being found inconsiderable, administration was given to John Borden by the town council of Portsmouth at above date. No connection has been traced between this James Battey and Samson Battey. (Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.)

4

John Battey, son of Samson and Dinah (Havens) Battey, born Jamestown, R. I., 7 Sep. 1688, died Warwick, R. I., 1767; married 16 Sep. 1707, Margaret Carr, daughter of Nicholas and Rebecca (Nicholson) Carr, granddaughter of Gov. Caleb Carr, born Jamestown, R. I., 22 Oct. 1684, and she died after 1767.

1765, Oct. 31. Will, proved 11 Apl. 1767; executors, sons John and Caleb.

Documents of record state his occupation to have been that of a tailor, or "taylor." His will disposes of his property, to his wife and children, and is given in Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, and copy herein. Among other property bequeathed was one slave. (James E. Battey, Providence, has an old document, being a release from Caleb to John, Jr., of his, Caleb's, interest in his father's estate.) (For Carr and Nicholson records see appendix A and B herein.) John and Margaret (Carr) Battey resided Warwick, R. I., where their children, nine in number, were born, as follows:

12 Samson, b 18 Dec. 1709, d 1744; m Ethalanna Westcott, 1 ch.
13 Nicholas, b 28 May, 1711, d 25 Aug. 1746; m Hannah Davis, 6 ch.
14 Dinah, b 12 Oct. 1713; unm., d after 1765.
15 Rebeckah, b 26 Sep. 1715; d after 1765; m Thomas Corpe, 4 ch.
16 William, b 20 Jan. 1717-8, d 16 Nov. 1809; m Hopestill Pierce, 5 ch.
17 John, Jr., b 13 Mch. 1720, d 14 Nov. 1797; m Priscilla Westcott, 11 ch.
18 Margaret, b 13 Dec. 1722, d before 1765; unm.
19 Phebe, b 20 Feb. 1720, d after 1765; unm.
20 Caleb, b 22 June, 1729, d 14 Feb. 1790; m Barbary Congdon, 8 ch.

5

Dinah Battey, daughter of Samson and Dinah (Havens) Battey, born Jamestown, R. I., 12 May, 1691, died 21 Mch. 1711; married by Edward Townsend, Warden, both of and at Jamestown, R. I., 15 Mch. 1711, Fones Greene, son of Capt. James and Mary (Fones) Greene, born 23 Mch. 1690, died 29 July, 1768. She was drowned while sailing in the Bay, going from Newport to Jamestown. He married a second time and had a family of children.

6

William Battey, son of Samson and Dinah (Havens) Battey, born Jamestown, R. I., 6 Mch. 1693; married in 1711, Jane, (or Jean), no dates of her birth or death.

1711. Freeman.
1719-21. Deputy.
1719-32. Ensign, and 1733-4, Lieut. in Jamestown Company.
1733, Dec. Deeded land and called himself "ferryman."

William and Jane Battey lived in Jamestown, R. I., where their children, five in number, were born, as follows:

21 Precilah, b 22 Apl. 1712.
22 Joseph, b 4 Nov. 1713; m Phebe, 4 ch.
23 Phebe, b 31 Aug. 1717.
24 Rebecah, b 14 July, 1720.
25 William, Jr., m Phebe Remington.

THIRD GENERATION

10

Mary Thurston, daughter of William and Phebe (Battey) Thurston, born Warwick, R. I., about 1708; married probably 1726, George Gardiner,

son of Joseph and Catherine (Holmes) Gardiner, born 4 June, 1702, and their children as given in the Thurston genealogy, were:

26 Joseph Gardiner, b 23 July, 1727, d 8 Aug. 1727.
27 A daughter Gardiner, b 1729, d 17 Oct. 1729.
28 William Thurston Gardiner, b 7 July, 1732; m Mary Mendell.
29 Abigail Gardiner, d 6 June, 1764, aged 22 years.
30 Mary Gardiner.

12

Samson Battey, son of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey, born 18 Dec. 1709, died 1744-5, both Warwick, R. I.; married in Providence, R. I., by William Burton, Justice, 4 Sep. 1743, Ethalanna Westcott, daughter of Josiah and Frances (Clarke) Westcott, of Providence, she born 12 Dec. 1726. (For her ancestry, see appendix C.) They resided Warwick, R. I., and had one child, born about the time of Samson's death. (Nicholas Battey, b 1758, d 1847, has written that the name of this child was Josias Westcott Battey.) After Samson's death his widow married, 24 July, 1748, Joseph Lockwood, and they resided Cranston, R. I., and had a family of eight children. The child of Samson Battey, born Warwick, R. I., was:

31 Josiah, b 1744, d 1817; m Anna Brown, 8 ch.

13

Nicholas Battey, son of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 28 May, 1711, died Warwick, 25 Aug. 1746; married at Warwick, by Stukeley Stafford, Justice, 26 Nov. 1735, Hannah Davis, daughter of Robert Davis, born 7 Oct. 1711, died 31 Aug. 1783. After the death of Nicholas his widow married Nathaniel Thayer and they had three children. The children of Nicholas and Hannah, born Warwick, R. I., were:

32 A son, b 29 Aug. 1736, d 18 Sep. 1736.
33 Benjamin, b 7 Sep. 1737, d 20 Oct. 1819; m Marcy Davis, 7 ch.
34 A son, b 6 Oct. 1739, d 19 Oct. 1739.
35 Robert, b 14 Jan. 1741, d 16 Feb. 1756.
36 Nicholas, Jr., b 3 Oct. 1743, d 5 Dec. 1813; m Margaret Congdon, 3 ch.
37 Sylvanus, b 6 Mch. 1747, d 30 Dec. 1776; m Deborah Rockwood, 3 ch.

15

Rebeckah (or Rebecca) Battey, daughter of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 26 Sep. 1715; died after 1765; married at Warwick, by James Rhodes, Justice, 2 August, 1741, Thomas Corp (or Corpe), son of John and Patience Corpe, born Warwick, 21 July, 1714. In 1790 he resided Cranston, R. I. Record of four children, born Warwick:

38 Freelove Corpe, b 1 Mch. 1742.
39 Massey Corpe, b 18 July, 1743.
40 Elizabeth Corpe, b 22 Dec. 1744.
41 John Corpe, b 28 Sep. 1746, d before 1794; m Hannah Merry.

16

William Battey, son of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 20 Jan. 1717-8, died Pawtuxet, R. I., 15 Nov. 1809, and is buried in the Hills Grove (Battey family) cemetery along with a number of his descendents. It is said by Nicholas Battey (b 1758, d 1847) that William Battey owned the land upon which this cemetery was located and that he established the same. He settled and resided in Warwick, R. I., where he married, 9 Oct., 1740, Hopestill Pierce, daughter of Aziekim Pierce, of Rehoboth, Mass., and she died 1785 and is buried with her husband in the Hills Grove cemetery. In 1747-8 he was Ens. in 3rd Warwick Company. Their children, born Warwick, R. I., were:

42 Anne, b 9 Mch. 1741, d 1752, buried Hills Grove.
43 Hopestill, b 26 July, 1744.
44 Mary, b 25 June, 1746; m Amos Kimball, 4 ch.
45 William, Jr., b 3 Mch. 1747, d probably 1752, buried Hills Grove.
46 Joseph, b 1749, d 1795; m Amey West, 7 ch.

17

John Battey, Jr., son of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 13 Mch., 1720, died 14 Nov., 1797; married in Providence, R. I., by William Burton, Justice, 26 Nov., 1741, Priscilla Westcott, of Providence, daughter of Josiah and Frances (Clark) Westcott. (For her ancestry see appendix C.) John and Priscilla were Quakers and resided in South Scituate, R. I., where he was a large land owner. In 1766 he was commissioned Lieutenant of 1st Sciituate Company, by Samuel Ward, Governor of Rhode Island. (James F. Battey, of Providence, a descendent, has the original certificate of their marriage, and also the commission from Gov. Ward.) Their eleven children, born Scituate, R. I., were:

47 John, 3rd, b 28 June, 1742; d after 1790; m Ruth Lockwood, 8 ch.
48 Joshua, b 23 Jan. 1744, d 4 Sep. 1795; m Rebecca Arnold, et ux., 5 ch.
49 Margaret, b 2 Mch. 1746.
50 Caleb, b 4 Apl. 1748.
51 Priscilla, b 16 May, 1750.
52 Frances, b 20 Apl. 1752, d 30 Nov. 1837; m Theophilous Blackmar, 11 ch.
53 Lydia, b 2 Sep. 1754; m Rhodes Fenner.
54 Mercy, b 26 Jan. 1757; m Clark, 3 ch.
55 William, b 2 Sep. 1759, d 25 Mch. 1842; m Betsy Sheldon, et al., 11 ch.
56 Sarah, b 13 Dec. 1762; m Gideon Austin, Jr.
57 Anne, b 30 Oct. 1766, d 4 Feb. 1851; m Thomas Henry, 7 ch.

20

Caleb Battey, son and youngest child of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 22 June, 1729, and died 14 Feb. 1790, according to the Congdon family records; married, probably 1752, Barbary Congdon, daughter of Benjamin and Barbara (Williams) Congdon, born Cranston, R. I., 4 Aug. 1733, died 23 Nov. 1792. One record gives her name as Barberry. (For her ancestry see Appendix D.) He was one of the executors of his father's will. James E. Battey, Providence, has an old document, being a release from Caleb to his brother, John, of his interest in his father's estate under the will of the latter. Probably a farmer, resided Warwick, R. I., where children were born. In 1790 a Caleb Battey resided in Warwick, R. I., and was head of a family which consisted of one male over 16 years of age and three females. The names of his children were first had through Nicholas Battey, (1758-1847) who gave them as follows:

58 Margaret, b 6 Oct. 1753; m Amos Turner.
59 Benjamin, b 25 July, 1755; m Penelope Congdon.
60 Dinah, b 8 May, 1757, d Providence, 14 Feb. 1834; unm.
61 Sampson, b 25 June, 1759; d 10 Mch. 1831.
62 Amey, b 8 May, 1763, d 5 Mcch. 1801.
63 Barbara, b 17 Oct. 1765, d Nov. 1851; unm.
64 Dorcas, b 14 Feb. 1768, d 15 May, 1846.
65 Phebe, b 2 Mch. 1772, d 12 Aug. 1841.

14-18-19

Of Dinah, Margaret and Phebe Battey, daughters of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey, all were unmarried according to Nicholas Battey, (1758-1847), and the compilers hereof have no further information relative to them, or either of them.

22

Joseph Battey, son of William and Jane (or Jean) Battey, born Jamestown, R. I., 4 Nov. 1713; married probably 1735-6, Phebe; resided Newport, R. I., where their children, at least four, were born, and who were:

66 Jean, b 3 Feb. 1737; m Benjamin Tayer, 11 ch.
67 Joseph, b 16 Apl. 1742; m Elizabeth Tayer, had ch.
68 George, b 7 May, 1744; d 16 Apl. 1799, unm.
69 Paul, b 4 Jan. 1746; m Mary Hart.

21-23-24

Of Precilah, Phebe and Rebecca Battey, daughters of William and Jane (or Jean) Battey, all resided Newport, R. I., and according to Nicholas Battey (b 1758, d 1847), one was unmarried, one married Peter Cousins, (or Cozzens) and one married John (or Jake) Remington. The same authority says that the latter couple had a son named Benedict Remington who married and settled in Mendon, Mass., and that Benedict's grand daughters married respectively Smith and Richard Battey, son of Jesse Battey, he the son of Benjamin Battey. He also says that Benedict Remington had a son who lived in Smithfield, R. I., and that this son's wife had triplets, three sons, of whom "two were scholars, and one was a farmer."

25

William Battey, son of William and Jane (or Jean) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., ... 172 . . ; married at Jamestown, R. I., by Joseph Clark, Justice, 3 Apl. 1746, Phebe Remington, daughter of Gershom and Clemence Remington. In 1747-8 he was Ens. of 3rd Warwick Company, or possibly this Ens. was William Battey, No. 16. No record of children of William and Phebe (Remington) Battey. Somewhere about this time there were born two children, of whom no record of birth or of parentage can be had. These two children are placed here, that their descendents may appear in later generations. No assurance is given that the two following children are descendents of the immigrant ancestor, Samson Battey. They are:

70 John; m Mary Whitford, 10 ch.
71 William; m Rebecca Tayer, 10 ch.

FOURTH GENERATION

28

William Thurston Gardiner, son of George and Mary (Thurston) Gardiner, married in Newport, R. I., by Rev. Nicholas Eyers, 19 Sep. 1751, Mary Mendell. No further record.

31

Josiah Battey, only child of Samson and Ethallana (Westcott) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 1744, died Scituate, R. I., 1817; married in Cranston, R. I., by Elder Elisha Greene, 18 Oct. 1767, Anna Brown, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Brown, born Johnston, R. I., 9 May, 1746, died Scituate, (in the fall of) 1817. According to Silas Battey, a grandson, both died of the cold, or yellow fever, in the fall of the year and within a few days of each other. He was a farmer. In 1790 he resided Cranston, R. I., and his family consisted of two males over 16 years of age, three males under 16 years, and six females; later he removed to Scituate, where he owned a farm in the neighborhood of the Rockland factory, and where he and wife died shortly after returning from the death and burial of their daughter, Mary, in Burrilville. (Nicholas Battey, 1758-1847, says his name was "Josias Westcott Battey.") The children of Josiah and Anna (Brown) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., were:

72 Freelove, b 20 Aug. 1768, d 13 Nov. 1848, unm., and is buried Rockland, R. I.
73 Josiah Westcott, b 4 Feb. 1771, d (fall of) 1817; 3 ch.
74 Russell, b 30 Mch. 1773, d before 1790.
75 Mary, b 20 June, 1777, d fall of 1817; m Andrew Stone; 3 ch.
76 Sampson, b 29 Sep. 1779, d 12 Apl. 1841; m Marcy Bennett, et ux., 16 ch.
77 Anna, b 3 May, 1782, d 9 May, 1862; m Henry Stone, 6 ch.
78 William, b 9 Jan. 1785, d . . . . . 18 . . .; m Phebe Williams.
79 John, b 6 Sep. 1788, d 27 Nov. 1869; m Mary Hill, 6 ch.

33

Benjamin Battey, son of Nicholas and Hannah (Davis) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 7 Sep. 1737, died Smithfield, R. I., 20 Oct. 1819; married 25 Aug. 1757, Marcy Davis, daughter of Urian and Sarah Davis, (his first cousin), born 3 Oct. 1737, died 24 May, 1828. In 1790 he resided Glocester, R. I., and his family consisted of three males over 16 years of age, and four females. Their children, born Glocester, R. I., were:

80 Nicholas, b 29 Oct. 1758, d 21 Feb. 1847; m Mary Panc, et ux., 8 ch.
81 Sarah, b 1 Aug. 1761, d 18 Jan. 1842.
82 Jesse, b 29 Nov. 1763, d 27 July, 1833; m Nancy Smith, et ux., 10 ch.
83 Hannah, b 14 Mch. 1766, d 5 Mch. 1807; m Timothy Dean, 1 ch.
84 Joseph, b 26 May, 1768, d 5 Mch. 1796; m Mary Wheeler, 1 ch.
85 Stephen, b 22 Dec. 1770, d 10 June, 1832; m Silence Smith, 9 ch.
86 John, b 19 Apl. 1773, d 8 Dec. 1778.

36

Nicholas Battey, Jr., son of Nicholas and Hannah (Davis) Battey, born Warwick, 3 Oct. 1743, died 5 Dec. 1813; married in Cranston, by William Burton, Justice, 10 Dec. 1769, Margaret Congdon,daughter of Benjamin and Barbara (Williams) Congdon, born 25 Feb. 1746, died 24 Mch. 1830, both Cranston, R. I. (For her ancestry see Appendix D.) In 1790 he resided Coventry, R. I., and his family was two males over 16 and three females. At the time of their marriage the residence of both was given as Bellingham, Mass. Their children, born Cranston, R. I., were:

87 Hannah, b 5 Apl. 1770, d Jan. 1854, unm.
88 James, b 23 Jan. 1773, d 18 Apl. 1853; m Mary Greene, et ux., 5 ch.
89 Barbara, b 18 Oct. 1776, d Mch. 1864; m William Bateman.

37

Sylvanus Battey, son of Nicholas and Hannah (Davis) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 6 Mch. 1746, died Bellingham, Mass., 30 Dec. 1776; married in Cranston, R. I., by William Burton, Justice, 27 Aug. 1770, Deborah Rockwood, daughter of Joseph and Alce Rockwood, born 17 June, 1754, died Bellingham, Mass., 19 Oct. 1779. They resided Glocester, R. I., Bellingham, Mass., and Chesterfield, N. H., one child born at each place, (according to vital records of Bellingham, Mass.) These children were:

90 Robert, b 7 Sep. 1771, d 26 Mch. 1836; m Jemima Briggs, et ux., 5 ch.
91 Amasa, b 1 Mch. 1773, d 1 Nov. 1829; m Salley, et ux., 10 or more ch.
92 Amos, b 24 Jan. 1776, d 30 May, 1835; 3 ch.

41

John Corpe, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Battey) Corpe, married in Scituate, R. I., by Gideon Harris, Justice, 26 June, 1769, Hannah Merry of Scituate, R. I., and they had at least one child.

93 David Corpe; m Sarah (Walling) Davis.

44

Mary Battey, daughter of William and Hopestill (Pierce) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 25 June, 1746; married in Warwick, by Elder Charles Holden, 29 June, 1769, Amos Kimball, son of Dean and Abigail Kimball, of Johnston, R. I., born 1742-3, died 1815 in the 73rd year of his age. Amos Kimball was of the fifth generation of Kimballs in America, being the son of Dean 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Richard 1, who landed at Boston in 1634. Both Mary and Amos are buried in the Hillsgrove Battey family cemetery. In 1765-6 he was Ens. of Providence Company; in 1790 resided Warwick, where their children were probably born. Their children were:

94 Nancy Kimball, b Aug. 1770.
95 Rhoda Kimball, b 1772; m Joseph Budlong.
96 Mary Kimball, b 1775; m Cyrus Manchester.
97 Amos Kimball, Jr., b 12 Aug. 1782, d 1822; m Hannah Edmunds, 7 ch.

46

Joseph Battey, son of William and Hopestill (Pierce) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., (about 1749-50), died 1795; married in Scituate, R. I., by John Harris, Justice, 14 Apl. 1782, Amey West, daughter of William and Eleanor (Brown) West, born Scituate, ... 1764-5; died Warwick, 19 July, 1859, in her 95th year. Both are buried in the Battey family cemetery at Hillsgrove, on the Petticonscutt farm, which he is said to have owned at one time. William West, father of Amey, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and it is said that Joseph Battey was also a soldier of the Revolution. In 1790 they resided Warwick, and his family consisted of two males over 16 years, two males under 16 years, and four females. After the death of Joseph, his widow married Sampson Battey, the cousin of Joseph and son of Caleb. It is stated that Joseph and Amey kept a tavern near the Angell tavern. They had seven children:

98 William, b 5 July, 1782, d 23 Sep. 1849; m Sarah Harris, et ux., 2 ch.
99 Joseph, b 22 Apl. 1784, d 2 Jan. 1863; m Susan C. Sprague, 4 ch.
100 Betsey, b 25 Apl. 1786; m John Arnold, Jr.
101 Amey, b 5 May, 1788; m Henry Searle, 1 ch.
102 Hope, b 1 Aug. 1792, d 8 Mch. 1881; m William R. Arnold.
103 Two children, died infancy.

47

John Battey, 3rd, eldest child of John, Jr., and Priscilla (Westcott) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 28 June, 1742, no date of death; married in Warwick, by Elder Charles Holden, 10 Mch. 1765, Ruth Lockwood, daughter of Capt. Amos and Sarah (Utter) Lockwood, born Warwick, 28 Dec. 1740, died 4 Oct. 1818, aged 77 years, 10 mos.; in 1772 she inherited under her father's will and in Dec. 1780 inherited under her mother's will. In 1790 a John Battey resided Scituate, R. I., and his family consisted of two males over 16 years of age, one male under 16, and two females. In 1790, according to the U. S. census, a Ruth Battey resided in Scituate, was the head of a family, which consisted of four females, with no mention of males. "Mrs. Ruth Battey, wife of John," is buried in the old Moose Meadow cemetery, Willington, Conn., and the writer feels sure that she was the Ruth Lockwood above. The children of John and Ruth (Lockwood) Battey, of whom the two eldest at least were born Scituate, were as follows, and the writer has no further record of them or either of them:

104 Wait, (or Waight), b 10 Jan. 1766.
105 Caleb, b 2 Jan. 1768.
106 Alice, b 9 Jan. 1770.
107 Lockwood, b 10 May, 1772.
108 Ruth, b 12 Oct. 1774.
109 Margaret, b 4 or 7 Apl. 1777.
110 Sarah, b 18 Aug. 1780; and probably
111 Nancy, b 17 Mch. 1783.

48

Joshua Battey, son of John and Priscilla (Westcot) Battey, born 24 Jan. 1744, died 4 Sep. 1795; married in Scituate, R. I., by Elder Reuben Hopkins, 30 Aug. 1772, Rebecak Arnold, daughter of Owen and Elizabeth (Low) Arnold, born 1752-3, died 8 June, 1784, in her 32nd year, and they had five children. In 1790 his family consisted of two males over 16 years of age, three males under 16, and five females. Both are buried in the Joshua Battey family cemetery in Scituate, R. I. He married, 2nd, Phebe, who survived him. He was a farmer, born, resided and died in Scituate, where his children were born, as follows:

112 Owen, b 13 Mch. 1773, d 24 July, 1864; m Ruth Owen, 10 ch.
113 Benjamin Arnold, b 20 July, 1775, d 12 Mch. 1839; m Hulda Eddy, et ux., 10 ch.
114 George, b 1778-9, d 29 Sep. 1814; m Sarah Sheldon, 4 ch.
115 Elizabeth, b 20 Nov. 1780, d 27 Sep. 1835; m Peleg Field, 10 ch.
116 Rebecca, b 23 July, 1783, d 19 Sept. 1860; m Peter Douville, 3 ch.

50

Caleb Battey, son of John and Priscilla (Westcott) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 4 Apl. 1748, and no further record of him is to be found. In 1790 a Caleb Battey resided in Scituate, R. I., and was the head of a family which consisted of one male over sixteen years of age, and three fmales.

52

Frances Battey, daughter of John and Priscilla (Westcot) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 20 Apl. 1751, died Charlton, Mass., 30 Nov. 1837; married Theophilous Blackmar, son of John, Jr. and Mary (Mitchell) Blackmar, born Glocester, R. I., 27 Sep. 1751, died Charlton, Mass., 4 July, 1842. Resided Providence and Warwick, and in 1790 in Scituate, when his family consisted of one male over 16 years, one male under 16 years, and eight females. They later removed to Charlton, Mass., and the house into which they moved was standing in 1918. He was High Sheriff of Providence county, R. I., for some years, and in May, 1791, was elected Justice of the Peace in Scituate. They were the parents of eleven children, dates of births and deaths incomplete, and their order not correct, probably born Scituate, R. I.:

117 Charles Blackmar, b 26 Aug. 1778, d 4 Feb. 1862; m Henrietta Burton, 3 ch.
118 Theophilous Blackmar, Jr., b 13 Nov. 1791; m Ruth Ann Marble, 1 ch.
119 Richard Blackmar, d childhood.
120 Lydia Blackmar; m Henry Stone, 13 ch.
121 Frances Blackmar; m Joseph Fish.
122 Olive Blackmar; m Joseph Knight.
123 Sarah Blackmar, b 20 May, 1781, d 21 Feb. 1866; m John Anthony Battey, 11 ch.
124 Lucretia Blackmar, b 16 Dec. 1783, d 12 Mch. 1855; m Samuel Dana, 1 ch.
125 Mary Blackmar, d 6 Dec. 1838; m Richard Aldrich.
126 Watey Blackmar, b 22 Mch. 1788, d 26 Nov. 1842; m Joseph H. Putnam, 2 ch.
127 Betsey Blackmar; m Elesha Bowen.

53

Lydia Battey, daughter of John and Priscilla (Westcott) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 2 Sep. 1754; married Rhodes Fenner, son of Richard Fenner, of Johnston, R. I., born 1750, died . . . . . 18 . . . . In 1778 Rhodes Fenner received a deed to land in Scituate from his father. In 1779 he gave a deed to land in Scituate which was not signed by his wife. In 1790 he resided Cranston, R. I. In 1792-5 he was Ens. of 2nd Cranston company. No further record.

54

Mercy (or Marcy) Battey, daughter of John and Priscilla (Westcott) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 26 Jan. 1757. A memo or record found in the probate records of the estate of her brother, William, in Scituate, is to the effect that she married a Clark and had three children. Further that John and Priscilla had a grand-daughter by the name of Frances who married a man named Webb, and who was probably the daughter of Mercy.

55

William Battey, son of John and Priscilla (Westcot) Battey, born 2 Sep. 1759, died 25 Mch. 1842, both Scituate; married in Scituate, by Elder Samuel Winsor, 12 Oct. 1782, Betsey Sheldon, daughter of James Sheldon, of Cranston, born 30 Sep. 1766, died 2 Oct. 1800, and they had eight children; married, 2nd. in Scituate, by Elder John Westcott, 23 Aug. 1801, Lydia (Sheldon) Hall, daughter of James Sheldon and the widow of Allen Hall, born 11 Sep. 1768, died 31 Oct. 1840, and they had three children; married, 3rd, 2 Dec. 1841, Lucy (Healy) Peckham, born 1773-4, died 5 Apl. 1859, in her 86th year. He resided Scituate, R. I., where he conducted a tavern

prior to and after 1797, upon one of the former main highways between New York and Providence and Boston. In 1797 he built an addition thereto, and the sign, which bears date of 1797, is in the possession of James E. Battey, a descendent. This sign reads: "Entertainment by Wm. Battey," and is a yellow sun with rays radiating therefrom. General Lafayette stopped at this tavern on one occasion, and family heirs have the maple "four poster" in which he slept. Lafayette Battey, a well known horseman of two generations later, was named after this event. This building still stands, (1920.) In 1827 he was Major of the 7th Regiment, State militia. In 1833 he was placed upon the pension rolls as a private of Rhode Island militia. William Battey and his three wives are buried in the family cemetery of his brother, Joshua Battey, in Scituate. His children, eleven in number, born Scituate, R. I., were:

131 Sheldon, b 3 July, 1783, d 12 Feb. 1842; m Robey A. Williams, et ux., 1 ch.
132 John Anthony, b 22 Mch. 1785, d 13 Jan. 1864; m Sarah Blackmar, 11 ch.
133 William, Jr., b 24 Jan. 1787, d 4 June, 1823; m Cynthia Williams, et ux., 4 ch.
134 James, b 30 Apl. 1789, d 20 May 1792.
135 Betsey, b 13 May 1790, d 30 Oct. 1854; m Alex G., Raiford, 1 ch.
136 Allen, b 27 May 1791, d 16 Aug. 1861; m Fanny Fenner, 13 ch.
137 Horace, b 14 Aug. 1793, d 9 June 1881; m Harriet Ramsdell, 4 ch.
138 Daughter, b 10 Sep. 1800, d 22 Sep. 1800.
139 James Farnum, b 12 July 1803, d 24 Oct. 1886; m Dorcas Atwood, et ux., 5 ch.
140 Julia A., b 24 Feb. 1805, d 31 Aug. 1871; m John Atwood, 2 ch.
141 Ann Maria, b 2 Dec. 1808, d 1 Dec. 1870; m Elijah S. Codding, 10 ch.

56

Sarah Battey, daughter of John and Priscilla (Westcott) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 13 Dec. 1762; married Gideon Austin, Jr., son of Gideon and Prudence Austin. In 1790 resided Scituate, R. I. 1784-5, 1800-3 was Lieut., and in 1797 and 1800 Ens. of Third Scituate company. In 1814 Gideon and Sarah (Battey) Austin made their last deed to lands in Scituate, and probably went to New York state.

57

Anne Battey, daughter and youngest child of John and Priscilla (Westcott) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 30 Oct. 1766, died 4 Feb. 1851; married, probably 1787-8, Thomas Henry, born 10 Sep. 1761, died South Scituate, R. I., 13 Aug. 1839. Farmer, resided Scituate, R. I. 1784-5 he was Lieut. 3rd Scituate company; in 1800 Ens. and 1800-3 Lieut. Scituate Co. He served in the Revolutionary War. Their children, born Scituate, R. I., were:

142 William Henry, b 31 Jan. 1789, d 7 Oct. 1837.
143 Cyrene Henry, b 2 Aug. 1790, d 15 Jan. 1795.
144 Thomas Henry, Jr., b 20 July, 1792, d 17 Nov. 1879.
145 George Henry, b 14 Aug. 1795, d 15 Mch. 1883.
146 Samuel Henry, b 21 Aug. 1797, d 18 Oct. 1839; unm.
147 Dexter Henry, b 30 June, 1799, d unm.
148 Sylvanus Henry, b 1 Sep. 1802, d 2 June, 1850.

58

Margaret Battey, daughter of Caleb and Barbara (Congdon) Battey, born Cranston, R. I., 6 Oct. 1753; married Amos Turner, son of Joshua, born Cranston, 20 Feb. 1750, and they had at least five children:

149 George Turner, b Coventry, 14 May, 1778.
150 Gershom Turner, b Coventry, 3 Dec. 1779, d about 1851.
151 Phebe Turner, b Warwick, 27 Dec. 1784.
152 Caleb Battey Turner, b Warwick, 7 July, 1788.
153 Sewell Turner, b Coventry, 25 June, 1792.

59

Benjamin Battey, son of Caleb and Barbara (Congdon) Battey, born 25 July, 1755; married Penelope Congdon, daughter of Ephraim and Phebe (Sheldon) Congdon, born 31 Jan. 1767. No further record.

61

Sampson Battey, son of Caleb and Barbara (Congdon) Battey, born probably Warwick, 25 June, 1759, died 10 Mch. 1831; married Amey (West) Battey, daughter of William and Eleanor (Brown) West, and the widow of his cousin, Joseph Battey, she was born in Scituate, 1764-5, died Warwick, 19 July, 1859, in her 95th year and is buried in Hillsgrove cemetery. He was a farmer. In 1790 a Sampson Battey resided in Warwick, R. I., and his family consisted of two males over 16 years old, one male under 16, 7 females, and one other free person. Two children:

155 Russell V., b 1804-5, d 10 June, 1857.
156 Louisa, b 30 Nov. 1808, d 10 Dec. 1888.

62

Amey Battey, daughter of Caleb and Barbara (Congdon) Battey, born 8 May, 1763, died Providence, 5 Mch. 1801; married in Narragansett, R. I., 6 Sep. 1781, David Anthony, of Portsmouth, R. I., son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Grey) Anthony, born Warwick, 15 Feb. 1754, died 22 Aug. 1830. She was his first wife. In 1790 they resided in Providence. The Narragansett Friends' records give date of death of "only daughter of David Anthony," and who was the child of David and Amey. The will of Barbara Battey provided bequests to nephews and nieces, so far as known, and also to a "William P. Anthony," a son of David Anthony and Sarah Wing. This child was:

158 Elizabeth W. Anthony, b 1800-1, d 26 Aug. 1822, in her 22d year.

63

Barbara Battey, daughter of Caleb and Barbara (Congdon) Battey, born 17 Oct. 1765, died at Cranston, R. I., Nov. 1851, leaving a will dated 25 Dec. 1849, and probated in Cranston, 27 Dec. 1851. She therein describes herself as an unmarried person and signed by mark, "Barbary" Battey. She named Hon. Caleb Congdon, "my nephew," as the executor. Her beneficiaries were named, twenty-two in number, nieces, nephews, grand nieces and grand nephews. Her younger sister, Dorcas, married David Anthony and was his third wife. After his death, 22 Aug. 1830, Barbara Battey and the older sister, Dinah, both unmarried, went to live with Dorcas.

64

Dorcas Battey, daughter of Caleb and Barbara (Congdon) Battey, born 14 Feb. 1768, died 16 May, 1846; married in Cranston, R. I., 11 Sep. 1817, David Anthony, of Providence. (For his record, see No. 62, above.) She was of Providence at the time of marriage, and the third wife, Sarah Wing, of Sandwich, Mass., having been the second, and she died 1810. After the death of her husband, her sisters, Dinah and Barbara, made their home with her. Record of one child:

159 George Anthony, b 1819, d Portsmouth, R. I., 2 Nov. 1826.

65

Phebe Battey, daughter of Caleb and Barbara (Congdon) Battey, born 2 Mch. 1772, died Cranston, 12 Aug. 1841; married 18 Apl. 1793, Nicholas Congdon, her mother's cousin, son of Ephraim and Phebe (Sheldon) Congdon, born probably Cranston, 17 Jan. 1769, died Cranston, 28 Sep. 1848. Resided Cranston, R. I., where children born:

160 Barbara Congdon, b 5 Apl. 1794, d 27 Dec. 1794.
161 Caleb Congdon, b 27 Oct. 1795, d 22 Apl. 1878.
162 Amey Battey Congdon, b 21 Nov. 1797, d 11 Jan. 1877.
163 Mary Ann Congdon, b 11 June, 1804, d 4 Mch. 1810.
164 Phebe Congdon, b 27 May, 1806, d 8 Nov. 1872.

165 Dorcas B. Congdon, b 26 June 1808, d 17 May, 1876.
166 Eliza A. Congdon, b 1 Jan. 1810, d 13 Nov. 1883.

66

Jean Battey, daughter of Joseph and Phebe Battey, born Newport, R. I., 2 Feb. 1737; married at Jamestown, R. I., by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, 1 May, 1757, Benjamin Tayer. Resided Newport, R. I., where ten eldest children were born, the youngest at Jamestown, who were:

168 John Tayer, b 10 Dec. 1757.
169 Rebecca Tayer, b 17 Jan. 1760.
170 Lydia Tayer, b 24 Nov. 1761.
171 Benjamin Tayer, b 31 July, 1764.
172 Phebe Tayer, b 28 Feb. 1766.
173 Joseph Tayer, b 9 Dec. 1768.
174 Mary Tayer, b 13 July, 1770.
175 William Tayer, b 31 Jan. 1772.
176 Infant Tayer, son, b 4 Apl. 1773.
177 George Tayer, b 7 Oct. 1774.
178 Paul Tayer, b 7 Apl. 1780.

67

Joseph Battey, son of Joseph and Phebe Battey, born Newport, R. I., 16 Apl. 1742; married in Newport, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, 5 May, 1765, Elizabeth Tayer. In 1790 resided in Newport and his family consisted of three males over 16 years of age and three females. No record of children. (Nicholas Battey, 1758-1847, has written that they had children, "sons in perticular.)"

68

George Battey, son of Joseph and Phebe Battey, born Newport, R. I., 7 May, 1744, died Jamestown, 16 Apl. 1799. The record of his death describes him as "Captain" George Battey. (Nicholas Battey, 1758-1847, says he was unmarried.)

69

Paul Battey, son of Joseph and Phebe Battey, born Newport, R. I., 4 Jan. 1746; married at Newport, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, 30 Oct. 1768, Mary Hart. No further record.

70

John Battey, names of parents not known; married at Jamestown, R. I., by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, 10 July, 1768, Mary Whitford. One record is given of the marriage of "John, the Mariner," to Mary. In 1790 he resided Jamestown, and his family consisted of one male over 16 years, two males under 16 years, and four females. Ten children, as follows:

180 Susannah, b Jamestown, 16 June, 1769.
180-1 Rebeckah, b Jamestown, 22 Mch., 1771.
180-2 Sarah, b Newport, 29 Nov. 1773; m Caleb Slocum, 7 ch.
180-3 Oliver, b East Greenwich, 14 July, 1776.
180-4 Mary, b Exeter, 27 Oct., 1778.
180-5 Anne, b Exeter, 10 June, 1781, d 16 Dec., 1802.
180-6 John, b North Kingston, 27 May, 1784.
180-7 William, b East Greenwich, 25 Aug. 1786.
180-8 Hannah, b Jamestown, 10 Mch. 1790.
180-9 Phebe, b Jamestown, 27 May, 1793.

71

William Battey, names of parents not known; married at Jamestown, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, 17 Mch. 1778, Rebecca Tayer, of Jamestown. In 1790 he resided in Jamestown and his family consisted of one male over 16 years of age, three males under 16 years, seven females, and one slave. Ten children:

184 John, b 18 Aug. 1778; m Desire Mosher, 1 ch.
185 Stephen, b 24 Aug. 1779, d 21 Apl. 1834; m Lydia, 4 ch.

186 Phebe, b 1 Feb. 1781.
187 William, b 19 Jan. 1782, d 28 Sep. 1857; m Patience Hazard, 8 ch.
188 Joseph, b 9 Mch. 1784.
189 Rebecca, b 18 May, 1786, d Providence, 25 Dec. 1868, unm.
190 Benjamin, b 18 May, 1786.
191 Mary Ann, b 1788: m Watson.
192 Lydia, b 1790-1, d Providence, 6 Aug. 1865, ae 77 yrs., unm.
193 Jane, m Oliver Hopkins.

FIFTH GENERATION

73

Josiah Westcott Battey, son of Josiah and Anna (Brown) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 4 Feb. 1771, died Scituate, R. I., 1817, and according to Silas Battey, a nephew, died of the cold or yellow fever, and in the fall of the year. He married Martha Madison, born Scituate, R. I., and they had at least three children. He was a farmer and resided Foster, R. I., and in Scituate at the time of his death. These children, probably born Foster, R. I., were:

194 Angell, b 13 Apl. 1796, d 15 June, 1862; 7 ch.
195 Josiah Westcott, d 28 June, 1851; m Susanna Wood, 3 ch.
196 Elizabeth Ann; m Erastus Farnum.

75

Mary Battey, daughter of Josiah and Anna (Brown) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 20 June, 1777, died Burrilville, R. I., 1817, and according to Silas Battey, of yellow fever and in the fall of the year. She married, probably 1800-1, Andrew Stone, son of Peter and Mary (Hammond) Stone, born 1762. Andrew Stone is said by a descendent to have been an English clergyman who came to America in early life and settled in Burrilville, then assuming the occupation of a farmer. His first wife was Mary Westcott, and Mary Battey was the second wife; he married for his third wife a "Bowditch." Henry Stone, a son of Andrew and Mary (Westcott) Stone, married Anna Battey, younger sister of Mary Battey. Andrew and Mary (Battey) Stone had three children, born Burrilville, R. I., who were:

197 Alice Stone, b 1802, d infancy.
198 Patience Stone, b 1807; m Elisha Keach.
199 Phila Stone, b 1812, d infancy.

76

Sampson Battey, son of Josiah and Anna (Brown) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 29 Sep. 1779, died Brooklyn, Conn., 12 Apl. 1841, after a lingering illness. He married, probably 1799, Marcy Bennett, daughter of Benjamin and Patience (Phillips) Bennett, born 18 Oct. 1780, died 24 Jan. 1813, both Foster, R. I., and is buried Foster Center. They had five children. Benjamin Bennett is said to have served in the Revolutionary army. He married, 2nd, probably in 1814, Abigail Phillips, cousin of the first wife, daughter of David and Olive (Walling) Phillips, of Scituate, born 25 Aug. 1792, died Providence, R. I., 26 Apl. 1873, and they had eleven children. (The female descendents of Abigail (Phillips) Battey are eligible to membership in the D. A. R.) The sixteen children of Sampson Battey were all living and well at the time of his death. He settled in Scituate with his father's family, afterwards locating in Foster.

"Sampson Battey, son of Josiah, was a tall, broad-shouldered man, neither flesh nor skinny. In his younger days his hair was black. He was a stirring, energetic, sober and industrious man who stayed at home and gave his entire labors to the rearing of his family. He did not belong to

any fraternal organizations, and probably was not much of a church goer. His farm in Foster consisted of forty or fifty acres upon which he kept two cows and a horse. This farm he bought from Solomon Wilcox, who had built a dam and erected a saw and grist mill thereon. In addition to tending his mill, Sampson worked his farm and was more or less of a house carpenter. Having several boys he received some help from them. The water held back by the mill dam flowed back upon the old bog meadow belonging to Jeremiah Wilcox. Jeremiah sued Sampson for flowage. This suit hung on for several years and Sampson, being annoyed by it, sold the farm and moved away with his family to Danielson, Conn., expecting to have his children work in the mill, but they did not prove fitted for that work. So, after looking the country over he bought a stony, forbidding plot of ground in Canterbury. The town line between Brooklyn and Canterbury ran through the house. Here he lived a few years and died of consumption."

"The writer of this has been told that when Sampson Battey was courting Abigail Phillips her mother was a widow, and people, seeing Sampson call at the house, thought he was after the widow, but they found out he was marrying the daughter. 'Nabby," as she was called, was sandy-haired and very thick-set and heavy."

"His son, Welcome Phillips Battey, always lived at home with his parents, and after his father's death carried on the place and made a home for his mother and sister, Lydia. He was tall, broad-shouldered and bald-headed. What little hair he had was dark in color. He had consumption, and finally sold the place and moved to Brooklyn, Conn., where he died."

"Allen Battey was tall and slim and red-haired; he lived at home, worked on the farm, and died of consumption."

"Jared Battey was red-headed, heavier set than some other members of the family, taught school, and then went west and worked in a drug store in Peru, Ills., where his brother, Owen W., lived. When his health failed he went back to Connecticut and died of consumption on the farm where his mother and Welcome lived."

"Lydia Battey was black-haired, slim and frail; a member of the Free Baptist Church at East Killingly, Conn. She was a school teacher and taught in her home village. After the death of her brother, Welcome Phillips, she and her mother lived in Danielson, (then called Westfield), Conn., where she died of consumption, and is buried in the Canterbury cemetery."

"When Silas Battey was a young man he taught school at Greenbush, about a mile from his father's home. He afterwards learned or picked up the moulder's trade and had a little furnace of his own in Foster, near his Grandfather Phillips' place. He sold out and went to Providence, from there to Bristol, R. I., and afterwards went west."

"Silas Burgess, who married Mercy Battey, had some land in Illinois which he had never seen. He sent Owen W. Battey out to Illinois to inspect the land, and Owen W. got a position with a railroad company and never came back to Rhode Island to live. Silas Burgess and wife visited Bureau county, Ill., about the year 1877."

Abigail Battey, widow of Sampson, spent the last years of her life in Providence, R. I., at the home of her daughter, Mercy Burgess. She is buried with Sampson, and their children, Welcome P., Allen, Jared, Abby E., and Lydia, in the Canterbury, Conn., cemetery.

The children of Sampson Battey, sixteen in number, born Foster, R. I., were:

200 Daniel, b 7 Apl. 1800, d 2 Jan. 1888, 4 ch.
201 Nathaniel, b 11 May, 1802, d 28 Apl. 1874, 7 ch.
202 Betsey, b 27 Aug. 1804, d 27 May, 1873; m Asher B. Seaman, 12 ch.
203 Patience, b 4 Oct. 1806, d 5 Mch. 1873; m Robt. C. Fuller, 8 ch.
204 Sampson, Jr., b 28 Mch. 1809, d 11 Jan. 1894, 5 ch.
205 Silas, b 10 July, 1815, d 14 Mch. 1895, 15 ch.
206 Mercy, b 13 June, 1817, d 19 Apl. 1895; m Silas Burgess, 1 ch.
207 Welcome Phillips, b 28 July, 1819, d 27 Aug. 1856, unm.
208 Allen, b 2 Aug. 1821, d 26 Feb. 1847, unm.
209 Owen Wheaton, b 15 June, 1823, d 9 Jan. 1899, 4 ch.
210 Lucy Ann, b 17 Dec. 1825, d 1848; m Luther Sanger, 1 ch.
211 John Russell, b 12 May, 1828, d 21 July, 1896, 2 ch.
212 Fanny Marietta, b 12 May, 1828, d 26 July, 1852; m George Burgess, 1 ch.
213 Jared, b 26 Mch. 1831, d 28 Jan. 1850, unm.
214 Abby Eliza, b 5 July, 1833, d 24 Nov. 1852; m Abel Weeks, 1 ch.
215 Lydia, b 5 Apl. 1835, d 28 May, 1867, unm.

77

Anna Battey, daughter of Josiah and Anna (Brown) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 3 May, 1782, died 9 May, 1862. A grandson of Anna, (Jos. H. Bryant,) has written that she was a grand-daughter of Abigail Bussicott, a French woman who came to America before the Revolution. Anna Battey married, probably about 1816, Henry Stone, son of Andrew and Mary (Westcott) Stone, born Burrilville, R. I., 10 June, 1784, died Ashland, R. I., 10 Feb., 1854. Henry Stone left home when he was fifteen years of age and travelled over land and sea until about 1815, when he returned to Rhode Island. The Stone family genealogy gives the date of his birth as 1787. Henry's father married for his second wife, Mary Battey, an older sister of Anna. Henry was called Harry, and Anna was known as Anne or Annie. She had two children before her marriage. Henry Stone was a farmer and resided Ponagansett village, Scituate, where their children, four in number, were born: Her children were:

216 Asahel Battey, b 12 Nov. 1801, d 2 Mch. 1858, 7 ch.
217 Mary Ann Battey, b 28 July, 1809, d 14 Nov. 1903; m George G. Foster, 7 ch.
218 Alice B. Stone, b 5 July, 1817, d 11 Mch. 1890; m Nathan Eddy, 1 ch.
219 Peter Stone, b 4 July, 1819, d 1 May, 1846, 2 ch.
220 Josiah Stone, b 1821, d 1836-7, of typhoid fever.
221 Laura Ann Biddlecomb Stone, b 8 Aug. 1823, d 10 Mch. 1889; m James Harrison, et al., 3 ch.

78

William Battey, son of Josiah and Anna (Brown) Battey, born Warwick., R. I., 9 July, 1785, no date of death; married in Scituate, by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, 12 Apl. 1840, Phebe Williams, daughter of Ephraim Williams, born Glocester, 3 Nov. 1789, died Scituate, 10 Dec. 1864. Farmer, resided Scituate. No children.

79

John Battey, son and youngest child of Josiah and Anna (Brown) Battey, born Cranston, R. I., 6 Sep. 1788, died Scituate, 27 Nov. 1869; married 13 Oct. 1809, Mary Hill, daughter of Mathew and Sarah Hill, born Scituate, 13 Sep. 1790, died Rockland, 22 Apl. 1860. Farmer and blacksmith, resided in the village of Richmond, town of Scituate, R. I. They had seven children, born Scituate:

222 Amy Davenport, b 10 Sep. 1811, d 13 Mch. 1880; m Caleb T. Place, 4 ch.
223 Eliza, b 10 Aug. 1813, d 6 Jan. 1814.
224 Jerry S., b 30 Jan. 1815, d 17 Sep. 1866, 2 ch.
225 Freelove, b 29 Sep. 1817, d 24 Apl. 1843; m Joseph Manchester, 3 ch.
226 Stephen Hill, b 13 Jan. 1822, d 17 Oct. 1876.
227 Caleb O., b 24 May 1826, d 13 Aug. 1894, 1 ch.
227-2 Daughter, d 4 Feb. 1828.

80

Nicholas Battey, son of Benjamin and Marcy (Davis) Battey, born Glocester, R. I., 29 Oct. 1758, died 21 Feb. 1847; married at Glocester, by Jonathan Harris, Justice, 30 Oct. 1779, Mary Panc, or Pain, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth Panc, or Pain, born 20 Jan. 1754, died 5 June, 1780. Resided Glocester, R. I., where their one child was born. He married, 2nd, 5 Feb. 1784, Thankful Baker, daughter of John and Abigail (Rice) Baker, of Glocester, born Coventry, 24 Sep. 1758, died 29 July, 1850, and they had seven children. In 1790 they resided Uxbridge, Mass., where their children were born, and at which time his family consisted of two males over 16 years of age, three males under 16 years, and two females. Later they removed to Starksboro, Vermont, and in 1802 located on a farm near Monkton, Vt. In 1797 Thankful Baker Battey was Clerk of the Friends M. M. at Uxbridge, Mass. Both were Friends. It is written of Nicholas that at least one of his brothers served in the Revolutionary War. He is the author of the manuscript heretofore referred to herein.

Benjamin Battey, a grandson of Nicholas, has written of his grandfather: "In traveling from Hop River to Blackstone I passed through the farm owned by my grandfather, Nicholas Battey, and where he lived until he removed to Vermont. It is in the town of Uxbridge, near the village of Uxbridge. The house in which he lived was last used as the town poor house. It burned while so occupied and two helpless old women were burned to death."

The children of Nicholas Battey, eldest born Glocester, R. I., the others born Uxbridge, Mass., were as follows:

228 Mary, b 1 June, 1780, d Uxzridge, Mass., 24 Jan. 1800, unm.
229 Lydia, b 1 Feb. 1785, d 26 Oct. 1879; m Elisha W. Hoag, 7 ch.
230 Joel, b 4 Feb. 1787, d 11 Jan. 1857, 7 ch.
231 Ezra, b 24 Mch. 1789, d 6 Apl. 1867, 7 ch.
232 Joanna, b 7 Dec. 1791, d 8 Sep. 1864; m Valentine Meader, et ux., 3 ch.
233 Benjamin, b 20 Apl. 1794, d 2 Feb. 1884, 9 ch.
234 Joseph, b 8 June, 1797, d 31 Jan. 1890, 2 ch.
235 Amos, b 21 Feb. 1800, d 30 Oct. 1872, 9 ch.

81

Sarah Battey, daughter of Benjamin and Marcy (Davis) Battey, born Glocester, R. I., 1 Aug. 1761, died 18 Jan. 1842. Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island give the following: "Sarah Battey and Moses Pierce married, East Greenwich, R. I., 25 Dec. 1785." However, descendents of Moses Pierce state that this record is error, that Moses Pierce married Sarah Bantley.

82

Jesse Battey, son of Benjamin and Marcy (Davis) Battey, born Glocester, R. I., 29 Nov. 1763, died 27 July, 1833; married 3 Apl. 1789, Nancy Smith, daughter of Solomon and Mary Smith, born Glocester, 21 Sep. 1770, died Smithfield, R. I., 1 Aug. 1813, and they had ten children. Both were Friends. He was a farmer, born, resided and died Glocester, R. I. In 1790 his family consisted of one male over 16 years of age, two males under sixteen, and two females. He married, 2nd, according to the Friends' M. M. records at East Hoosuck, (Adams) Mass., at Adams, 9 Mch. 1815, Mary Brownell, of Adams, daughter of William and Mary "Akins," and widow of Shadrach Brownell, she was born New Bedford, Mass., 5 Sep. 1774. The children of Jesse and Nancy as given in the Friends' records of birth at Smithfield, were:

236 David, b 30 Mch. 1790, d 21 Apl. 1873, 10 ch.
237 Jonathan, b 13 June, 1792.
238 Moses, b 27 Mch. 1794, d 13 Sep. 1796.
239 Daniel, b 14 Mch. 1796, d 29 Sep. 1833, 7 ch.

240 Moses, b 15 Apl. 1798, d 20 Sep. 1813.
241 Job, b 29 Aug. 1800, d 29 Sep. 1832, 1 ch.
242 Anna, b 28 Aug. 1802, d 7 Apl. 1828; m Eli Kelly, 3 ch.
243 Phebe, b 29 Aug. 1804, d 10 Oct. 1878; m Elijah Brownell, 7 ch.
244 Smith, b 4 Apl. 1807, d 16 Nov. 1857, 4 ch.
245 Richard, b 3 Sep. 1809, d 28 June, 1895, 4 ch.

83

Hannah Battey, daughter of Benjamin and Marcy (Davis) Battey, born Glocester, R. I., 14 Mch. 1766, died 5 Mch. 1807; married Timothy Dean and they had one child, which died in infancy.

84

Joseph Battey, son of Benjamin and Marcy (Davis) Battey, born Glocester, R. I., 26 May, 1768, died 5 Mch. 1796, and buried in his father's yard at Glocester; he married 1793-4, Mary Wheeler, of Glocester, R. I., daughter of Obediah, Jr., and Anne Wheeler, born 12 Dec. 1770, and they had one child. After the death of Joseph his widow married 5 Mch. 1799, Richard Buffum, and they had a family of children. The child of Joseph and Mary Battey, born Glocester, was:

247 John, b 1 Dec. 1794, d 19 Sep. 1833, 7 ch.

85

Stephen Battey, son of Benjamin and Marcy (Davis) Battey, born Glocester, 22 Dec. 1770, died Smithfield, R. I., 10 June, 1832; married 4 Mch. 1795, Silence Smith, daughter of Solomon and Mary Smith, all of Glocester, R. I., born 7 Aug. 1777, died 5 Oct. 1819. They were Friends, and resided Smithfield, R. I., where their children were born, as follows:

248 Marcy, b 4 Aug. 1796, d 5 Nov. 1822.
249 Ruth, b 13 July, 1798, d 18 Feb. 1822.
250 Mary, b 17 Feb. 1801, d 30 Mch. 1828.
251 Nathan, b 18 Sep. 1803, d 8 Mch. 1871, had ch.
252 Jesse, b 3 Oct. 1805, d 13 July, 1841, 3 ch.
253 Levi, b 14 Feb. 1808, d 8 Feb. 1875, 11 ch.
254 Sarah, b 9 Sep. 1810, d . . . . . 18 . . .; m Asahel Stone, 11 ch.
255 Stephen, Jr., b 23 Jan. 1813, d . . . May, 1893, 6 ch.
256 Amos Peasley, b 6 May, 1815, d young.

87

Hannah Battey, daughter of Nicholas and Margaret (Congdon) Battey, born Cranston, R. I., 5 Apl. 1770, died Jan. 1854; she was unmarried. In February, 1833, she resided with her sister, Barbara in Cranston, R. I., in property which had been willed to them by their "Aunt Sarah," probably their mother's sister, Sarah Congdon. Her will was dated 10 May, 1853, presented for probate 28 Jan. 1854, and probated in Cranston, 25 Mch. 1854. The executor was William G. Battey, No. 257, nephew, and he, with Barbara B. Bateman, No. 89, sister, Matilda Relph, No. 259, and Mary R. Mathewson, No. 260, nieces, Charles J. Battey, No. 261, nephew, and Angeline Carder, wife of James Carder, were the beneficiaries. She is buried in the Congdon cemetery in Cranston, near Pontiac.

88

James Battey, son of Nicholas and Margaret (Congdon) Battey, born Cranston, R. I., 23 June, 1773, died 18 Apl. 1853; married at East Greenwich, R. I., 7 Feb. 1797, Mary Green, daughter of Hon. Stephen and Elizabeth Green, born East Greenwich, 10 Nov. 1777, died Coventry, R. I., 10 Aug. 1812, and they had two children; he married, 2nd, 27 Aug. 1814, Maplet (Remington) Tibbitts, widow of Charles Tibbitts, born 2 Mch. 1782, died

23 Dec. 1861, and they had three children. In 1802-3 he was Justice of the Peace in Coventry. Children, born West Greenwich, R. I.:

257 William Green, b 19 Feb. 1810, d 18 Sep. 1868, 17 ch.
258 Nicholas, b 4 June, 1812, d 8 Sep. 1816.
259 Margaret Matilda, b 27 Dec. 1817, d 5 Jan. 1887; m Nathan H. Relph, 5 ch.
260 Mary R., b 2 Mch. 1822, d 10 Jan. 1894; m Horace Matheweson, et al., 2 ch.
261 Charles James, b 1 May, 1827, d 19 Mch. 1899, 3 ch.

89

Barbara Battey, daughter of Nicholas and Margaret (Congdon) Battey, born 18 Oct. 1776, died Mch. 1864, both Cranston, R. I.; married in Providence, 9 Oct. 1850, William Bateman, of Tiverton, R. I., son of Hector and Susannah Bateman, born 1773; no record of death. In February, 1833, Barbara and her sister, Hannah, both then unmarried, were living in Cranston in property willed to them by their "Aunt Sarah," probably their mother's sister, Sarah Congdon. Her will was dated 31 Jan. 1859, presented for probate 7 Mch. 1864, and probated in Cranston, 26 Mch. 1864. The executor was William G. Battey, No. 257, nephew, and he, with Margaret Matilda Relph, No. 259, and Mary R. Madison, (Matteson?), No. 260, nieces, were the beneficiaries. She is buried in the Congdon cemetery in Cranston, near Pontiac.

90

Robert Battey, son of Sylvanus and Deborah (Rockwood) Battey, born Glocester, R. I., 7 Sep. 1771, died Peru, Clinton county, New York, 26 Mch. 1836; married at Eaton, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1799, Jemima Briggs, born Dartmouth, N. H., 4 May, 1775, died Peru, 18 June, 1811, and they had three children; married, 2nd, at Plattsburg, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1812, Susan Ketchum, born Williamstown, Mass., 15 Aug. 1783, died Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 1853; two children. His parents having died when he was young, he was raised by an uncle, probably a Rockwood. He was a merchant and conducted a general store with lumber and iron works. His daughter, Mary Anna, has written that he devoted a considerable time to gathering family records of the Batteys, and said of him: "A genial and pleasant man, kind and affectionate, truthful, honorable always." According to the records of his estate in the probate court in Clinton county, New York, he was survived by a widow, one son and two daughters. He resided in Peru, New York, and at one time in Keeseville, in the same county. He was a Quaker. His children were:

262 Kathryn, b 5 Nov. 1799, d 24 May, 1836; m Sydney Ketchum, 7 ch.
263 Sylvanus, b 7 June, 1801, d Savannah, Ga., 28 Dec. 1824, unm.
264 Cephas, b 14 Nov. 1804, d 16 July, 1835; 5 ch.
265 Robert, Jr., b 24 Jan. 1819, d 17 June, 1821.
266 Mary Anna, b 27 Sep. 1822, d 24 July, 1905; m Henry Halsey, 4 ch.

91

Amasa Battey, son of Sylvanus and Deborah (Rockwood) Battey, born Bellingham, Mass., 1 Mch. 1773, died Willington, Conn., 1 Dec. 1829; married 23 Apl. 1797, Salley, born 1780-1, died 4 Apl. 1814, aged 33 years, and they had six or more children; married, 2nd, 25 Sept. 1814, Betsey (Cushman) Rogers, born 1782-3, died 14 Apl. 1861, aged 78 years; four children. Amasa Battey and both wives are buried in the old Moose Meadow cemetery, Willington, Conn. Farmer, resided Willington, Conn. The compilers have been unable to secure an accurate list of the children of Amasa and his first wife. A daughter of Robert Rockwood Battey says her father had twin half-brothers. Ruth Battey, died 8 Nov. 1818, aged 10 years, 3 mos., buried in the Moose Meadow cemetery, was probably a child of Amasa, and

she is placed among his children. So far as known, his children were:

267 Betsey, d June 1891; m Elisha Jones, 3 ch.
268 Deborah, b 1803, d 13 Sep. 1853; m Benjamin Lillibridge, 7 ch.
269 Salley, b 1805, d 19 Feb. 1833, ae 27 yrs.
270 Ruth, b Aug. 1808, d 8 Nov. 1818.
271 Amasa, Jr., b Oct. 1810, d 4 Jan. 1819.
272 Mary, b 1813-4, d 27 May, 1854; m Joseph Sparks, 4 ch.
273 Silvanus, b 22 June, 1815, d 31 Jan. 1892, 11 ch.
274 Eli Cushman, b 17 Sep. 1817, d 27 Sep. 1863.
275 Amasa, Jr., 2nd, b 30 July, 1821, d 7 Apl. 1822.
276 Robert Rockwood, b 17 Aug. 1825, d 17 Sep. 1895, 10 ch.

92

Amos Battey, son of Sylvanus and Deborah (Rockwood) Battey, born Chesterfield, N. H., 24 Jan. 1775, died Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., New York, 30 May, 1835. In 1815 he resided at Peru, Clinton county, N. Y. He was married, and had at least three children, no dates of marriage or birth of children being available. These children were:

280 Laura.
281 Sylvanus.
282 Deborah.

Sylvanus and Laura went to Michigan Territory in April, 1835, and Deborah to the same place a month later. No further record.

93

David Corpe, son of John and Hannah (Merry) Corpe, married at Glocester, R. I., by Stephen Steere, Justice, 21 Oct. 1794, Sarah (Walling) Davis, daughter of Cornelius Walling and widow of Edward Davis, of Glocester. No further record.

95

Rhoda (Robey in marriage record) Kimball, daughter of Amos and Mary (Battey) Kimball, born 1772, married in Warwick, by Joseph Arnold, Justice, 10 June, 1798, Joseph Budlong, son of Moses Budlong. No further record of this family.

96

Mary (given in marriage record as Polly) Kimball, daughter of Amos and Mary (Battey) Kimball, born 1775; married at Warwick, R. I., by Caleb Westcott, Justice, 3 Feb. 1805, Cyrus Manchester, son of Gideon Manchester. No further record.

97

Amos Kimball, Jr., son of Amos and Mary (Battey) Kimball, born probably Warwick, 12 Aug. 1782, died 1822, married Hannah Edmunds, of Warwick, daughter or grand-daughter of Capt. Robert Edmunds, who, tradition states, ran the Spanish Main. They had seven children, who were:

290 Eliza Kimball, b 6 July, 1806, d Feb. 1890: m James G. Bowen, 2 ch.
291 Benjamin Edmunds Kimball, b 4 Aug. 1808, d 12 Dec. 1808.
292 William Battey Kimball, b 11 Oct. 1810, d 1909, 2 ch.
293 Susan Arnold Kimball, b 17 Jan. 1813, d 15 Aug. 1897; m Roswell Butler.
294 Sarah Ann Kimball, b 15 June, 1814, d 20 Aug. 1815.
295 Lewis Kimball, b 25 May, 1819, d 30 Aug. 1843.
296 Ann Maria Kimball, b 20 Nov. 1820, d 18 Apl. 1821.

98

William Battey, son of Joseph and Amey (West) Battey, born 5 July, 1782, died 23 Sep. 1849, both Warwick, R. I., and is buried in the Hills Grove cemetery. He settled in Warwick, afterwards locating in Wickford, where he carried on the business of distilling New England rum, operated a line of packets, and became quite wealthy, (according to Silas Battey.) He

was a noted marksman with the rifle. In 1809 he was Brigade Inspector, 4th Brigade, Kent Co. In 1810-11 he was Lt. Col. Commandmant 5th Reg. Militia; 12 Mch. 1812, was Capt. of 25th Inf., U. S. A.; 15 Aug. 1813, Major of the same regiment, and resigned from the regular army 31 Dec. 1813, with the rank of Colonel. Captain Battey's company was engaged in action at or near Ft. George, U. C., in July, 1813, and lost a number of men. In 1818-9 he was Major General of the Third Brigade of Washington county, R. I., and afterwards was known as General Battey. He married, 6 Sep. 1801, Sarah Harris, daughter of Thomas and Freelove (Arnold) Harris, of Scituate, born 27 May, 1782, and died (as Sarah Fenner) 12 Nov. 1858, and they had one child. He married, 2nd, in 1839, Harriet Rhodes, daughter of James and Sally (Arnold) Rhodes, and they had one child. His two children, born Warwick, were:

305 Cifuentes, b 15 Nov. 1802, d 18 June, 1852; m Bucklin Mathewson, 3 ch.
306 Mary Eliza, b 23 Jan. 1841, d 22 Apl. 1872; m Fred A. Wilcoxen.

99

Joseph Battey, son of Joseph and Amey (West) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 22 Apl. 1784, died 2 Jan. 1863; married at Pawtuxet, R. I., by Rev. Mr. Ellis, 15 June, 1808, Susan A. Sprague, daughter of Peter Sprague, of Cranston, Scituate and Wickford, born 1793-4, died "suddenly at Wickford, 25 May, 1821, in her 28th year." Both are buried in the Hills Grove cemetery, where twin marble stones in a good state of preservation stand on a double base. They read:

Susan A.
wf of Joseph Battey
d May 8, 1821.
"Mother"

1288701

Joseph Battey,
d Jan. 2, 1863,
aged 79.
"Father"

In 1804-5 he was Second Lieut.; 1806-9, First Lieut.; in 1810, Captain of Pawtuxet Rangers. In 1829-31 Joseph Battey was Ens. of Ind. Co. Cadets, Providence. In 1852 he resided Utica, New York. Children, eldest born North Kingston, next two at Pawtuxet, youngest at Warwick:

307 Susan A., b 5 Sep. 1808, d 20 May, 1898; m James Carder.
308 Julia A., b prob. 1811, d 21 Sep. 1891; m Fredk. M. Brown, 1 ch.
309 William Pierce, d Pawtuxet, 26 Apl. 1816, aged 2 yrs.
310 William Pierce, b 6 Jan. 1819, d 9 Feb. 1887.

100

Betsey Battey, daughter of Joseph and Amey (West) Battey, born Warwick, 25 Apl. 1786; married at Warwick, by Rev. Mr. Jacobs, 4 Oct. 1812, John Arnold, Jr., of Cranston. No further record.

101

Amey Battey, daughter of Joseph and Amey (West) Battey, born Warwick, 5 May, 1788; married Henry Searle, of Cranston. He was a farmer and they resided Woodstock, Conn., where one child was born:

315 Elizabeth Searle; m Nathan H. Chandler, 2 ch.

102

Hope Battey, daughter of Joseph and Amey (West) Battey, born Warwick, 1 Aug. 1792, died 8 Mch. 1881; married 22 Dec. 1841, William Rhodes Arnold, a farmer, of Woodstock, Conn., born 1785-6, died 20 Mch. 1852, aged 66 years. She a third wife, no children.

112

Owen Battey, known as "Doctor Battey," son of Joshua and Rebecca (Arnold) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 13 Mch. 1773, died 2 July, 1862; mar-

ried in Scituate, by John Wilkinson, Justice, 2 Oct. 1798, Ruth Owen, of Glocester, daughter of Solomon and Rebecca Owen, born 1780-1, died Scituate, R. I., 4 Oct. 1831, in her 51st year, and they had ten children. His old residence, two stories and basement, was standing in 1920. Both are buried in the Dr. Owen Battey family burying ground near Battey Crossing, Scituate. He was a practicing physician. In 1830-1-3-4-6-7, 1843-7, he was Justice of the Peace in Scituate, in which town he resided and died, and where his children were born. He was postmaster at South Scituate, his salary for the year 1838-9 being $60.36. His children were:

316 Abigail B., b Oct. 1799, d 3 Feb. 1888; m Anthony W. Carroll.
317 Louisa, b 1801, d 28 Feb. 1887; m Nathaniel H. Olmstead, 4 ch.
318 Rebecca A., b 1803, d 10 Oct. 1880; m Simeon Peckham, 4 ch.
319 Joshua, b 4 July, 1805, d 24 Mch. 1806.
320 Owen L., b 13 Apl. 1807, d 8 May, 1874; machinist, unm.
321 George Earle, b 13 Dec. 1809, d 16 Jan. 1874, 6 ch.
322 Sheldon Arnold, b 26 Aug. 1812, d 30 Dec. 1813.
323 Clarinda P., b 1814, d 13 May, 1893; unm.
324 Sarah Maria, b 16 Dec. 1817, d 27 Dec. 1817.
325 Maria Sarah, b 30 Oct. 1819, d 27 Apl. 1885; m Jas. E. Roberts, 2 ch.

113

Benjamin Arnold Battey, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Arnold) Battey, born Scituate, 20 July, 1775, died 12 Mch. 1839; married 10 May, 1796, Hulda Eddy, daughter of William and Hulda (Ide) Eddy, born 15 Jan. 1778, died 10 Oct. 1825, and they had ten children; he married, 2nd, Patience Turner, daughter of Aaron Turner, born 2 May, 1793, died 16 Oct. 1867. In 1802-5, Ens., and 1806-7, Lieut. of 6th Providence Company. In 1840 Aaron Turner, pensioner, aged 82 years, resided in 6th Ward, Providence, with Patience T. Battey. His children:

326 Elizabeth, b 14 Feb. 1797, d 6 Feb. 1829, unm.
327 George Arnold, b 18 Feb. 1799, d 15 Dec. 1799.
328 Rebecca A., b 25 July, 1800, d 21 June, 1866, unm.
329 Henry, b 22 Nov. 1802, d 21 June, 1866, 8 ch.
330 Benjamin Arnold, Jr., b 8 May, 1805, d 11 July, 1856, 8 ch.
331 Charles, b 4 June, 1809, d 2 Sep. 1895, 7 ch.
332 Horace, b 4 Sep. 1811, d 3 Feb. 1883, unm.
333 William Eddy, b 23 May, 1814, d 3 Jan. 1875, 1 ch.
334 Isaac Southworth, b 1 Nov. 1817, d 29 Aug. 1904.
335 Owen Arnold, b 7 Jan. 1821, d 21 Dec. 1821.

114

George Battey, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Arnold) Battey, born Scituate, 1778-9, died 29 Sep. 1814, in his 35th year; married 19 Jan. 1800, Sarah (called Salley) Sheldon. He resided Providence, and later removed to Savannah, Ga., and died and buried at the latter place. Have record of four children, probably oldest born Rhode Island, others born Savanah, Ga.:

336 Maria Dean, b 1800-1, d 26 Sep. 1819; m Nathaniel H. Olmstead, 1 ch.
337 George Sheldon, b 1803-4, d 5 Apl. 1826.
338 Edward C., b 1807, d 10 Sep. 1831.
339 Alfred Mann, b 3 Oct. 1811, d 3 Nov. 1836.

115

Elizabeth Battey, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca (Arnold) Battey, born Scituate, 20 Nov. 1780, died 27 Sep. 1835; married 24 Jan. 1799, Peleg Field, son of Thomas and Deliverance (Hammon) Field, born 30 Jan. 1776, died 10 Jan. 1837. They were married and both born in Scituate, R. I., both died in Berlin, New York. Removed to Berlin after marriage, where Peleg Field was and became prominent in its early history and development and was identified with its industries. Ten children, of whom seven grew to maturity, all born New Berlin, N. Y., (according to the Field family genealogy.) These children were:

340 Abigail Field, b 9 Jan. 1802, d 10 Dec. 1826; m F. M. Bradford, 1 ch.
341 George Field, b 18 Oct. 1803, d 29 Oct. 1871, 3 ch.

342 Elizabeth Field, b 1 Dec. 1805, d 22 Sep. 1825; m Tracy S. Knapp, 2 ch.
343 Orrin Field, b 28 Apl. 1808, d 7 Nov. 1872, 7 ch.
344 Harriet Field, b 20 Aug. 1810, d 9 Dec. 1819.
345 Arnold Field, b 25 Mch. 1815, d 18 Dec. 1842, 2 ch.
346 Horace B. Field, b 31 July, 1818, d 24 Dec. 1853.
347 Thomas Field, no record.
348 Helen S. Field, b 17 Sep. 1821, d 26 Sep. 1893; m C. B. Williams.
349 Marion Field, b 4 Apl. 1825, d 4 May, 1826.

116

Rebecca Battey, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca (Arnold) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 20 July, 1783, died Savannah, Ga., 19 Sep. 1860; married in Providence, R. I., by Rev. Stephen Gano, 8 Apl. 1804, Peter Douville, son of Lieut. Pierre and Cynthia (Aborn) Douville, born Warwick, R. I., 19 June, 1781, died Apalachicola, Fla., 2 Oct. 1825. Pierre Douville was born in Canada, a French subject, located in Providence as a merchant; he served as Lieutenant in the American navy during the war of the Revolution, from 13 June, 1775 to Jan. 1784; was called by France to serve in its navy from 15 Jan. 1793, to 1 June, 1794, when he was wounded eighteen times and lost his life in the battle off Nahant between the French and English fleets. He was an original member of the Society of Cincinnati. Peter Douville is buried in Swan Point cemetery, Providence, on the family lot to which place his remains were removed in 1871, possibly from Scituate. On this lot also are buried the two youngest children of Peter and Rebecca Douville, Mrs. Maria Dean (Battey) Olmstead, and John Arnold Battey, son of Charles and Julia A. (Handell) Battey. A 9-ft. monument is erected on this lot, triangular, shaped like a sabre, with an inscription thereon dedicated to Pierre Douville, followed by:

"Peter Douville, his son, was born Warwick, R. I., June 19, 1781, and died in Apalachicola, Florida, October 2, 1825, leaving a beloved wife and daughter at Savannah, in the state of Georgia, where he resided the last seven years of his life, who have erected this monument in the year 1834."

The records of Swan Point cemetery refer to him a "Cap." Peter Douville. Peter and Rebecca Douville had three children, born Providence:

350 Mary Ann Douville, b 9 Jan. 1806, d 27 Aug. 1841.
351 Henry Whitney Douville, b 11 July, 1808, d 3 Oct. 1809.
352 Rebecca Douville, b 28 Sep. 1811, d 24 Aug. 1814.

117

Charles Blackmar, son of Theophilous and Frances (Battey) Blackmar, born Scituate, 25 Aug. 1778, died 4 Feb. 1862; married 23 Feb. 1799, Henrietta Burton, of Cranston, daughter of Judge John and Barbara (Arnold) Burton, born 19 Feb. 1779, died Charlton, Mass., 14 Oct. 1835; three children. He married, 2nd, in Dudley, Mass., 8 Nov. 1837, widow Eleanor Gould. His children were:

353 Alfred Owen Blackmar, b Scituate, 25 Oct. 1799, d 26 Sep. 1865, 1 ch.
354 Phebe Blackmar, b Scituate, 7 Aug. 1801, d 14 Sep. 1841, unm.
355 George A. Blackmar, b Charlton, Mass., 23 Feb. 1811, d Oct. 1883, 4 ch.

118

Theophilous Blackmar, Jr., son of Theophilous and Frances (Battey) Blackmar, born Scituate, 13 Nov. 1791; married in Charlton, Mass., 23 Apl. 1815, Ruth Ann Marble, of Charlton, daughter of Aaron Marble, born 13 Nov. 1791, and they had one child. In 1822 he deeded land in Scituate, at that time residing in Charlton. His child:

356 Cindarilla Blackmar, b 18 Nov. 1815; m William Taft.

120

Lydia Blackmar, daughter of Theophilous and Frances (Battey) Black-

mar, died in Providence; married 1787, Henry Stone of Scituate, son of Jeremiah and Dinah (Knight) Stone, born 1770. In 1790 his family consisted of one free male over 16 years of age, two males under 16, and two females. He was a deacon in the church, and is buried in the SW. part of Scituate. 6 Mch. 1801 he deeded land on Nitmig Hill. In 1815 he received deed from his father, Jeremiah Stone. In 1828 he deeded land to his two minor sons, Henry B. and Charles G., reserving therein a life estate for himself, the wife, probably deceased at that time. They had thirteen children; the dates are as given in the Stone family genealogy:

357 George Stone, b 1788; m 2 t, 4 ch.
358 Waldo Stone, b 1790, 4 ch.
359 Knight Stone, b 1792, 7 ch.
360 Elizabeth Stone, b 1794, d infancy.
361 Ellen Stone, b 1796; m Owen Arnold.
362 Cyrene Stone, b 1798; m Joseph Burlingame, 9 ch.
363 Alma Stone, b 1800; m Richard Stone, 9 ch.
364 Clarissa Stone, b 1803, d 1821.
365 Roby Stone, b 1805; m Joseph Briggs, 4 ch.
366 Malina Stone, b 1808; m C. J. Westcott, et ux., 7 ch.
367 Rachel K. Stone, b 1810; m W. Andrew, et ux., 2 ch.
368 Henry B. Stone, b 1812, 4 ch.
369 Charles G. Stone, b 1815, 7 ch.

121

Frances Blackmar, daughter of Theophilous and Frances (Battey) Blackmar, married Joseph Fish, of Booneville, New York, where they probably resided. No further record.

122

Olive Blackmar, daughter of Theophilous and Frances (Battey) Blackmar, married Joseph Knight, of Scituate, possibly born Cranston, 1760, died (3 July, 1828 in his 68th year.) No further record.

123

Sarah Blackmar, daughter of Theophilous and Frances (Battey) Blackmar, born 25 May, 1781, died 21 Feb. 1866. (According to one record furnished us, she married, 1st, Joseph Sprague, and they had one child.) She married . . . . Aug. 1803, John Anthony Battey, No. 132, son of William and Betsey (Sheldon) Battey, born 29 Mch. 1785, died 13 Jan. 1864, and they had eleven children. For further record see John A. Battey, No. 132, following.

124

Lucretia Blackmar, daughter of Theophilous and Frances (Battey) Blackmar, born 11 Dec. 1783, died 12 Mch. 1855; married in Providence, by Elder James Wilson, 7 Oct. 1804, Samuel Dana, of Providence, born 16 Dec. 1781, died 12 Jan. 1805. Child:

401 Ann Gordon Dana, b 24 Jan. 1805, d 8 Oct. 1885; m Dexter Blood, 7 ch.

125

Mary Blackmar, daughter of Theophilous and Frances (Battey) Blackmar, died Charlton, Mass., 6 Dec. 1838; married Richard Aldrich, of Scituate. They made their last deed to land in Scituate in 1817.

126

Watey Blackmar, daughter of Theophilous and Frances (Battey) Blackbar, born 22 Mch. 1788, died Sutton, Mass., 26 Nov. 1842; married at Charlton, Mass., 22 July, 1821, Joseph H. Putnam, of Sutton, Mass. Farmer, resided Sutton, Mass., where their two children were born:

411 Nancy Ann Putnam, b 6 Oct. 1824; m Jos. S. Jones, 2 ch.
412 Emeline Putnam, b 8 June, 1828; m Joshua Lackey, 3 ch.

127

Betsey Blackmar, daughter of Theophilous and Frances (Battey) Blackmar, married Elesha Bowen, born (1754?) died (Scituate, 21 Jan. 1815, in his 59th year?)

131

Sheldon Battey, son of William and Betsey (Sheldon) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 3 July, 1783, died 12 Feb. 1842. Arnold's Vital Records say he died and is buried Louisville, Ga. Married in Providence, by Elder James Wilson, 31 Aug. 1806, he of Scituate at this time, Roby A. Williams, of Providence, daughter of Major Thomas and Penelope Williams, born 1785, died Louisville, Ga., 16 Aug. 1822, aged 37 years; he married, 2nd, in Providence, (he now of Louisville, Ga.) by Elder James Wilson, 16 Sep. 1823, Mrs. Eliza S. Blashfield, born 1783, died in Providence, 10 Jan. 1864, aged 80 years. In 1813 he was Captain of the 4th Providence Company. In 1840 Penelope Williams, pensioner, resided in the 6th Ward, Providence, with Sheldon Battey. Have a record of one child only, born probably Louisville, Ga.:

425 Thomas Sheldon, b 1824-5, d 28 Mch. 1902.

132

John Anthony Battey, son of William and Betsey (Sheldon) Battey, born Scituate, 22 Mch. 1785, died Oxford, Mass., 13 Jan. 1864; married Aug. 1803, Sarah Blackmar, (his cousin, No. 123,) daughter of Theophilous and Frances (Battey) Blackmar, born Scituate, 25 Mch. 1781, died Oxford, Mass., 21 Feb. 1866, and they had eleven children. Resided Scituate, R. I., and in North Oxford, Mass. At the latter place he bought the Oxford Tavern stand in 1837. Children, first three born Scituate, next four born Oxford Mass.:

426 A. Frances, b 15 Sep. 1804, d 1826, aged 22 yrs.
427 Joshua Owen, b 25 June, 1806, d 22 Sep. 1892, 2 ch.
428 Henry Augustus, b 17 Feb. 1808, d 2 Sep. 1895, 8 ch.
429 Horatio Nelson, b 17 Mch. 1810, d 26 Feb. 1883.
430 Eliza S., b 1 July, 1812; m Corlis Coomer.
431 Ruth Ann., b 17 Aug. 1814, d 22 Jan. 1908; m Nathan Battey, et al.
432 Lydia A., b 29 Mch. 1816, d 1845; m Olney Walker, had ch.
433 Susan A., b 2 June, 1818, d 8 Sep. 1895; m John Mathewson, 1 ch.
434 John Anthony, Jr., b 7 July, 1820, d 6 Apl. 1821.
435 Leander, b 15 Sep. 1822, d 6 Sep. 1827.
436 Lafayette Earle, b 26 June, 1824, d 17 Dec. 1879, 8 ch.

133

William Battey, Jr., son of William and Betsey (Sheldon) Battey, born Scituate, 24 Jan. 1787, died 4 June, 1823, on a voyage between Savannah, Ga., and Cuba; married in Providence, by Elder James Wilson, 1 May, 1808, Cynthia Williams, daughter of Major Thomas and Penelope Williams, born 1788, died 12 Nov. 1809, in her 22nd year; no children; married, 2nd, at Providence, (according to the Providence records,) 12 June, 1812, Susan Anne Heard, youngest daughter of Jesse and Judith (Wilkinson) Heard, born Washington, Georgia, 31 Dec. 1782, died Louisville, Ga., 22 Sep. 1867; record of four children. William Battey, Jr., went to Georgia about 1810-12, was a planter, resided Louisville, Ga., and died while returning from a trip to and traveling in Cuba for weak lungs and was buried at sea. His widow married Dr. Robins, of Louisville, Ga., and they had one child, Chauncey, who died during the civil war. Dr. Robins was thrown from a buggy while engaged in his practice of medicine and received injuries from which he died.

The children of William and Susan Anne (Heard) Battey, born Louisville, Ga., were:

437 Thomas W., b 29 June, 1813, d 31 Aug. 1870, 3 ch.
438 Cynthia Anne, b 25 Aug. 1814, d 1848-9; m John J. Heard, 8 ch.
439 William Henry, b 25 Sep. 1820, d 23 Sep. 1862, 7 ch.
440 Julia Maria, b 11 Dec. 1823, d 20 Sep. 1904; m Lindsay C. Warren, 7 ch.

135

Betsey Battey, daughter of William and Betsey (Sheldon) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 13 May, 1790, died 30 Oct. 1854; married at Louisville, Ga., by Rev. Mr. Kennedy, 30 Mch. 1819, Alexander Gray Raiford, of Louisville, Ga., son of John and Rebeccah (Bailey) Raiford, and grand son of Mathew Raiford, the latter having been Commissary under General Greene in North Carolina during the Revolutionary War; born 4 May, 1784, died 19 Nov. 1854. (See Appendix E.) She was a second wife, and both died of yellow fever in Savannah, Ga.; one child, born Augusta, Ga.:

441 Eliza Robey Raiford, b 17 Oct. 1819, d 15 Oct. 1880; m Louis N. Falligant, 11 ch.

136

Allen Battey, son of William and Betsey (Sheldon) Battey, born 27 May, 1791, died 18 Aug. 1861, both Scituate, R. I.; married 29 July, 1813, Fanny Fenner, born Cranston, R. I., 29 Apl. 1797, died Scituate, 29 May, 1872. A brief tho' excellent biography of Allen Battey may be found in Vol. 3 of "Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island." One child is given in the records as "Allan Horace, born 30 July, 1830, died 26 Dec. 1831," though we are unable to secure any other reference to this child, which may have been a son of Horace Battey, No. 137. Allen Battey was a farmer, resided in the village of Ashland, town of Scituate, R. I., where his thirteen children were born, who were:

442 Cynthia Williams, b 5 Oct. 1813, d 11 Feb. 1887; m Thomas Ralph, 7 ch.
443 William Sheldon, b 24 Apl. 1815, d 14 Feb. 1873, 2 ch.
444 Sarah M. A., b 20 Sep. 1817, d 31 Oct. 1822.
445 Horace Rodman, b May, 1819, d 12 Nov. 1891, 3 ch.
446 Betsey Sheldon, b 30 Oct. 1821, d 4 Jan. 1831.
447 Asenath Ann, b 17 Aug. 1823, d 30 June, 1903; m Henry Sheddon, et ux., 2 ch.
448 Amasa, b 5 Aug. 1825, d 13 Apl. 1889, 3 ch.
449 Ezekiel T., b 8 Oct. 1827, d 9 July, 1832.
450 Frances E., b 4 July, 1830, d 17 June, 1832.
451 Infant son, b 18 Apl. 1832, d 28 Apl. 1832.
452 Allen F., b 29 June, 1833, d 26 Dec. 1834.
453 Fanny E., b 25 Sep. 1835, d 22 Oct. 1912: m Thos. J. Aldrich, 7 ch.
454 John Allen, b 2 June, 1838, d 24 Apl. 1922.

137

Horace Battey, son of William and Betsey (Sheldon) Battey, born 14 Aug. 1793, died 9 Jan. 1881, both Scituate, R. I.; married 24 Sep. 1824, Harriet Ramsdell, daughter of John and Lucy Ramsdell, born Sciuate, 18 Mch. 1803, died Cranston, 24 May, 1884. Both are buried in the Ramsdell family cemetery in Scituate. Farmer, resided Scituate. In 1848, Justice of the Peace. Was a deacon in the Baptist church at Battey Corners, South Scituate, and was generally known and called "Deacon" Horace. At one time he had a store in the basement belonging to Dr. Owen Battey, and as was common in those days, sold rum along with groceries. Children, born Scituate, R. I., were:

455 Julia Ann, b 14 Aug. 1825, d 11 Mch. 1903; m James N. Brayton, 5 ch.
456 Alexander Raiford, b 20 May, 1827, d 18 Apl. 1910, 5 ch.
457 Zephaniah Ramsdell, b 27 Feb. 1833, d 23 June, 1866, 3 ch.
458 William Paul, b 15 Apl. 1836, d 31 July, 1838.

139

James Farnum Battey, son of William and Lydia (Sheldon) Battey, born

Scituate, 12 July, 1803, died 24 Oct. 1886; married in Scituate, by Elder John Westcott, 15 Apl. 1824, Dorcas Atwood, daughter of Captain Kimball Atwood, born 4 June, 1803, died Scituate, 11 July, 1844; four children; he married, 2nd, in Providence, by Elder James A. McKenzie, 2 Dec. 1844, Phebe M. Knight, born 8 Nov. 1805, died Mch. 1900; one child. In 1827 he was Major of 7th Reg. Militia, Scituate. Farmer, resided Scituate, R. I. Both are buried, together with their four eldest children, on the Battey Tavern Farm. Children, born Scituate:

459 Adaline Frances, b 20 Aug. 1824, d 11 Feb. 1844; m Mathewson Wilbur, 2 ch.
460 William Paul, b 31 Aug. 1827, d 5 Oct. 1829.
461 Edward H., b 21 Dec. 1829, d 24 Apl. 1869, unm.
462 Farnum Green, b 24 Mch. 1832, d 11 July, 1832.
463 Walter Perry, b 16 June, 1848, d 8 Nov. 1915, 3 ch.

140

Julia A. Battey, daughter of William and Lydia (Sheldon) Battey, born Scituate, 24 Feb. 1805, died 31 Aug. 1871; married Sep. 1830, John Atwood, son of Captain Kimball Atwood, born 16 Feb. 1805, died 1 July, 1865. Two children:

464 James Sheldon Atwood, b 17 Mch. 1832, d 20 Feb. 1885, 3 ch.
465 William Allen Atwood, b 4 Aug. 1833, d 26 June, 1881, 4 ch.

141

Ann Maria Battey, daughter of William and Lydia (Sheldon) Battey, born Scituate, 2 Dec. 1808, died Providence, 1 Mch. 1870; married in Scituate, by Rev. Mr. Knight, 21 Dec. 1826, Elijah Sprague Codding, son of Samuel and Anna Codding, of Providence, born 30 Apl. 1789, died Rehoboth, 18 May, 1868, and buried Taunton, Mass., and they had ten children:

466 Elijah Sprague Codding, Jr., b 1827, d infancy.
467 Cynthia Ann Codding, b 15 July, 1829, d 9 Jan. 1890; m Elijah C. Baker, 3 ch.
468 William Henry Codding, b 3 July, 1831, d 15 June, 1888, 2 ch.
469 Eliza Maria Codding, b 3 Mch. 1834, d 8 Oct. 1892; m Capt. E. Crowell, 1 ch.
470 Lydia Battey Codding, b 23 Sep. 1836, d Mch. 1910; m James F. Angell, 6 ch.
471 Charles Dennis Codding, b 7 May, 1839, 3 ch.
472 Harriet Gilbert Codding, b 18 Jan. 1841, d 20 June, 1899; m Sylvester K. Merrill, 1 ch.
473 Thomas Partridge Codding, b 16 Apl. 1843, res. Providence, 2 ch.
474 Infant Codding, d infancy.
475 Elijah Sprague Codding, Jr., 2nd, b 19 Dec. 1846, unm.

142

William Henry, son of Thomas and Anne (Battey) Henry, born Scituate, 31 Jan. 1789, died 7 Oct. 1837, and is buried in Mobile, Ala.; married in Providence, 12 June, 1814, Marian D. Turner, (or Fisk), born South Scituate, buried North Kingston, R. I. Resided Providence. In 1826 William Henry was in business in Providence with his brother, Thomas Henry. Three children, eldest probably born Scituate, others born Providence, who were:

485 Albert Henry, b 1815, married, resided Wickford.
486 William Battey Henry, b 1825, unm.
487 Maria Elizabeth Henry, b 22 June, 1827, d 17 June, 1920.

144

Thomas Henry, Jr., son of Thomas and Anne (Battey) Henry, born Scituate, 20 July, 1792, died Providence, 17 Nov. 1879; married in Providence, 8 Jan., 1824, Eliza Rhodes, daughter of Capt. Richard Rhodes, born 1800, died Providence, 27 May, 1841. In 1838 he deeded his farm in Scituate to his brother, Sylvanus. In 1826 he was in business in Providence with his brother, William. Children, possibly born Scituate, were:

488 Thomas Rhodes Henry, b 23 Apl. 1825, d 6 Feb. 1899, 3 ch.
489 Frederick Henry, b 17 Aug. 1826, d 18 Sep. 1872.
490 James Henry, b 15 Aug. 1828, d 17 Nov. 1903.
491 Mary E. Henry, b 20 Oct. 1830, d 22 Feb. 1841.

492 Charles M. Henry, b 17 Jan. 1832, d 8 Jan. 1884, 2 ch.
493 George A. Henry, b 15 Feb. 1835, d 8 Nov. 1907.

145

George Henry, son of Thomas and Anne (Battey) Henry, born Scituate, 14 Aug. 1795, died 15 Mch. 1883; married probably 1820-1, Ellen Colgrove, daughter of William and Ellen Colgrove, born Nov. 1801, died 29 Apl. 1883. His children born Scituate, R. I., were:

494 Abby A. Henry, b 1 Jan. 1822, d 6 Aug. 1896; m Branch, et ux., 1 ch.
495 William T. Henry, b 9 Sep. 1823, d 1 Dec. 1897, m 3 t.

148

Sylvanus Henry, son of Thomas and Anne (Battey) Henry, born Scituate, 1 Sep. 1802, died South Scituate, 2 June, 1850; married, probably 1826, Lydia B. Dyer, and they had two children; married, 2nd, 1 Feb. 1838, Hannah M. Sherman, daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy (Gardiner) Sherman, born Wickford, 11 Jan. 1811, died Providence, 15 Aug. 1885, and they had four children. In 1848 Sylvanus Henry was appointed guardian of his daughter, Anna Frances; he died in 1850 and his widow, Hannah M., declined to administer upon his estate and his brother, Thomas, was appointed. Six children, born South Scituate, R. I.,

496 Celinda E. Henry, b 27 Mch. 1827, d 18 Nov. 1909.
497 Anna Frances Henry, b 28 Sep. 1829, d 22 Apl. 1905.
498 Sylvanus Henry, d infancy.
499 Cyrene Henry, d infancy.
500 Lydia Henry, d infancy.
501 Eliza Rhodes Henry, b 1 Jan. 1844.

150

Gershom Turner, son of Amos and Margaret (Battey) Turner, born Coventry, R. I., 3 Dec. 1779, died about 1852; married Lois, and she died in Providence, 1 Oct. 1843. Record of four children:

501-10 Ann Eliza Turner; m Mr. Rider.
501-11 Mary A. Turner.
501-12 Amey Ann Turner; m Mr. Sheldon.
501-13 Sarah Ann Turner.

155

Russell V. Battey, son of Sampson and Amey (West) Battey, born 1804-5, died Warwick, R. I., 10 June, 1857, aged 52 years; married after March, 1831, and before Feb. 1833, Sarah Thornton, of Pawtuxet, daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth Thornton, born 1 Mch. 1800, died 19 Nov. 1886, both Cranston, R. I. One child, born Warwick:

502 George Rhodes, b 1835-6, d Cranston, 10 Nov. 1901, ae 65, unm.

156

Louisa Battey, daughter of Sampson and Amey (West) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 30 Nov. 1808, died Cranston, 10 Dec. 1888; married after Mch. 1831, and before Feb. 1833, Richard Utter Rhodes, son of James and Sally (Arnold) Rhodes, born 12 Dec. 1812, died 28 Aug. 1892. Cotton broker, resided Warwick and Pawtuxet, R. I. Six children:

503 Sarah Arnold Rhodes, b 1832-3, d May, 1888.
504 William Battey Rhodes, b 30 Aug. 1834, d 4 Feb. 1907.
505 Robert Rhodes, b 12 Apl. 1837, d 10 Sep. 1863; unm.
506 George Henry Rhodes, b 22 Jan. 1842.
507 Elizabeth Arnold Rhodes, b . . . . . 184 . . . . , d Feb. 1915.
508 Frank Clinton Rhodes, b 1848, d 4 June, 1874.

161

Caleb Congdon, son of Nicholas and Phebe (Battey) Congdon, born probably Cranston, R. I., 27 Oct. 1795, died 22 Apl. 1878; married Mary Lippitt. He was executor of the will of Barbara Battey, his aunt, and has

been referred to by later residents of Cranston as "Hon." Caleb Congdon. Resided Cranston. Record of four children:

509 Mary Lippitt Congdon, b 22 Mch. 1819; m David Harris.
510 Caleb B. Congdon, b 5 May, 1824.
511 Lippitt Congdon, b 13 May, 1827.
512 Dorcas Victoria Congdon, b 15 Dec. 1836; d unm.

162

Amey Congdon, daughter of Nicholas and Phebe (Battey) Congdon, born probably Cranston, 21 Nov. 1797, died Providence, 11 Jan. 1877; married Harding Hudson, and have record of four children:

514 James Edwin Hudson, b 8 Dec. 1816, d 10 June, 1877.
515 Nicholas Congdon Hudson, b 7 May, 1819, d
516 Alfred Sheldon Hudson, b 16 Nov. 1822, d
517 Phebe Battey Hudson, b 27 Nov. 1831, d

164

Phebe Congdon, daughter of Nicholas and Phebe (Battey) Congdon, born probably Cranston, 27 May, 1806, died 8 Nov. 1872; married 28 Dec. 1829, John Burton, son of George and Rhoda (Andrews) Burton, born 27 June, 1800, died 26 July, 1860. Resided Cranston, R. I., where children born:

518 James Congdon Burton, b 11 Jan. 1831, d 23 Apl. 1885.
519 George Andrew Burton, b 29 Jan. 1832, d 10 May, 1850.
520 David Burton, b 14 Dec. 1833, d 8 Oct. 1905.
521 Mary Jane Burton, b 13 Nov. 1835, d 23 Nov. 1907.
522 Amey Battey Burton, b 14 Aug. 1837, d 28 Aug. 1837.
523 Charles Meader Burton, b 5 Aug. 1838, d 26 Aug. 1843.
524 Henry Burton, b 29 Jan. 1841, d 11 Aug. 1843.
525 Phebe Congdon Burton, b 7 Feb. 1844, d 7 May, 1928.
526 Hannah Augusta Burton, b 22 Mch. 1846, d 20 Mch. 1920.

165

Dorcas B. Congdon, daughter of Nicholas and Phebe (Battey) Congdon, born, probably Cranston, 26 June, 1808, died 17 May, 1876; married 31 Aug. 1824, Thomas Harkness, and have record of five children:

527 Elizabeth A. Harkness, b 17 Sep. 1825, d 8 Oct. 1883.
528 Thomas Anthony Harkness, b 12 July, 1828, d 20 Apl. 1897; m, no ch.
529 George Congdon Harkness, b 3 Jan. 1831, d 5 Oct. 1878.
530 Robert Pascal Harkness, b 4 Oct. 1835, d in Cincinnati.
531 Josephine M. Harkness, b 9 May, 1843, d 8 Nov. 1911; unm.

166

Eliza A. Congdon, daughter of Nicholas and Phebe (Battey) Congdon, born probably Cranston, R. I., 1 Jan. 1810, died Warwick, 13 Nov. 1883; married Gorton Burlingame, son of George and Waite (Wilbur) Burlingame, born 17 July, 1809, died 18 Oct. 1883. Record of six children, born Warwick, R. I.:

532 Mary Elizabeth Burlingame, b 14 Jan. 1835, d 4 Apl. 1851.
533 Benjamin Wilbur Burlingame, b 28 Dec. 1837, d 25 Apl. 1896.
534 Emeline Congdon Burlingame, b 6 Sep. 1839, d 17 Nov. 1841.
535 Byron Lewis Burlingame, b 13 Apl. 1843, d 26 Feb. 1917.
536 Ann Eliza Burlingame, b 12 May, 1845, d 12 Feb. 1917.
537 Harriet C. Burlingame, b 8 Nov. 1847, d 9 Feb. 1932.
538 Henry Gorton Burlingame, b 22 Jan. 1850, d 10 Mch. 1920.

180-2

Sarah Battey, of Jamestown, R. I., daughter of John and Mary (Whitford) Battey, born 29 Nov. 1773; married at Middletown, R. I., by Rev. Nicholas Eddy, 5 Feb. 1800, Caleb Slocum, son of John and Phebe Slocum, born Middletown, Newport county, R. I., 2 Oct. 1779, died Madison county, New York, 11 Aug. 1836. They removed to Tolland county, Conn., about

1809, and to Madison county, New York, about 1820. (From the Slocum family genealogy.) Seven children:

541 Joseph Wanton Slocum, b 20 Dec. 1800, 5 ch.
542 Peleg Slocum, b 2 Oct. 1802, 10 ch.
543 Isaac Lawton Slocum, b 23 Sep. 1804, d 11 Feb. 1865, 3 ch.
544 Meribah Slocum, b 2 June, 1808, d Sep. 1874; m Washington Goodale, 4 ch.
545 William Brown Slocum, b Aug. 1809, d 27 Dec. 1879, 4 ch.
546 John Brown Slocum, b 27 July, 1811, 4 ch.
547 Phebe Slocum, b 4 Aug. 1813.

180-9 or 186

Phebe Battey, name of parents unknown, but probably either 180-9 or 186 herein, married "Col." David Gibbs, son of "Capt." Josiah Gibbs. The latter is said to have been buried in the family burying ground in Scituate, R. I. All of this record, and of the descendents of Phebe and David Gibbs, have been furnished the compiler by descendents. Record of two children:

548 Mary Caroline Gibbs, d 24 Apl. 1856.
549 Emily Gibbs, d 16 Apl. 1856.

184

John Battey, son of William and Rebecca (Tayer) Battey, born 18 Aug. 1778, married at Jamestown, by John Eldred, Warden, 13 Aug. 1801, Desire Mosher. Record of one child, born Jamestown:

550 Eliza, b 29 May, 1802.

185

Stephen Battey, son of William and Rebecca (Tayer) Battey, born probably Jamestown, 24 Aug. 1779, died 21 Apl. 1834; married 1801, Lydia (Mosher?) born 22 Sep. 1780, died 9 Apl. 1866. In 1802-3-4-5, Ens., and 1806-7 Lieut. of Jamestown Company. In 1832 he resided at Easton, New York. Four children, born Jamestown:

551 Anstis, b 12 Sep. 1802, d 22 Feb. 1879; m Daniel Congdon, 5 ch.
552 John Tayer, b 23 Mch. 1804, d 4 Aug. 1873, 3 ch.
553 Henry Fowler, b 1806, d 31 Dec. 1888, unm.
554 Daughter, d infancy.

187

William Battey, son of William and Rebecca (Tayer) Battey, born Jamestown, 19 June, 1789, died Providence, 28 Sep. 1857; married 5 Nov. 1802, Patience Hazard, daughter of John and Abby Hazard, born North Kingston, R. I., 30 Jan. 1784, died Providence, 3 Mch. 1869. Resided Providence, and their children, probably born there, were:

555 Joseph, b 29 Nov. 1804, d 19 Nov. 1883, 6 ch.
556 John Potter, b 20 Dec. 1807, d 3 Dec. 1891, 4 ch.
557 Phebe, b 5 July, 1811, d 28 Feb. 1881; m Gideon G. Hicks, 6 ch.
558 Rebecca Tayer, b 30 Jan. 1813, d Mch. 1886; m S. P. Clark, 3 ch.
559 William Wellington, b 27 Dec. 1816, d 5 Jan. 1898; 1 ch.
560 Martha Potter, b 31 Aug. 1821, d 3 Mch. 1896; m Comfort Horton, 5 ch.
561 Stephen Clark, b 7 Feb. 1825, d 9 Jan. 1826.
562 Abby Boss, b 3 Feb. 1830, d 10 May, 1887; m Durfee, et al.

SIXTH GENERATION

194

Angell Battey, son of Josiah Westcott and Martha (Madison) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 13 Apl. 1796, died Fall River, Mass., 14 June, 1862; married by Rev. Mr. Baker, both of and at Providence, R. I., 7 Dec., 1817, Eliza Marvel, born Newport, R. I., 1794-5, died Fall River, Mass., 15 June, 1858, aged 63 years. He was a carpenter, said to have been a very fine singer; member of church choir; resided Providence, R. I., where his children were

born, and removed about 1843 to Fall River, Mass., where both are buried in Oak Grove cemetery. His children were:

570 Russell, b 1818-9, d 1833.
571 Angell, jr., b 20 Mch. 1820, d 21 Sep. 1894.
572 Elizabeth, b 1823, d 28 July, 1889; unm.; buried Swan Point cemetery, Providence.
573 Abby Henry, b 16 Aug. 1826, d 28 Dec. 1891.
574 Mary, b 15 Dec. 1828, d 23 Dec. 1906.
575 Clarissa Adeline, b 1 July, 1832, d 11 July, 1908.
576 William Clay, b 31 Aug. 1833, d 9 Dec. 1909.

195

Josiah Westcott Battey, Jr., son of Josiah Westcott and Martha (Madison) Battey, born Foster, R. I., died Scituate, 28 June, 1851; married Susanna Wood, born 1804, died Mendon, Mass., 14 Jan., 1839, aged 34 years, and they had three children; he married, 2nd, in Mendon, Mass., at this time of Cumberland, R. I., 4 Apl. 1839, Marcelia Wood, a sister of Susanna Wood. No further data. His children:

577 Alden Arnold, b Coventry, 3 Jan. 1828, d 12 Jan. 1911.
578 Mary Eliza, d Dec. 1850.
579 George, d before 1859.

196

Elizabeth Ann Battey, daughter of Josiah Westcott and Martha (Madison) Battey, born Foster, (or Scituate), R. I., married in Providence, R. I., by Rev. Mr. Tobey, 16 July, 1827, Erastus Farnum, formerly of Boston. Resided in Fall River, Mass., for some time. Not much known of them by relatives.

200

Daniel Battey, son of Sampson and Marcy (Bennett) Battey, born 7 Apl. 1800, died 2 Jan. 1888, both Foster, R. I.; married 18 Apl. 1824, Priscilla Briggs, daughter of Robert and Dinah (Walling) Briggs, born 16 Dec. 1800, died 4 Aug. 1833, both Foster, R. I., and they had four children. He is buried in the family grave yard on the farm then owned by his uncle, Arnold Bennett, and now (1920) owned by a grandson of the uncle, Samuel E. Bennett, near Foster Center. He married, 2nd, Susan Wells, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Manchester) Wells, born 25 Nov. 1806, died 23 Feb., 1861, both Foster, R. I. No children. Susan Wells was the next to the youngest of a family of ten children. Her father was called "Squire" Wells, and was a popular man in his town and in his day, having been elected representative in the state legislature from his town in 1810-11-12, serving as Justice of the Peace for 27 years, and among the old records are those of many marriages performed by him. Susan is buried with her father's family in the lot on the old Wells' farm near Greene, R. I., and was the last to be buried there. The grave yard is nearly all grown over with brush. In those days there were no public cemeteries and most of the families had their own burying grounds. He married, 3rd, 3 Feb. 1873, Harriet (Fry) Harrington, daughter of Jeffrey Amherst and Mary (Lyon) Fry, born 1804-5, died 23 June, 1887, in her 83rd year, both Foster. She was the second wife and widow of Peleg Harrington, of Foster, who had died 22 June, 1869, aged 85 years.

Daniel Battey was a farmer and lived in Foster all his life and never more than four or five miles from his birthplace. In early life he and his brother Nathaniel owned a farm together for a while, and after selling it he rented until he broke up housekeeping, which was after the death of his second wife, when he went to live with his son, Henry. Harriet (Fry) Har-

rington had a life estate in the farm of her former husband, where she lived alone, and Daniel Battey went there to do chores for her, and they were married, but they stayed together but a short time, as both were getting old and needed care instead of having cares. They were not divorced, but she went to live with a grand-daughter, Selia (Corp) Hopkins, at Clayville, R. I., and died there, but is buried in the family grave yard on the old Harrington farm with her first husband, and Daniel returned to again make his home with his son, Henry, where he died. His children, all born Foster, R. I., were:

591 William Arnold, b 17 Mch. 1824, d 20 Nov. 1840.
592 Mercy, b 17 Mch. 1827, d 10 Jan. 1860.
593 Susan, b 25 May, 1830, d 6 Sep. 1872.
594 Henry, b 25 Apl. 1832, d 26 Aug. 1919.

201

Nathaniel Battey, son of Sampson and Marcy (Bennett) Battey, born Scituate, 11 May, 1802, died Putnam, Conn., 28 Apl., 1874; married in Foster, R. I., by Daniel Howard, Jr., justice, 25 Jan., 1824, Adah Hopkins, daughter of Allen and Sarah (Briggs) Hopkins, born Foster, 17 Oct. 1804, died Putnam, Conn., 11 Jan. 1892, and both buried Grove St. cemetery, Putnam. Farmer, resided Foster until 1835, when he removed to Killingly, Conn., resided there four years then removed to Putnam. Five children born Foster, other at Killingly, Conn.:

595 Sarah Ann., b 25 June, 1824, d 17 Mch. 1893.
596 Asahel, b 10 June, 1826; d 19 Apl. 1922.
597 Mary E., b 1 Sep. 1828, d 10 July, 1892.
598 Lucinda, b 15 Nov. 1830; d 8 Mch. 1923.
599 William Harris, b 1 July, 1833, d 17 Jan. 1913.
600 Patience, b 27 Sep. 1837, d 31 Aug. 1919; unm.
601 Susama, b 12 Dec. 1839, d 1 April, 1922; unm.

202

Betsey Battey, daughter of Sampson and Marcy (Bennett) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 27 Aug. 1804, died Harford, Penna., 27 May, 1873; married in Foster, R. I., by Daniel Howard, Justice, 12 Oct. 1823, Asher Bennett Seamans, son of William and Mary (Bennett) Seamans, born Foster, 17 Mch., 1803, died Harford, Penna., 24 Mch., 1882. Both are buried New Milford, Penna., and were members of the Baptist church. Farmer, resided Foster and in 1835 removed to Pennsylvania. After her death, Asher B. married a second time, in 1875. Six children born Foster, R. I., and six born Susquehana county, Penna., who were:

602 Emma Rhoda Seamans, b 25 Mch. 1828, d 22 Sep. 1883.
603 William Garnier Seamans, b 29 Dec. 1830, d 19 Oct. 1912.
604 Mercy Ann Seamans, b 6 Jan. 1832, d infancy.
605 Mercy Ann Seamans, 2nd, b 11 Mch. 1833, d 24 Aug. 1891; unm.
606 Polly Maria Seamans, b 2 Apl. 1834, d infancy.
607 Douglas Olney Seamans, b 8 June, 1835, d 20 Dec. 1875.
608 Mary Jane Seamans, b 19 July, 1837, d 5 May, 1909.
609 Asher Judson Seamans, b 23 Dec. 1839; res. Harford, Penna.
610 Alvin Sampson Seamans, b 18 Mch. 1842; res. Dearborn, Mich.
611 Henry Theodore Seamans, b 20 July, 1844; res. New Milford, Pa.
612 Betsey Catherine Seamans, b 18 Aug. 1847; res. Hallstead, Pa.
612½ Chester Wright Seamans, b 27 Oct. 1848, d 13 Mch. 1865.

203

Patience Battey, daughter of Sampson and Marcy (Bennett) Battey, born 4 Oct. 1806, died 5 Mch. 1873, both Foster, and buried near Foster Center; married in Foster, by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, 22 Jan. 1825, Robert Colwell Fuller, son of Thomas Fuller, born 12 Dec. 1803, died 28 Sep. 1883.

Farmer and village blacksmith, resided Foster, R. I., and their children, born there, were:

613 William Fuller, b 20 Apl. 1826, d 14 Jan. 1849; unm; buried Foster Center.
614 Sarah A. Fuller, b 20 Aug. 1828, d 2 July, 1905.
615 Alden Fuller, b 16 Oct. 1830, d 17 June, 1897.
616 Varnum Fuller, b 9 Sep. 1832, d 19 Dec. 1896.
617 George Fuller, b 13 Oct. 1834, d 13 Nov. 1859.
618 John Fuller, b 3 Apl. 1837, d 8 Jan. 1858, unm., bur. Foster Center.
619 Maria Fuller, b 20 Nov. 1839, d 24 Mch. 1916.
620 Henry Albert Fuller, b 20 July, 1848, d 4 April, 1922.

204

Sampson Battey, Jr., son of Sampson and Marcy (Bennett) Battey, born Foster, 20 Mch. 1809, died Providence, 11 Jan. 1894; married 1836, Tabatha Hill, eleventh and youngest child of Captain Jonathan and Hannah (Gorton) Hill, born 2 July, 1816, died 8 June, 1837, and they had one child; married, 2nd, 13 Jan. 1839, Hannah Baker Sweet, daughter of Augustus and Mary (Weaver) Sweet, born Foster, 19 May, 1816, died Providence, 6 Jan. 1894, and they had four children. Farmer and carpenter, resided Foster, where his children were born:

621 Albert, b 29 Apl. 1837, d 31 May, 1837.
622 William A., b 9 Apl. 1842, d 24 Sep. 1843.
623 Betsey Maria, b 6 May, 1845; res. North Scituate, R. I.
624 James Sampson, b 31 July, 1853, d 4 Jan. 1894.
625 Delphena Melissa, b 14 June, 1857; res. Johnston, R. I.

205

Silas Battey, son of Sampson and Abigail (Phillips) Battey, born Foster, 10 July, 1815, died Sheffield, Ill., 14 Mch. 1895; married in Coventry, R. I., by Elder James Burlingame, 9 Nov. 1833, Mercy Bennett, daughter and eldest child of George and Martha (Wilcox) Bennett, born Foster (same township as her husband), 23 Nov. 1814, died Sheffield, Ill., 22 Sep. 1905. He resided Warwick, Foster, Bristol, Providence and Pawtucket, R. I., removing to Bureau county, Ills., in May, 1854, locating in Mineral township, near the town of Sheffield. In his younger days he taught school, then learned the moulder's trade and owned and operated a small furnace at Foster. At the time of the Dorr insurrection he was accused of casting cannon balls for the Dorrites, and fled to Connecticut, returning to his native town after the insurrection had subsided. He also served as deputy sheriff in Providence county, R. I., for some time. In Bureau county, Ills., he owned a large farm where he lived for many years, retiring to the village of Sheffield to pass the later years of his life. He served an unexpired term as sheriff of Bureau county under commission from the Governor of Illinois, and was elected to and served the succeeding term. Was active in public affairs. He served during the civil war, returning with the rank of Major; first enlisted as a private and recruited a company in and about Princeton, where he then lived, in the winter of 1864-5; commissioned 23rd Feb. 1865, as its Captain, and assigned to the 151st Reg. Ills. Vol. Inf. at Quincy, and in its organization was commissioned its Major 25 Feb. 1865. This regiment served in Georgia, at Dalton, Kingstown and Rome, Major Battey being in command at the latter place for some months. Was mustered out with the regiment at Columbus, Ga., 24 Jan. 1866, and received final pay and discharge at Springfield, Ills., 8 Feb. 1866. Four of his sons also served in the civil war, and of the four, three returned as commissioned officers. Three of his sons married sisters, and two other sons also married sisters. Silas Alonzo Battey, No. 633, Nickerson, Kansas, has old portraits of Abigail (Phillips) Battey and of Martha (Wilcox) Bennett. Fif-

teen children were born to Silas and Mercy (Bennett) Battey, who were:

626 Sanford Wilcox, b Warwick, 8 Jan. 1835, d 4 Sep. 1914.
627 Martha Melissa, b Foster, 12 Mch. 1836, d 22 Nov. 1906.
628 George, b Foster, 4 July, 1837, d 1 Oct. 1915.
629 Frederick Adolphus, b Foster, 21 Nov. 1838; res., Miami, Fla.
630 Cyrean, b Foster, 27 Aug. 1840; d 1 May, 1921, unm.
631 Bernard, b Foster, 17 Nov. 1841, d 15 Aug. 1915.
632 Marshall, b Foster, 26 Feb. 1843, d 23 Feb. 1919.
633 Silas Alonzo, b Foster, 19 Oct. 1844; res. Nickerson, Kan.
634 Betsey Marinda, b Providence, 17 July, 1846, d 27 Dec. 1852.
635 Linneaus Allen, b Pawtucket, 28 Feb. 1849, d 25 May, 1853.
636 Linneans Allen, 2nd, b Providence, 14 May, 1853; res. Sheffield, Ills.
637 Edson Temple, b 19 Sep. 1854, d 28 Apl. 1862, both Mineral, Ill.
638 Jared, b 29 Apl. 1856, d 5 Apl. 1882, both Mineral, Ill.
639 Herbert Orpheus, b 25 Oct. 1857, d 3 Nov. 1882, both Mineral.
640 Elmer Ellsworth, b 11 June, 1861; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

206

Mercy Battey, daughter of Sampson and Abigail (Phillips) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 13 June, 1817, died 19 Apl. 1895; married Silas Burgess, son of Gideon and Phebe (Williams) Burgess, born 26 Sep. 1807, died 2 Nov. 1887. Contractor and builder, resided Providence. Both were very large persons, together weighing more than six hundred pounds. He was an ardent democrat, and a distant relative of Senator Aldrich, of Rhode Island. One child, born Providence:

641 Frank Allen Burgess, b 8 Nov. 1855; res., Boston, Mass.

209

Owen Wheaton Battey, son of Sampson and Abigail (Phillips) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 15 June 1823, died Tiskilwa, Ill., 9 Jan. 1899; married 18 Mch. 1851, Paulene A. Walker, of Dubuque, Iowa, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth (Mathewson) Walker, born Barnard, N. H., 1 Feb. 1825. Both are buried Tiskilwa. She died Tiskilwa, 11 July, 1897. He left Rhode Island in 1844 by boat for New Orleans, thence up the Mississippi river, landing at Peoria, Ills. Later he conducted a drug store at Peru, Ill., the firm being Dalrymple & Battey; they failed in business, and in 1852 he began work for the railroad company which is now the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific, continuing with that company for thirty-three years, and he also dealt in hogs, grain and lumber. In the early days of this work for the railroad company he contracted for wood for the railroad company, the engines then in use being wood burners. After resigning his position with the railroad he continued his lumber business. He was the first of the family of brothers and sisters to remove to the west from Rhode Island. Enlisted in 57th Ill. Vol. Inf., and was Captain.

The Walker family came from Londonderry, Ireland, to America in 1650, locating in New Hampshire and established a settlement which they called Derry Hill, in honor of some place in Ireland. They were Scotch-Irish. A son, Robert Walker, was born in New Hampshire, date unknown, who married Deborah Woodbury, born in England, and one of their children was Asa Walker, born Acworth, New Hampshire, 26 Feb. 1794.

The Mathewson family came to America from Wales in 1650, locating at Jamestown, Rhode Island. There were several children in the family, one of whom, Noah Mathewson, married a Scotch girl named Nancy Malavary, of or near Boston. One of their descendents was Charles Mathewson, who was born Johnston, R. I., in 1757, and married Rebecca Watkins, of Welsh parentage, born Ashland, Conn., in 1763; one of their children was Elizabeth Mathewson, born Ashland, Conn., 29 Oct. 1797.

Asa Walker married Elizabeth Mathewson, and one of their children

was Paulene A. Walker, born Barnard, N. H., 1 Feb. 1825. The Walker family came to Peoria, Ills., in 1837. The children of Owen Wheaton and Paulene A. (Walker) Battey, eldest born LaSalle, the others born Tiskilwa, Ills., were:

642 Pauline A., b 1852, d same week.
643 Galen Sibley, b 4 Nov. 1855; res. Cawker City, Kan.
644 Losada Leon, b 2 July, 1858; d 29 Dec. 1921.
645 Owen Wheaton, Jr., b 29 May, 1861, d Colorado Springs, Col., 9 Oct. 1889; unm.

210

Lucy Ann Battey, daughter of Sampson and Abigail (Phillips) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 17 Dec. 1825, died 1848; married Luther Sanger, and they had one child:

646 Hattie Sanger, d aged 2½ years.

211

John Russell Battey, son of Sampson and Abigail (Phillips) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 12 May, 1828, died Tiskilwa, Ills., 31 July, 1896, and is buried there; married Sarah Cornelia Waldo, who died 5 Jan. 1874, and they had two children; he married, 2nd, Kate Young, of Rhode Island, who returned to her native state after his death. He went from Rhode Island in 1866 to Tiskilwa, Ills., and resided there. Children both born Rhode Island, died and buried Tiskilwa, Ills.:

647 Marian E, b 1859, d 6 Mch. 1875.
648 Cora, d about 1867.

212

Fanny Marietta Battey, daughter of Sampson and Abigail (Phillips) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 12 May, 1828, died 25 July, 1852; married George Burgess, son of Gideon and Phebe (Williams) Burgess, born 11 Oct. 1819, died 27 May, 1878. Both are buried Foster, R. I. One child:

649 Lucy Ann Burgess, b 13 Feb. 1850, d 19 Dec. 1851.

214

Abby Eliza Battey, daughter of Sampson and Abigail (Phillips) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 27 July, 1833, died 24 Nov. 1852; married in Canterbury, Conn., 1850, Abel Weeks, son of Albert and Zilphia (Capwell) Weeks, born Coventry, R. I., 25 Mch. 1828, died Ashtabula, Ohio, 12 Jan. 1902. One child; born Canterbury, Conn.:

650 Ida Ianthe Weeks, b 17 May, 1851, d 24 May, 1912.

216

Asahel Battey, son of Anna Battey, born 12 Nov. 1801, died 2 Mch. 1858; married, probably 1830-1, Mary Ann Young, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Hopkins) Young, born Scituate, R. I., 15 Feb. 1809, died 2 Mch. 1895. Resided Foster. Children:

651 Sarah Ann, b 6 May, 1832, d 18 Mch. 1908.
652 Martha M., b 3 Sep. 1835, d 9 Nov. 1843.
653 Mary Jane, b 23 June, 1837; res. Phenix, R. I., unm.
654 William Arthur, b 25 Oct. 1839, d 14 June, 1913.
655 Josiah R., b Mch. 1842, d July, 1844.
656 Helen Ada, b 12 June, 1845, d 23 Aug. 1911, unm.
657 Herbert Leander, b 17 Apl. 1849, d 16 Nov. 1903.

217

Mary Ann Battey, daughter of Anna Battey, born 28 July, 1809, died 14 Nov. 1903; married 4 July, 1830, George Gordon Foster, son of Cynthia Foster, born Killingly, Conn., 9 Aug. 1808, died Washington, R. I., 6 Mch. 1880. Mechanic, resided Scituate, where their children were born:

658 John Allen Foster, b 28 Mch. 1831, d 1 Dec. 1884.
659 Horace Russell Foster, b 14 Aug. 1833, d 15 Jan. 1836.

660 Horace Nelson Foster, b 15 Sep. 1836; res. Anthony, R. I.
661 Jerry Brown Foster, b 28 Sep. 1838; res. Providence.
662 Lydia Lowena Foster, b 27 July, 1841; res. Anthony.
663 Cynthia Maria Foster, b 3 Oct. 1843, d 3 Apl. 1886, unm.
664 Sarah Adeline Foster, b 20 Sep. 1847, d 6 Mch. 1902, unm.

218

Alice B. Stone, daughter of Henry and Anna (Battey) Stone, born Scituate, 5 July, 1817, died 11 Mch. 1890; married 1837, Nathan Eddy, Jr., son of Nathan and . . . . . (Higgins) Eddy, born 29 Jan. 1817, died 6 Apl. 1884. Farmer, resided village of Rockland, R. I. She was away from the village but once in fifty years. One child, born village of Rockland, town of Scituate:

665 Albert Eddy, b 25 June, 1838, d 22 Apl. 1878.

219

Peter Stone, son of Henry and Anna (Battey) Stone, born Scituate, 4 July, 1819, died 1 May, 1846; married in North Providence, by Rev. Martin Cheney, 19 Nov. 1840, Roxana Bryant, daughter of John and Chloe Bryant of Pawtucket, a distant relative of William Cullen Bryant, the poet, and a Mayflower descendent. After the death of Peter Stone his widow found a home with his father's family until 1857, when they were separated by the panic and hard times. Two children:

666 Sarah Ann Stone, b . . . . . 184 . . . , d . . . . . 190 . .
667 John Henry Stone, b . . . . . 184 . . , d 1862.

221

Laura Ann Biddlecomb Stone, daughter of Henry and Anna (Battey) Stone, born Scituate, 8 Aug. 1823, died North Sterling, Conn., 10 Mch. 1889; married 1843, James Harrison; they had one child and lived together about two years. James Harrison was living in Providence in 1868 or 1870. She married, 2nd, probably in 1848, and was the second wife of Levi G. Bryant, eldest child of John and Chloe Bryant of Pawtucket, a distant relative of William Cullen Bryant, the poet, and a Mayflower descendent. Levi G. Bryant was born 8 Feb. 1804, died 10 Oct. 1896, both Pawtucket, R. I. They had two children. He left his wife before the birth of the first child and stayed away from home for about nine years, during which time the wife worked in the mills at Sandersville, R. I. He returned to his family about Christmas time, 1857, and they removed to North Attleboro, Mass., and in the fall of 1859 to Cumberland, R. I., finally separating about 1860. She married, 3rd, Jeremiah O. Taylor, a farmer who lived and died at North Sterling, Conn., about six miles from Danielson. Her children were:

668 William Russell Harrison, b 29 May, 1844, d 8 Aug. 1912.
669 Joseph H. Bryant, b 31 Aug. 1849, d 24 May, 1914.
670 Ida Bryant, b 5 July, 1859; unm.; res. 19 Hancock St., Boston.

222

Amy Davenport Battey, daughter of John and Mary (Hill) Battey, born 10 Sep. 1811, died 12 Mch. 1880, both Scituate, R. I.; married 4 July, 1830, Caleb T. Place, born 25 Oct. 1808, died 2 July, 1889. Blacksmith, resided in the village of North Scituate and Rockland. Children, all born Scituate, R. I., were:

671 Mary Eliza Place, b 28 July, 1832, d 22 Mch. 1901.
672 Almy Jane Place, b 19 July, 1834, d 25 Nov. 1836.
673 Caroline Elizabeth Place, b 17 Sep. 1836, d 15 May, 1920.
674 Freelove Place, b 29 Sep. 1846, d 6 June, 1852.

224

Jerry S. Battey, son of John and Mary (Hill) Battey, born Scituate,

30 June, 1815, died 17 Sep. 1866; married in Coventry, by Elder James Burlingame, 23 Sep. 1841, Marcelia Parker, daughter of Joseph and Mary Parker, born 7 Nov. 1817, died 10 Nov. 1894, both Coventry. Blacksmith. Two children:

675 Charles Henry, b 1 July, 1842, d 30 Aug. 1906.
676 Mary L., b 22 Nov. 1845, d 30 Sep. 1924.

225

Freelove Battey, daughter of John and Mary (Hill) Battey, born Scituate, 29 Sep. 1817, died Rockland, 24 Apl. 1843; married 23 Nov. 1834, Joseph Manchester, born 20 Dec. 1814, died 21 Aug. 1847. Farmer, resided Rockland, R. I. Children:

677 Henry Smith Manchester, b 12 May, 1836, d 27 Oct. 1906.
678 Romanda Corintha Manchester, b 3 Jan. 1839, d 13 July, 1882.
679 John Battey Manchester, b 10 Feb. 1842, d 16 Aug. 1922.

226

Stephen Hill Battey, son of John and Mary (Hill) Battey, born 13 Jan. 1822, died 17 Oct. 1876, both Scituate; married Maria M. Davis, born 1820 and died 30 Aug. 1887, in her 67th year. Blacksmith, resided Scituate, R. I. No children.

227

Caleb O. Battey, son of John and Mary (Hill) Battey, born 24 May, 1826, died 13 Aug. 1894, both Scituate; married in Scituate, 3 Nov. 1850, Adah Jane Arnold, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Horton) Arnold, born Killingly, Conn., 2 Jan. 1825, died Rockland, R. I., 18 Dec. 1912. Farmer, resided Scituate, R. I., where children were born:

679½ Infant son, d 18 Sep. 1857.
680 Walter Arnold, b 1 Mch. 1865; res. Greenville, R. I.

229

Lydia Battey, daughter of Nicholas and Thankful (Baker) Battey, born Uxbridge, Mass., 1 Feb. 1785, died 26 Oct. 1879; married Elisha W. Hoag, son of William Hoag, and they had seven children; moved to and resided at Atwater, Portage county, Ohio. She married, 2nd, Joseph Wright, born 1777, died 30 Aug. 1867. Her children:

681 Harvey Hoag.
682 Joel Hoag, b 14 July, 1809.
683 Joanna B. Hoag, b 9 May, 1811.
684 James Hervey Hoag, b 11 July, 1813.
685 Mary Hoag, b 8 Mch. 1819.
686 Joseph Hoag, b 2 Mch. 1821.
687 Hannah G. Hoag.

230

Joel Battey, son of Nicholas and Thankful (Baker) Battey, born Uxbridge, Mass., 4 Feb. 1787, died Peru, Clinton county, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1857; his will is of record in the Surrogate's Court, Plattsburg, N. Y.; married, 9 Feb. 1810, Lois Taber, daughter of Jonathan and Desire (Hoxie) Taber, born New Bedford, 6 May, 1792, died 4 May, 1867. He was a minister in the Friends Church; settled on a farm near his father's home, Monkton, Vermont, later removed to Clinton county, N. Y., where he died, survived by his widow, three sons and two daughters. About 1851 a Joel "Batty" had a suit for damages against the town or village of Duxbury, Vermont, as is shown in vol. 24, p. 155, of the reports of the supreme court of that state. The compiler assumes that this person was Joel Battey. Children, born Starksboro, Vermont, were:

687½ Son, d infancy.
688 Jonathan, b 1 May, 1812, d 20 Jan. 1875.

689 Nicholas, b 21 July, 1814, d 7 Sep. 1891.
690 Mary Taber, b 17 Apl. 1817, d 8 Feb. 1879.
691 Dorcas, b 13 Mch. 1820, d 19 Apl. 1820.
692 Dorcas T., b 12 July, 1821, d 20 Aug. 1828.
693 James Russell, b 30 Aug. 1827, d 9 Jan. 1859.
694 Caroline, b 16 Sep. 1832, d 30 Jan. 1902.

231

Ezra Battey, son of Nicholas and Thankful (Baker) Battey, born Uxbridge, Mass., 24 Mch. 1789, died Poplar Ridge, New York, 5 Mch. 1867; married at Starksboro, Vt., Hannah H. Hoag, daughter of Joseph and Hulda (Case) Hoag, born 16 Apl. 1790, died in Vermont, 28 Jan. 1849, and they had seven children; married, 2nd, at Starksboro, Vt., 7 Mch. 1850, Lydia (Carpenter) Worth, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Hoag) Carpenter, born Starksboro, Vt., 16 Mch. 1805, died 28 Dec. 1853; married, 3rd, at Sherwood, Cayuga county, N. Y., Aug. 1856, Mrs. Winifred (Bacot) Chase, daughter of James and Elizabeth Bacot, born 13 June, 1805, died Apl. 1890. Farmer. Children, born Monkton, Vermont, were:

695 Jemima, d infancy.
696 Narcissa, b 28 Sep. 1818, d 4 Dec. 1892.
697 Joseph Dow Hoag, b 16 June, 1822, d 11 July, 1897.
698 Lindley Murray H., b 16 Dec. 1824, d 13 Dec. 1893.
699 Hervey, b 2 Apl. 1827, d 27 Feb. 1829.
700 Albert, d infancy.
701 Walter Raleigh, b 15 Mch. 1832, d 5 Jan. 1887.

232

Joanna Battey, daughter of Nicholas and Thankful (Baker) Battey, born Uxbridge, Mass., 7 Dec. 1791, died 8 Sept. 1864; married Valentine Meader, son of Joseph Meader, born 6 Aug. 1776, died 12 Dec. 1837, and they had three children; she married, 2nd, Jonathan Miller, of New Hampshire. Her children, probably born Vermont, were:

702 Valentine T. Meader, b 18 Apl. 1819.
703 Lydia M. Meader, b 16 Aug. 1823.
704 Mary V. Meader, b 21 Aug. 1828, d 4 Feb. 1879.

233

Benjamin Battey, son of Nicholas and Thankful (Baker) Battey, born Uxbridge, Mass., 20 Apl. 1794, died Scipioville, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1884; married at Chester, N. Y., 10 July, 1816, Mary Leggett, daughter of Charles and Phebe W. Leggett, born 15 May, 1796, died Scipioville, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1866. His parents removed to Starksboro, Vt., where he lived for some time, then later removed to Pennsylvania, lived there for some years, afterwards to Scipioville, N. Y., where he died. He had nine children, as follows:

705 Susannah Leggett, b 18 Apl. 1817, d 21 May, 1893.
706 Charles, b 30 June, 1818, died 1818.
707 Lydia, b 31 Dec. 1819, d 4 Apl. 1885.
708 Phebe Leggett, b 6 Oct. 1821, d 24 Apl. 1898.
709 Charles, b 17 Apl. 1823, d 1823.
710 Isaac Nelson, b 7 Dec. 1825, d 14 Nov. 1903.
711 Benjamin Wilson, b 12 Mch. 1828, d 17 Apl. 1908.
712 Ruth Leggett, b 26 Dec. 1829, d 24 July, 1911.
713 George Washington, b 18 Sep. 1832, d 21 Apl. 1909.

234

Joseph Battey, son of Nicholas and Thankful (Baker) Battey, born Uxbridge, Mass., 8 June, 1797, died Viola, Iowa, 31 Jan. 1890. For many years before and after 1840 he was a Missionary among the Indians at Cattaraugus reservation, about 30 miles from Buffalo, N. Y. He settled on a farm at Collins, N. Y., and in the 60's moved to Viola, Iowa; married Rebecca Starbuck, daughter of James and Content Starbuck, and they had two children. She died before 1860. He married, 2nd, at Viola, Iowa, 22

Nov. 1865, Sarah (Bain) Crew, daughter of Elijah and Rhoda Bain, and widow of James Crew, born near Petersburg, Iowa, 11 Dec. 1807, died Viola, Iowa, 22 Feb. 1900. Children, born Starksboro, Vermont, were:

714 A son, d infancy.
715 Thomas Chester, b 19 Feb. 1828, d 28 Aug. 1897.

235

Amos Battey, son of Nicholas and Thankful (Baker) Battey, born Uxbridge, Mass., 21 Feb. 1800; was a minister of the Friends Church; settled on the old homestead of his parents, Monkton, Vermont, where he resided until the spring of 1855, when he removed to Hesper, Iowa, where he died 30 Oct. 1872. He was a clerk of the Friends M. M. at Starksboro, Vt., for a long time. He married, 8 Mch. 1821, Ruth Carpenter, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Hoag) Carpenter, born Starksboro, Vt., 23 Sep. 1802, died 31 Aug. 1869, and they had nine children. He married, 2nd, 24 Aug. 1874, Mary Carson. His children, born at Starksboro, Vt., were:

716 Lydia C., b 21 July, 1822, d 27 Jan. 1917.
717 William Carpenter, b 3 Dec. 1824, d 28 Feb. 1897.
718 Lucy, b 3 Mch. 1827, d 6 Jan. 1909.
719 Stephen, b 30 Aug. 1829, d 18 July, 1831.
720 Josephus, b 2 Mch. 1832, d 4 Aug. 1836.
721 Zeno C., b 29 Apl. 1834, d 5 Aug. 1913.
722 James Hervey, b 10 Feb. 1837, d 4 Feb. 1919.
723 Julia Mariah, b 27 Aug. 1842, d 19 Sep. 1849.
724 Ruth Carpenter, b 22 July, 1845, d 1 Nov. 1849.

236

David Battey, son of Jesse and Nancy (Smith) Battey, born Glocester, R. I., 30 Mch. 1790, died New Holland, Wabash county, Ind., 21 Apl. 1873; married 21 Sep. 1810, Hannah Southwick, daughter of Enoch and Hannah (Sweet) Southwick, born Berlin, Mass., 29 Aug. 1789, died Huntsville, Fall Creek, Ind., 19 Aug. 1839, and they had nine children; married, 2nd., 7 Nov. 1850, Anna Coon, daughter of Samuel W. and Phebe Coon, born 19 Nov. 1810, died Wabash county, Ind., 21 Oct. 1854, and they had one child. Tanner and shoemaker, resided Smithfield, R. I., where three eldest children were born and died; moved in May, 1816, to East Hamburgh, now known as Orchard Park, Erie county, New York, where he owned and operated a tannery for about ten years, beginning in 1826, and where six children were born; later and about 1838 moved to a farm near Huntsville, Fall Creek, near New Holland, Wabash, county, Ind., where his youngest child was born. He was a devoted member of the Friends' Society, and rarely missed an M. M., and his location at Hamburg, N. Y., and later in Indiana was determined by a desire to be near a Society. On his 80th birthday he walked to Wabash, Ind., and return, a round trip of 22 miles. A grandson, Orlando F. Battey, No. 1841, Floydada, Texas, has an old leather covered ledger used by David Battey in his tanning business at Hamburgh, N. Y., commencing with 1826, and later continued as a diary, in 1840, by Marmaduke S. Battey, No. 730, and in 1849 by Richard Morey Battey, No. 733, and now by Orlando F. Battey. His children were:

725 George, b 17 Sep. 1812, d 25 Oct. 1813.
726 A daughter, b Dec. 1813, d infancy.
727 Calvin, b 14 Dec. 1814, d 24 Dec. 1815.
728 David Sands, b 12 July, 1816, d 4 Apl. 1890.
729 Nancy Southwick, b 1 Apl. 1818, d 30 June, 1850.
730 Marmaduke Stephenson, b 16 Sep. 1820, d 20 Nov. 1849.
731 Anna Southwick, b 20 Dec. 1822, d 6 Aug. 1823.
732 Jesse Southwick, b 26 May, 1825, d 13 Aug. 1833.
733 Richard Morey, b 18 Jan. 1830, d 6 July, 1880.
734 Allen, b 7 May, 1851, d 8 May, 1851.

237

Jonathan Battey, son of Jesse and Nancy (Smith) Battey, born Glocester, R. I., 13 June, 1792, and relatives have no further record of him. Thomas J. Battey, No. 756, a nephew, has an oil painting, a portrait of Jonathan Battey, it being that of a man probably 30 to 40 years old, with straight black hair. The compiler is convinced that Jonathan Battey was married and had at least one child, Orlando D., now (1922) nearly 88 years of age, and whose memory has so far failed that he does not remember his parents' names. His parents died when he was quite young and he says he was raised in the family of an uncle. Incidents and circumstances which he remembered and told his children in earlier life coincides with the records of some of the brothers of this Jonathan Battey and to the extent to make it reasonably certain that this Orlando D. Battey is a grandson of Jesse and Nancy Battey. This child, born Argyle, N. Y., is:

734½ Orlando D., b 20 Dec. 1834; res. (1918) Astoria, N. Y.

239

Daniel Battey, son of Jesse and Nancy (Smith) Battey, born Glocester, R. I., 14 Mch. 1796, died 28 Sep. 1833; married 29 Oct. 1817, Phebe Hoag, born 24 Mch. 1799, died 24 May, 1835. Seven children. Members of Friends Society. It is reported that a Daniel Battey was at one time a turnkey at the Cranston, R. I., state prison. Tradition is that he died of small pox, and probably in New York state. Resided Woonsocket, R. I., where at least the oldest child was born, and later in New York state, and in Rochester. His children were:

735 Nancy, b 26 Nov. 1818, d 20 Nov. 1887.
736 Jesse, b 17 Feb. 1822, d .....1883-4.
737 Jonathan Russell, b 28 Feb. 1824, d 17 Apl. 1857.
738 Benjamin Hoag, b 27 July , 1826, d 12 Sep. 1876.
739 Anna, b 15 Sep. 1828, d 14 Feb. 1902.
740 Elizabeth, b 13 Nov. 1830, d 30 Jan. 1832.
741 David, b 13 Nov. 1832, d 13 Feb. 1833.

241

Job Battey, son of Jesse and Nancy (Smith) Battey, born Glocester, R. I., 29 Aug. 1800, died 29 Sep. 1832; married, and had at least one child. It is said that Job, Sr., went "west," which may have meant New York state, or further to the west. His son was brought up by people near Adrian, Mich. The son was:

742 Job, Jr.

242

Anna Battey, daughter of Jesse and Nancy (Smith) Battey, born Glocester, 28 Aug. 1802, died probably Blackstone, Mass., 7 Apl. 1828; married 4 June, 1823, Eli Kelly, of Mendon, Mass., son of Seth and Sarah (Williams) Kelly, born 9 Apl. 1786, died 23 Aug. 1854; cotton manufacturer and store keeper, resided East Blackstone, Mass. After the death of Anna he married his second wife, Lydia Rathbun, of Smithfield. Eli and Anna had three children:

743 Seth Kelly, b 20 Mch. 1824, d 26 Dec. 1853, at Valencia, Brazil, unm.
744 Charles Kelly, b 1 Feb. 1826; d Oct. 1921.
745 Henry Kelly, b 9 Jan. 1828, d 19 May, 1828.

243

Phebe Battey, daughter of Jesse and Nancy (Smith) Battey, born Burrilville, R. I., 29 Aug. 1804, died Chicago, Ills., 10 Oct. 1878; married 3 May, 1826, Elijah Brownell, of Westport, Mass., son of Shadrach and Mary (Aik-

en) Brownell, of Adams, Mass., born Westport, Mass., 12 Aug. 1806, died Adrian, Mich., 2 Jan. 1852. (This Mary (Aiken) Brownell became the second wife of Jesse Battey, father of Phebe.) Elijah Brownell was a farmer and one of the early settlers in Michigan, locating at Raisin, near Adrian, where he raised his family. He was an Elder in the Society of Friends, and the member most often called upon to speak at funerals and other public occasions. Of his children, at least the two oldest were born Smithfield, R. I., the others born Adrian, Mich. All grew to maturity, and William Aiken, Walter E., Lindley M., and Milton, died of small pox about the same time, a year before, and Franklin and Elizabeth M. soon after their father's death. These children were:

746 William Aiken Brownell, b 13 Mch. 1827, died 1850-1.
747 Walter E. Brownell, b 22 Dec. 1830, d 1850-1.
748 Lindley M. Brownell, b 9 Feb. 1833, d 1850-1.
749 Charles S. Brownell, b 28 Mch. 1835, d 11 Jan. 1898.
750 Milton Brownell, b 14 Mch. 1838, d 1850-1.
751 Franklin Brownell, b 14 Mch. 1838, d 1852-3.
752 Elizabeth M. Brownell, b 14 Sep. 1840, d 1852-3.

244

Smith Battey, son of Jesse and Nancy (Smith) Battey, born 4 Apl. 1807, died 6 Nov. 1857, both Burrilville, R. I., married 1 June, 1831, Ruth Mussey Aldrich, daughter of William and Hannah (Remington) Aldrich, born Mendon, Mass., 7 Jan. 1802, died Burrilville, Nov. 1885. Farmer, resided Burrilville, R. I., where children were born:

753 Avis, b 14 Aug. 1832, d 24 Sep. 1906.
754 Phebe, b 17 July, 1834, d 3 Mch. 1919.
755 Nancy S., b 1 July, 1837, d July, 1864; unm.
756 Thomas Jesse, b 25 Jan. 1842, d 16 May, 1931.

245

Richard Battey, son of Jesse and Nancy (Smith) Battey, born Burrilville, R. I., 3 Sep. 1809, died Union Village, R. I., 28 June, 1895; married at Uxbridge, Mass., 6 May, 1829, Rachel Aldrich, daughter of William and Hannah (Remington) Aldrich, born Mendon, Mass., 2 Aug. 1803, died 18 Apl. 1861, and they had four children; he married, 2nd, 3 Feb. 1863, Abigail S. Hodges, daughter of Sewell and Judith (Sherman) Hodges, born Foxboro, Mass., 10 June, 1820, died North Smithfield, R. I., 21 Nov. 1882; married, 3rd, Mary A. Gove, widow of Dr. Gove, born 20 Aug. 1821, died Union Village, R. I., 20 Sep. 1908, and is buried Lynn, Mass., with her first husband. Richard Battey was a farmer, in later life. In earlier life he was a cloth finisher, and became superintendent of that department of work in several mills. For some years he lived in Uxbridge, Mass., later engaged in the dairy business with his father-in-law, William Aldrich, at Blackstone. For two years he was Superintendent of the Friends' Mission among the freedman in Washington, D. C. In 1871 he settled in Union Village, where he resided until his death, holding several town offices during that time, and responsible positions in the Friends Society, of which he was a devoted and lifelong member. His children were:

757 Anne, b 30 Aug. 1830, d Uxbridge, Mass., 19 Aug. 1838.
758 Sarah Jane, b 27 Jan. 1832, d 29 May, 1901.
759 Ruth Southwick, b Mendon, 17 Sep. 1835, d Uxbridge, 8 Aug. 1836.
760 Elizabeth Wilkinson, b 30 Sep. 1840, d 4 July, 1917.

247

John Battey, only child of Joseph and Mary (Wheeler) Battey, born Glocester, 1 Oct. 1794, died Hamburgh, New York, 19 Sep. 1833. He removed from Smithfield to Hamburgh, now Boston, N. Y., in Oct. 1816. He

married, 1819-20, Huldah L. Southwick, daughter of Enoch and Mary Southwick, born Berlin, Mass., 18 July, 1799, died Clark county, Ohio, 27 Dec. 1862. They were members of the Friends' Society. She was admitted to the Eden (N. Y.) M. M., (Women's), "late Southwick," 2-2-1820, and made a member 3-29-1820. July 27, 1818, he was disowned by the Hamburgh M. M. for "appearing out of plainness of dress and address, neglecting attendance of meetings, and paying an exempt tax." After the death of John his widow married Stephen Kester and they moved to Clark county, Ohio, where two daughters and one son were born to them. John and Huldah L. Battey lived at or near Hamburgh, (now Boston) New York, and had seven children, three eldest born Holland, others born Hamburgh, New York, as follows:

761 Mary Eliza, b 4 Oct. 1820, d 15 June, 1899.
762 Amanda Melvina, b 10 Sep. 1821, d 3 Feb. 1903.
763 Betsey Southwick, b 16 Nov. 1822, d 14 Nov. 1851.
764 Sarah Jane, b 3 Mch. 1824, d 19 May, 1853.
765 Emma Huldah, b 4 Dec. 1826, d 24 Feb. 1852.
766 Nancy Mariah, b 19 May, 1828, d 15 Feb. 1856.
767 Joseph Orlando, b 18 Apl. 1831, d 11 Feb. 1832.

251

Nathan Battey, son of Stephen and Silence (Smith) Battey, born Burrilville, R. I., 19 Sep. 1803, died Glocester, 8 Mch. 1871. He was a stone cutter. He married Ruth Ann Battey, (No. 431) daughter of John Anthony and Sarah (Blackmar) Battey, born Oxford, Mass., 17 Aug. 1814, died Wilsonville, Conn., 22 Jan. 1908; they were third cousins, and had at least one child, which died in infancy. No record of marriage or of birth of child. A report to us is, that he first married Amy, and they had two children, Silence and Herbert; that this wife, Amy, decided to travel, and left, taking the daughter with her, and neither were heard from afterwards. (This may be tradition, however.) Ruth Ann was afterwards married twice or three times.

252

Jesse Battey, son of Stephen and Silence (Smith) Battey, born Smithfield, 3 Oct. 1805, died 13 July, 1841; married 22 May, 1828, Mary Ann Mason, born 28 Dec. 1807, died 6 Apl. 1836, and they had three children; married, 2nd, 16 June, 1839, Lydia L. Wood, born 10 July, 1819, died Providence, 25 Nov. 1854. Machinist, resided Fall River Mass., and Providence, R. I. Children at least two youngest born Fall River, Mass.:

770 Mercy, b 27 Aug. 1829, d 25 Dec. 1909.
771 Edwin Anthony, b 11 May, 1832, d 6 Nov. 1908.
772 Lydia Ann, b 13 Dec. 1834, d 22 Mch. 1836.

253

Levi Battey, son of Stephen and Silence (Smith) Battey, born in Smithfield, 14 Feb. 1808, died 8 Feb. 1875; married 1 Feb. 1827, Roxana Kelly, born 15 Oct. 1807, died 25 Apl. 1886. Brick and stone mason, resided Burrilville, R. I., and East Killingly, Conn. Eleven children, at least six eldest born Burrilville, R. I.:

773 Davis Smith, b 8 Aug. 1827, d 24 Oct. 1830.
774 Maria, b 1 Nov. 1829, d 9 Aug. 1869.
775 Benjamin, b 10 Feb. 1832, d ab 1905-10.
776 Ruth, b 18 Mch. 1834, d 29 Sep. 1904.
777 Lucius, b 19 Apl. 1836, d 4 June, 1894.
778 James Allen, b 9 Nov. 1838, d 20 Jan. 1871.
779 Abby Ann, b 10 May, 1841, d 28 Nov. 1918.
780 Davis Smith, 2nd, b 18 Oct. 1843, d 17 Sep. 1863.
781 Augustine, b 22 Dec. 1846, d 30 Oct. 1905.
782 Martin Eugene, b 29 July, 1848, d 27 Aug. 1905.
783 Mary Ella, b 7 Feb. 1854, d 4 Aug. 1889.

254

Sarah Battey, daughter of Stephen and Silence (Smith) Battey, born Burrilville, 9 Sep. 1810, no date of death; married Asahel Stone, and they had eleven children. Resided Pascoag, R. I. Her children:

(From the Stone family genealogy:)

784 Almira Stone, b 1829.
785 Emeline Stone, b 1831.
786 George Stone, b 1833.
787 Marcella Stone, b 1835, d 1855, unm.
788 Stephen Stone, b 1837.
789 Fanny Stone, b 1839, d unm.
790 Emily A. Stone, b 1841; m William Holder.
791 Clovis Stone, b 1843.
792 Maria Stone, b 1845, d 1846.
793 Albert F. Stone, b 1847.
794 Charles Stone, b 1849. All deceased before 1915.

255

Stephen Battey, Jr., son of Stephen and Silence (Smith) Battey, born Burrilville, R. I., 23 Jan. 1813, died Florence, Kan., Nov. 1893; married 1837, Rebecca Cady, daughter of David and Tabitha Cady, born East Greenwich, R. I., 26 July, 1819, died Florence, Kan., Oct. 1893, and they had six children. He resided first in Pawtucket, moved to New York city about 1840, resided there a couple of years and then removed to Providence. In 1846 he made a business trip to England. In March, 1849, he left for the gold fields of California, sailing on the "Regulas" from Boston "around the Horn." Returned to New York city in 1855, and in the spring of 1858, with two of his sons, Andrew J. and Alvan D., went by rail to St. Louis, Mo., thence by boat to Kansas City, and from there by stage to Topeka, Kansas, where he located on a farm about 1½ miles southwest of that town, and upon this land now stands Washburn College. The rest of his family followed in the fall of that year. He freighted with ox teams between Topeka and Leavenworth, Kan., and later with horse teams between Topeka and Denver, Colo., making his last trip to the latter place in 1863, when Indians raided his camp about sixty miles from Denver, drove off his animals, and the party barely escaped with their lives. His children:

795 Elizabeth Cady, b 24 Oct. 1838, d 21 Oct. 1909.
796 David Cady, b 28 May, 1841, d 18 Mch. 1920.
797 Andrew J., b 30 Mch. 1843, d 8 Jan. 1862.
798 Alvan Dingley, b 8 July, 1845, d 21 May, 1932.
799 Catherine Tabitha, b 4 May, 1848, d 30 Nov. 1848.
800 Richmond Taylor, b 16 Sep. 1849, d 3 Mch. 1921.

257

William Greene Battey, son of James and Mary (Greene) Battey, born West Greenwich, R. I., 19 Feb. 1810, died Cranston, 15 Sep. 1868; married Dec. (about Christmas time) 1830, Nancy Wilcox, of Voluntown, Conn., and she died 10 Dec. 1832; one child; married, 2nd, probably 1833-4, Almira Parker, born Scituate, 1807, died 29 Aug. 1845, aged 38 years, and they had five children; married, 3rd, Dec. 1845, Sarah Tillotson, daughter of Joseph and Marian Tillotson, born Putnam, Conn., Dec. 1827, died Coventry, 30 Mch. 1904, and they had eleven children. Farmer, resided Coventry, where his seventeen children were born:

801 Lydia Ann, b Dec. 1831, d 27 Dec. 1848.
802 Julia, b 1834, d aged 7 wks.
803 Nicholas, b 30 Apl. 1836, d 17 Feb. 1889.
804 John James, b 5 Nov. 1838; d 12 Mch. 1925.
805 Lauriston G., b June, 1841, d 16 Dec. 1848, aged 7½ yrs.
806 George Washington, b 5 Nov. 1843; d 13 Dec. 1921.
807 Mary J., b July, 1846, d 6 Jan. 1849, aged 2½ yrs.
808 Benjamin, b June, 1848, d Aug. 1848, aged 2 mos.
809 Lauriston G., b 31 May, 1850; res. Washington, R. I.

810 Lydia Jane, b June, 1852.
811 Nancy Holden, b 6 Feb. 1854; res. Providence.
812 Ella Elvira, b 26 Jan. 1856; res. Natick, R. I.
813 Lucinda, b 15 Dec. 1858, d 5 Feb. 1878.
814 William J., b 1860; res. Washington, R. I.
815 Charles Henry, b 17 Mch. 1862; res. Providence.
816 Ethel C., b 5 July, 1864; res. Providence.
817 Arthur H., b 27 Sep. 1867; res. Washington, R. I.

259

Margaret Matilda Battey, daughter of James and Maplet (Remington) (Tibbitts) Battey, born West Greenwich, R. I., 27 Dec. 1817, died Tuscola, Ills., 5 Jan. 1887; married at Warwick, R. I., by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, 26 June, 1843, Nathan H. Relph, of Coventry, son of Nathan and Sarah (Matteson) Relph, born Coventry, 13 Mch. 1821, died Pesotum, Ills., 27 Apl. 1856. Carpenter and contractor, resided Coventry and Washington, R. I., removed to Holyoke, Mass., about 1850, and to Pesotum, Ills., about 1854. Her children:

818 Charles Nelson Relph, b 10 July, 1844, d 20 Nov. 1927.
819 Sarah M. Relph, b 8 Nov. 1845, d 18 Mch. 1865, unm.
820 Nathan James Relph, b 20 Nov. 1847, d 1 Jan. 1929.
821 Laura M. Relph, b 12 Oct. 1849; res. Chicago Ills.
822 Leroy Noel Relph, b 15 Sep. 1853; res. Decatur, Ills.

260

Mary R. Battey, daughter of James and Maplet (Remington) (Tibbitts) Battey, born West Greenwich, 2 Mch. 1822, died Cranston, 10 Jan. 1894; married 3 May, 1840, Horace Mathewson, son of Wanton Mathewson, born Coventry, 13 Dec. 1819, died Providence, 4 May, 1849, and they had two children, eldest born West Greenwich, second at Lisbon, Conn.; he was a teacher; she married, 2nd, Thomas Matteson, a farmer, resided West Greenwich, 3rd, John Andrews, son of Timothy and Rosalle (Matteson) Andrews, born 4 July, 1806, died Cranston; farmer, resided West Greenwich and Cranston. Her children:

823 James Mathewson, b 15 Feb. 1842; res. Howard, R. I.
824 Wanton Mathewson, b 29 Apl. 1844, d Jan. 1918; unm., mail carrier.

261

Charles James Battey, son of James and Maplet (Remington) (Tibbitts) Battey, born West Greenwich, 1 May, 1827, died Washington, R. I., 19 Mch. 1899; married by Elder Albert Sheldon, 8 Sep. 1845, Ann Eliza Card, daughter of Gideon Bailey and Sophia A. (Whitman) Card, born Coventry, 4 May, 1827, died Washington, R. I., 26 Dec. 1907, and both are buried in Pine Grove cemetery, Washington. He was a farmer at West Greenwich until about 1870, when he removed to Washington, R. I., and engaged in the grocery and dry goods business. After disposing of his mercantile business he was employed in a dye works. Was a Deacon of Knotty Oak Six Principles Baptist Church of Coventry. Children, born West Greenwich, R. I., were:

825 Mary Ann Susan, b 9 Sep. 1849, d 6 May, 1851.
826 Mary Ann Susan, 2nd., b 9 May, 1852, d 26 Dec. 1860.
827 Horace Gideon, b 6 Nov. 1859; res. Providence.

262

Kathryn (or Katharine) Battey, daughter of Robert and Jemima (Briggs) Battey, born Easton, N. Y., 5 Sep. 1799, died Marshall, Calhoun county, Michigan, 24 May, 1836; married Peru, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1821, Sydney Ketchum, son of Seth (b 23 Feb. 1764, d 25 Feb. 1849) and Lydia (Rief, b 24 Sep. 1772, d 17 Oct. 1842) Ketchum, born Northumberland, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1797, died 17 Sep. 1862. Resided Peru, N. Y., and Marshall, Mich., and

at the latter place was the founder of the Marshall Banks; children probably born, Peru, N. Y. About 1849 Mr. Ketchum went to New York City to live at 93d street and 4th avenue. Her children:

828 Susan Jemima Ketchum, b 6 Nov. 1821, d 30 Oct. 1849.
829 Charles Ketchum, b 11 Aug. 1823, d 15 June, 1890.
830 Cephas Battey Ketchum, b 28 June, 1825, d 15 Jan. 1886.
831 Cornelia R. Ketchum, b 3 Jan. 1828, d 28 Jan. 1902.
832 George Ketchum, b 19 Aug. 1830, d infancy.
833 James Ketchum, b 4 Apl. 1833, d 6 July, 1833.
834 Mary Battey Ketchum, b 13 Aug. 1834, d 19 July, 1893.

264

Cephas Battey (or possibly Jocephas), son of Robert and Jemima (Briggs) Battey, born Peru, New York, 14 Nov. 1804, died Augusta, Ga., 16 July, 1835, of yellow fever; married in Richmond county, Ga., Mary Agnes Magruder, daughter of George and Susannah (Williams) Magruder, born Columbia county, Ga., resided Clinton county, N. Y., and Augusta, Ga., was man of wealth, and it is said at one time owned the Planter's Hotel, Augusta, and large plantations near the latter city. Of his children, born Augusta, Ga., the two eldest only survived three years of age. Mary Annette is buried in Peru, N. Y. His children were:

835 George Magruder, b 3 Apl. 1826, d 1856.
836 Robert, b 26 Nov. 1828, d 8 Nov. 1895.
837 Mary Annette, b 6 June, 1830, d infancy.
838 Cornelia Walker, d infancy.
839 Mary Cephas, d aged 2 yrs.

266

Mary Ann Battey, daughter of Robert and Susan (Ketchum) Battey, born Peru, N. Y., 17 Sep. 1822, died Ithaca, N. Y., 24 July, 1905; married 15 July, 1842, Henry Halsey, son of Nicoll and Euphius (Mc Dowell) Halsey, born Halseyville, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1821, died Ithaca, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1887. Milling and grain merchant, resided Ithaca, N. Y. Four children:

840 Anna Halsey, b 1846, d 1849.
841 Emma Halsey, b 5 Nov. 1848; res. Ithaca, N. Y.
842 Eva Susan Halsey, b 21 Jan. 1851, d 19 June, 1919, unm.
843 Mary Henrietta Halsey, b 8 July, 1854, d 24 Oct. 1895, unm.

267

Betsey Battey, daughter of Amasa and Salley Battey, born Willington, Conn., died Stafford Springs, Conn., June, 1891; married 22 Aug. 1825, Elisha Jones. Farmer, resided Stafford Springs, Conn., where children born, resided and died; who were:

844 Samuel Jones, b 24 June, 1826, d 2 Aug. 1898.
845 Susan Jones, b 6 Jan. 1828, d 26 Aug. 1897.
846 Sarah Jones, b Mch. 1838, d 3 Sep. 1909.

After the death of Elisha Jones, Betsey married a Mr. West, and they had one daughter. This daughter married a Mr. Niles, and they had three children:

Belle Niles; unm., resides Framingham, Mass.
Mary Niles, married Frank Bradway, three children; she is deceased; he resides Framingham, Mass.
Dwight Niles, married.

268

Deborah Battey, daughter of Amasa and Salley Battey, born . . . 1803, died 13 Sep. 1853, aged 50 years, both Willington, Conn.; married probably 1820, Benjamin Lillibridge, Jr., son of Benjamin and Lydia (Hines) Lillibridge, born 27 Jan. 1797, died 6 Nov. 1876. Benjamin Lillibridge, Sr., removed from South Kingston, R. I., soon after 1784, to Willington, Conn., where he bought a farm and thereafter resided. Both Benjamin, Jr., and

Deborah are buried in the old Moose Meadow cemetery, Willington, Conn. Children, born Willington, Conn.:

847 Mary Lillibridge, b 21 June, 1821, d 29 Mch. 1831.
848 Amanda Lydia Lillibridge, b 20 June, 1823.
849 Hampton R. Lillibridge, b 12 Dec. 1825, d 16 Dec. 1838.
850 Martha B. Lillibridge, b 4 May, 1828, d 10 May, 1853; m F. Whiton.
851 Benjamin Dwight Lillibridge, b 6 Jly. 1830, d Oct. 1899.
852 Mary Jane Lillibridge, b 16 May, 1837, d 10 Sep. 1863.
853 James H. Lillibridge, b 2 Sep. 1840, d 30 Oct. 1912.

272

Mary Battey, known as "Polly," daughter of Amasa and Salley Battey, born Willington, Conn., 1813-4, died 27 May, 1854, aged 40 yrs.; married 1833, Joseph Sparks, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Orcutt) Sparks, born 1809, died 1901. Both Mary and Joseph and their four children are buried in the "Village Hill" cemetery, Willington, Conn. Farmer, resided Willington, where their four children were born. There are no living descendents of this family. Her children:

854 Andrew Sparks, b 1834, d 1906.
855 Sarah Jane Sparks, b 1836, d 1856.
856 Mary Eliza Sparks, b 1846, d 1875, unm.
857 Ellen B. Sparks, b 1853, d 1879, unm.

273

Silvanus Battey, son of Amasa and Betsey (Cushman) Battey, born Willington, Conn., 22 June, 1815, died Stafford Springs, Conn., 31 Jan. 1892; married 23 Apl. 1837, Louisa Brooks, eighth and youngest child of Asa and Dorcas (Fisk) Brooks, born Willington, Conn., 14 Mch. 1819, died 11 July, 1853; seven children; married, 2nd., 11 May, 1854, Mary Manning Braman, born 1 Mch. 1824, died 24 Aug. 1882, and they had four children. Silvanus and both wives buried in the Moose Meadow cemetery, Willington, Conn. Farmer, resided Stafford Springs, Conn., where children were born:

858 James Lodowick, b 24 Feb. 1838, d 3 Feb. 1864.
859 Martha Adeline, b 3 Dec. 1839, d 18 June, 1843.
860 Mary Josephine, b 3 Dec. 1839, d 6 June, 1843.
861 Elizabeth Ellen, b 11 Oct. 1844, d 4 Jan. 1863.
862 Albinia Lariene, b 17 Apl. 1847; res. Westfield, Mass.
863 Charles Adelbert, b 3 May, 1850, d 10 Apl. 1869.
864 Almena Louisa, b 10 Jan. 1853; res. Brimfield, Mass.
865 William Francis, b 7 Sep. 1855; res. Worcester, Mass.
866 John Edward, b 7 Feb. 1858, d 15 July, 1926, Oakland, Calif., unm.
867 Mary E., b 3 Feb. 1861; res. Stafford Springs, Conn.
868 George Ellsworth, b 3 Apl. 1863; res. Worcester, Mass.

274

Eli Cushman Battey, son of Amasa and Betsey (Cushman) Battey, born Willington, Conn., 17 Sep. 1817, died 27 Sep. 1863; married Salley Stiles, daughter of Samuel and Salley S. Stiles, born 11 Oct. 1816, died 2 Oct. 1893, both Willington. Both buried in Moose Meadow cemetery. Farmer, resided Willington, Conn. No children.

276

Robert Rockwood Battey, son of Amasa and Betsey (Cushman) Battey, born Willington, Conn., 17 Aug. 1823, died Fort Collins, Colo., 17 Sep. 1895; married 9 May, 1844, Faith Stiles, daughter of Samuel and Salley S. Stiles, born Willington, Conn., 17 July, 1822, died Fort Collins, Colo., 11 Mch. 1908. Farmer, resided Willington and Vernon, Conn., and Fort Collins, Colo. Children, born Willington:

869 Samuel Waterman, b 29 Nov. 1845, d 19 Jan. 1909.
870 Hellen Elizabeth, b 11 Sep. 1846; res. Willimantic, Conn.
871 Rosa Catharine, b 21 Apl. 1848; res. Coventry, Conn.
872 Mary Faith, b 18 Oct. 1849, d 31 July, 1913.
873 George Robert, b 4 Sep. 1851, d 1 Jan. 1852, bur. Moose Meadow.

874 Dwight Romain, b 21 Aug. 1853; res. La Junta, Colo.
875 Francis Robert, b 23 May, 1855, d 16 Aug. 1899.
876 Sarah Sophronia, b 12 June, 1857; res. Ft. Collins, Colo.
877 Alice Estelle, b 20 May, 1860, d 13 Nov. 1917.
878 Fannie Brunette, b 12 Oct. 1862; res. Sheridan, Wyoming.

290

Eliza Kimball, daughter of Amos, Jr., and Hannah (Edmunds) Kimball, born 6 July, 1806, died Feb. 1890; married 23 Feb. 1834, and was the second wife of James G. Bowen, son of John and Sally (Greene) Bowen, born Coventry, R. I., 23 Mch. 1800, died 6 June, 1874; they resided Summit, R. I., and had two daughters, both school teachers and unmarried:

900 Mary Eliza Bowen, b 8 Jan. 1836, d 14 July, 1858.
901 Susan Kimball Bowen, b 21 Apl. 1838, d 2 Jan. 1918.

292

William Battey Kimball, son of Amos, Jr., and Hannah (Edmunds) Kimball, born 11 Oct. 1810, died, 1909; married 11 July, 1842, Sarah Maria Rounds, daughter of Parley and Elizabeth (Phillips) Rounds, born Foster, R. I., 31 Aug. 1820, died 24 Sep. 1910. Both died at Bristol, R. I., where they had resided and where their children born, who were:

908 William E. Kimball, b 17 Feb. 1844, d 1900.
909 Charles Edmunds Kimball, b 24 Sep. 1856, d 17 June, 1920.

293

Susan Arnold Kimball, daughter of Amos, Jr., and Hannah (Edmunds) Kimball, born 17 Jan. 1813, died 15 Aug. 1897; married 12 May, 1839, Roswell Butler.

295

Lewis Kimball, son of Amos, Jr., and Hannah (Edmunds) Kimball, born 25 May, 1819, died 30 Mch. 1843; married in Scituate, R. I., by Elder Nathaniel W. Warner, 13 Oct. 1839, Sarah Potter, daughter of Owen Potter. No children.

305

Cifuentes Battey, daughter of Gen. William and Sarah (Harris) Battey, born Warwick, 13 Nov. 1802, died 12 June, 1852; married at Wickford, R. I., by Rev. Mr. Gale, 16 Nov. 1825, Bucklin Mathewson, of Lisbon, Conn., born 20 June, 1795, died 16 Dec. 1882. Her children:

910 Sarah Harris Mathewson, b 2 June, 1826, d 6 Oct. 1905.
911 Robert Knight Mathewson, b 22 Sep. 1827, d 4 Apl. 1860.
912 Philip Mathewson, b 26 Dec. 1828, d 21 Sep. 1918.

306

Mary Eliza Battey, daughter of Gen. William and Sarah H. Battey, (according to the records) born Warwick, R. I., 23 Jan. 1841, died 22 Apl. 1872; married in Providence, 2 May, 1867, Frederick A. Wilcoxen, son of Stephen G. and Betsey Wilcoxen, born Derby, Conn., 1837-8. No further record.

307

Susan A. Battey, daughter of Joseph and Susan A. (Sprague) Battey, born North Kingston, R. I., 5 Sep. 1808, died East Greenwich, R. I., 20 May, 1898; married James Carder, who died 4 Aug. 1875, in the 72nd year of his age. Both are buried Grace Church cemetery, Providence, R. I. Resided East Greenwich, R. I. No children.

308

Julia A. Battey, daughter of Joseph and Susan A. (Sprague) Battey, born Pawtuxet, R. I., probably in 1811, died East Greenwich, R. I., 9 Sep.

1891. The record gives her age at death as 80, while the stone at her grave gives it as 78. She married Frederick M. Brown, formerly of Lisbon, Conn., who died 12 Apl. 1884, in the 76th year of his age. Resided East Greenwich, R. I. They had one child, who with the parents, is buried in Grace Church cemetery, R. I. Their child:

913 Eliza F. Brown, d Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1866, unm., aged 22, 23 or 28 yrs, of age.

310

William Pierce Battey, son of Joseph and Susan A. (Sprague) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 6 Jan. 1819, died Providence, R. I., 9 Feb. 1887, and is buried in Hillsgrove cemetery; married Josephine Turner, who died and is buried Utica, New York. They resided Providence, where at least the three elder children were born, later at Utica, N. Y., where the other children were born, and where he was a prosperous merchant until the panic of 1871-2, when he failed in business. They had ten children, who were:

914 Julia A., b 23 July, 1846, d Providence, 25 Nov. 1886; unm, buried Hillsgrove cemetery.
915 Henry, b 1847, drowned in Erie canal in 1862.
916 Emeline, b 1849-50, d 17 Jan. 1851, aged 1 yr., both Providence.
917 Angelina, m Ward L. Ferguson, 3 ch.
918 Andrew Joseph, b 1856, d about 1900.
919 John Francis, b 1858.
920 William Henry, b 8 Nov. 1860; res. Hartford, Conn.
921 Mamie Elizabeth, b 1861; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
922 Timothy Lawrence, b 1862.
923 Sarah, b Feb. 1864, d 21 Aug. 1864, both Providence.

315

Eliza Searle, daughter of Henry and Amey (Battey) Searle, married 30 Dec. 1841, Nathan Horace Chandler, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Arnold) Chandler, born 10 May, 1809. Farmer, resided Pomfret, Conn. Two children:

932 Maria Adaline Chandler, b 3 Mch. 1842, d 29 July, 1897.
933 Helen Alirsa Chandler, b 29 July, 1843.

316

Abigail B. Battey, daughter of Dr. Owen and Ruth (Owen) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., Oct. 1799, died 3 Feb. 1888; married in Scituate, by Elder Charles Grosvenor, 17 Feb. 1840, Anthony Wayne Carroll, of Woodstock, Conn., son of Ephraim and Lucy (Clark) Carroll, born 22 Jan. 1795, died 7 Nov. 1859. No children.

317

Louisa Battey, daughter of Dr. Owen and Ruth (Owen) Battey, born Scituate, 1801, died 1887-8; married by Elder Charles Stone, 1 Oct. 1822, Nathaniel Harris Olmstead, of Savannah, Ga., son of Roger and Catharine (Harris) Olmstead, born 1791, died 9 Jan. 1832. He was a lawyer of Providence, and by the President was appointed Collector of Customs at Savannah, Ga., and removed to and died there. Louisa was his second wife. His first wife was Maria D. Battey, No. 336, cousin of Louisa. They had four children:

934 Maria Louisa Olmstead, b 11 Sep. 1823, d 15 Jan. 1897, unm.; buried Woodstock, Conn.
935 Mary Eliza Olmstead, b 2 Aug. 1826, d 2 Sep. 1910; buried Swan Point cem., Providence.
936 George Owen Olmstead, b 20 Dec. 1828, d 29 Nov. 1905.
937 Ruth Alice Olmstead, b 17 Mch. 1831, d 30 Jan. 1860.

318

Rebecca A. Battey, daughter of Dr. Owen and Ruth (Owen) Battey, born Scituate, 1803, d 10 Oct. 1880; married in Scituate, by Elder Charles

P. Grosvenor, 5 May, 1842, Simeon Peckham, of Lebanon, Conn. Farmer, resided Lebanon, Conn., where children born:

938 Sarah Maria Peckham, b 30 July, 1843, d 20 Dec. 1878.
939 Owen Battey Peckham, b 1845-6, d 8 Jan. 1863, aged 17 yrs.
940 Simeon Arnold Peckham, b 14 Sep. 1849; res. Willimantic, Conn.
941 Joseph E. Howard Peckham, b 14 Sep. 1849, d 12 Apl. 1851.

320

Owen L. Battey, son of Dr. Owen and Ruth (Owen) Battey, born Scituate, 13 Apl. 1807, died 8 May, 1874, unmarried. He was a machinist, resided South Scituate, R. I.

321

George Earle Battey, son of Dr. Owen and Ruth (Owen) Battey, born 13 Dec. 1809, died 16 Jan. 1874, both Scituate, R. I.; married in Scituate, by Elder Russell Allen, 19 June, 1832, Amey (or Amie) Westcott, daughter of Judge Josiah and Mary (Peckham) Westcott, born 21 Apl. 1810, died 16 Dec. 1833; no children; married, 2nd, in Scituate, by Elder Benjamin R. Alden, 17 Dec. 1835, Elizabeth Winsor, of Johnston, R. I., daughter of Andrew Winsor, born 1817, died 8 Mch. 1837, in her 20th year; one child; married, 3rd, in Scituate, by Rev. Charles P. Grayson, 17 Mch. 1839, Lydia Sheldon (Fiske) Knight, daughter of Peleg and Orpha (Knight) Fiske, born Johnston, R. I., 28 May, 1811, died South Scituate, 10 Feb. 1874; five children. George Earle Battey and his three wives are all buried in the Dr. Owen Battey family cemetery, near Battey Corner, South Scituate. Farmer, resided South Scituate, where his six children were born, as follows:

942 Leonard, b 30 Sep. 1836, d 20 Feb. 1837.
943 Josephine Augusta, b 14 Dec. 1839; d 8 Apl. 1898.
944 Sarah Earle, b 19 Apl. 1843; res. Johnston, R. I.
945 Amey Elizabeth, b 26 Dec. 1845, d 5 Jan. 1916.
946 Clara Anthony, b 31 May, 1848, d 17 Nov. 1852.
947 Sophia Abby, b 3 July, 1853; res. Cranston, R. I.

323

Clarinda P. Battey, daughter of Dr. Owen and Ruth (Owen) Battey, born 1814, died 13 May, 1893, both Scituate, R. I. She was postmaster at South Scituate for some years; unmarried; buried Swan Point cemetery, Providence, R. I.

325

Maria Sarah Battey, daughter of Dr. Owen and Ruth (Owen) Battey, born 30 Oct. 1819, died 27 Apl. 1885, both Scituate, R. I.; married in Scituate, by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, 31 Aug. 1843, Dr. James E. Roberts, son of William and Fanny (Pierce) Roberts, born 2 Jan. 1816, died 27 Apl. 1896. Resided Scituate, where children born:

948 Marion Bradford Roberts, b 22 Aug. 1846, d July, 1864.
949 William E. Owen Roberts, b 14 Feb. 1852; res. Greene, R .I.

329

Henry Battey, son of Benjamin A. and Hulda (Eddy) Battey, born 22 Nov. 1802, died 21 June, 1866; married in Providence, by Rev. Mr. Baker, 17 Nov. 1822, Susan Townsend Smith, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Abby Townsend Smith, born 15 Feb. 1804, died 10 Feb. 1846, and they had eight children; married, 2nd, in Providence, by Rev. F. L. Barney, 17 Nov. 1846, Susan E. Fay, daughter of Socrates and.....(Parmenter) Fay, born South Farmingham, Mass., 17 July, 1825, died Providence, 20 Oct. 1899. He was a millwright and carpenter, resided Providence, R. I. His children:

950 Abby Townsend, b 15 Oct. 1823, d 10 Nov. 1889.
951 Mary Elizabeth, b 8 Sep. 1825, d 22 Mch. 1897.

952 Esther Ann Smith, b 8 Sep. 1825, d 16 Nov. 1895.
953 Henry Augustus, b 12 Dec. 1827, d 19 Sep. 1869, sailor.
954 Orrin Field, b 1 Jan. 1830, d 26 June, 1899.
955 William Smith, b 18 June, 1832, d 10 Feb. 1835.
956 Susan Smith, b 31 July, 1835, d 9 Oct. 1837.
957 Joseph Smith, b 19 Oct. 1837, d 5 Jan. 1838.

330

Benjamin Arnold Battey, Jr., son of Benjamin A. and Hulda (Eddy) Battey, born 8 May, 1805, died Lockport, New York, 11 July, 1856; married at Milton, N. Y., 7 May, 1835, Phebe Hart Wibert, daughter of James Swartout and Anna (Hart) Wibert, born 6 Oct. 1812, died 8 May, 1901. Was a practicing physician, resided at Lockport, N. Y. Children, eldest born Boston, N. Y., other born Lockport:

958 George Field, b 26 May, 1836, d 7 May, 1915.
959 Julia, b 26 Nov. 1837, d Buffalo, N. Y., 13 May, 1888, unm.
960 Mary, b 8 Oct. 1839, d Lockport, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1914, unm.
961 William W., b 23 July, 1841, d 19 June, 1843.
962 Josephine, b 20 Feb. 1846, d 19 May, 1847.
963 Charles, b 23 July, 1848, d 27 Feb. 1914.
964 Edward, b 5 Oct. 1850; res. Arlington Heights, Boston.
965 Jennie Maria, b 9 Apl. 1854, d 2 June, 1893.

331

Charles Battey, son of Benjamin A. and Hulda (Eddy) Battey, born R. I., 4 June, 1809, died Cranston, 2 Sep. 1895; married 17 May, 1831, Julia A. Handell, daughter of Dexter A. Handell, born 31 Jan. 1810, died Providence, 23 Aug. 1891. Moulder and pattern maker, resided Providence, where children were born:

966 John Arnold, b 14 Apl. 1832, d 26 Nov. 1833; buried Swan Point cem.
967 Charles Dexter, b 2 Sep. 1834, d 15 Nov. 1880.
968 Elisha Perkins, b 17 July, 1836, d at sea, 23 Mch. 1859; sailor.
969 Mary Sprague, b 22 Feb. 1840, d 1 Apl. 1913.
970 Benjamin Arnold, b 1 Mch. 1843, d 25 Feb. 1903.
971 Lucy Maria, b 4 Dec. 1845, d 4 May, 1926.
972 Clarissa Eliza, b 4 Aug. 1850, d 12 Apl. 1927.

332

Horace Battey, son of Benjamin A. and Hulda (Eddy) Battey, born 4 Sep. 1811, died 3 Feb. 1883, unmarried. Butcher, resided Providence, R. I.

333

William Eddy Battey, son of Benjamin A. and Hulda (Eddy) Battey, born Blackstone, Mass., 23 May, 1814, died 3 Jan. 1875; married Marcy R. Barrows, daughter of William and Lydia Barrows, born Pawtucket, R. I., 20 Apl. 1818, died 17 May, 1872. Resided and both died Fall River, Mass. One child:

973 Huldah Eddy, b Jan. 1838, d Nov. 1839.

334

Isaac Southworth Battey, son of Benjamin A. and Hulda (Eddy) Battey, born 1 Nov. 1817, died 29 Aug. 1904; both Providence; married in Providence, by Rev. John Dowling, 8 June, 1840, Clarissa A. Child, daughter of John Child, born 8 Feb 1823, died Providence, 22 Mch. 1898. Real estate dealer, resided Providence, R. I. No children.

336

Maria (or Marian) Dean Battey, daughter of George and Sarah (Sheldon) Battey, born 1800, died 26 Sep. 1819 in her 20th year, and is buried on the Douville lot in Swan Point cemetery, Providence; she married 8 Jan. 1818, Nathaniel Harris Olmstead, son of Roger and Catharine (Harris) Olmstead, born 1791, died 9 Jan. 1832. He was a graduate of Brown Uni-

versity, practiced law in Providence, at Louisville, Georgia and later a merchant at Savannah, Ga., until his death in the latter city. Was Collector of Internal Revenue (or Customs) at Savannah, Ga. One child. For his second wife he married Louisa Battey, (317) daughter of Dr. Owen Battey, and a cousin of Maria D. The child of Nathaniel H. and Maria was:

974 Edward Herbert Olmstead, b 17 June, 1819, d 19 Nov. 1882.

337

George Sheldon Battey, son of George and Sarah (Sheldon) Battey, born 1804, died in Martinique, 5 Apl. 1826, in his 23rd year; had resided in Savannah, Ga., for some time before, and went to the Isle of Martinique for his health. No further record.

338

Edward Battey, son of George and Sarah (Sheldon) Battey, born 1807, died Savannah, Ga., 10 Sep. 1831, aged 24 years, "formerly of Providence." Another record states that he was a "son of George Battey." No further record.

339

Alfred Mason Battey, son of George and Sarah (Sheldon) Battey, born 3 Oct. 1811, died 3 Nov. 1836, both Savannah, Ga.; married 3 Jan. 1836, Mary Ann Cubbedge, daughter of John and Sarah (Fife) Cubbedge, born Bryan county, Ga., 8 Aug. 1803, died Savannah, 18 Sep. 1882. He was a minister of the M. E. church; resided Savannah, where child born:

975 Sarah Maria, b 14 Dec. 1836, d 26 Oct. 1894.

340

Abigail Field, daughter of Peleg and Elizabeth (Battey) Field, born 9 Jan. 1802, died 10 Dec. 1826; married 21 July, 1821, Fabius Maximus Bradford, and he died Binghampton, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1867. He was a lineal descendent of George William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony; one child; he remarried and by his second wife had five children. Her child:

976 Mary Minerva Bradford, b 14 June, 1822.

341

George Field, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Battey) Field, born 18 Oct. 1803, died 29 Oct. 1871, married 1 Mch. 1824, Frances A. Brooks. For many years he was cashier of Williams City National Bank. Resided New Berlin, N. Y. Children:

977 Lavina Field, m John Stewart.
978 Almira B. Field, d Berlin, Prussia, unm.
979 Fanny A. Field, m Brower Gesner.

342

Elizabeth Field, daughter of Peleg and Elizabeth (Battey) Field, born 1 Dec. 1805, died 22 Dec. 1825; married Tracy S. Knapp, president of First National Bank, New Berlin, N. Y. Two children:

980 Mary G. Knapp; m Lewis White; res. Binghampton, N. Y.
981 Reese Knapp.

343

Orrin Field, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Battey) Field, born 28 Apl. 1808, died 7 Nov. 1872; married Nov. 1833, Mary A. Alvord, of Lewiston, N. Y., born 11 Sep. 1813, died 16 July, 1841, and they had four children; married, 2nd, 1843, Marcia J. Whaley, of Verona, N. Y., born 11 July, 1815,

died 6 Aug. 1896; three children. He resided and died New Berlin, N. Y., and children born there:

982 Edward George Field, b 27 Aug. 1834, d 1874.
983 Charles F. Field, b 6 July, 1836, d 1864.
984 Rushton Holmes Field, b 6 May, 1838.
985 Joseph Alvord Field, b 5 Aug. 1840, d 16 Sep. 1862.
986 Frank Pierre Field, b 26 Jan. 1844, d 7 Jan. 1894.
987 Mary J. Field, b 17 Nov. 1845, d 11 Nov. 1869, unm.
988 Sarah E. Field, b 5 Aug. 1848, m Wm. J. Purdy.

345

Arnold Field, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Battey) Field, born 25 Mch. 1815, died 18 Dec. 1842; married 8 June, 1835, Ellen Douglass Bennett, of Edmeston, N. Y., born 21 Jan. 1816, died 18 Sep. 1879. Resided Edmeston, N. Y. Arnold Field was a lineal descendent of Benedict Arnold, the first Governor of Rhode Island, and for whom he was named. He was a farmer. Children:

989 George Louis Field, b 3 Sep. 1836.
990 Elizabeth Ellen Field, b 26 June, 1842, d 30 Oct. 1863.

346

Horace B. Field, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Battey) Field, born 31 July, 1818, died 24 Dec. 1853; married Mary H. Jaffery, of Portsmouth, N. H. He was educated at West Point, and was Captain of the Third Artillery in the regular army. Lost at sea, in the steamship, San Francisco, 24 Dec. 1853. No children.

348

Helen S. Field, daughter of Peleg and Elizabeth (Battey) Field, born 17 Sep. 1821, died 26 Sep. 1893; married 17 Aug. 1848, Charles B. Williams, president of First National Bank, New Berlin, N. Y. No children.

350

Mary Ann Douville, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Battey) Douville, born Providence, R. I., 9 Jan. 1806, died Savannah, Ga., 27 Aug. 1841; married in Providence, 22 Mch. 1829, Moses Coburn, son of John and Dorcas Coburn, born near Boston, 16 Dec. 1799, died Savannah, Ga., 1878, where both are buried. Resided Savannah, Ga., and possibly Oxford, Mass. Children, 3rd and 5th born Savannah, Ga., 4th born Oxford, Mass.:

991 Infant Coburn, d infancy.
992 Infant Coburn, d infancy.
993 Moses Douville Coburn, b 27 Apl. 1834, d 26 Dec. 1902.
994 Helen Mar Coburn, b 3 Oct. 1836, d 21 Dec. 1888.
995 William Henry Coburn, b 12 Sep. 1836, d 1 July, 1895.
996 Infant Coburn, d inf.

353

Alfred Owen Blackmar, son of Charles and Henrietta (Burton) Blackmar, born Scituate, R. I., 25 Oct. 1799, died 26 Sep. 1866; married 23 July, 1827, Betsey Brainerd Arnold, daughter of John and Betsey (Brainerd) Arnold, born Suffield, Conn., 17 June, 1800, died 2 Sep. 1835. One child, born Savannah, Ga.:

997 Alfred Owen Blackmar, Jr., b 14 July, 1830; res. Columbus, Ga.

355

George A. Blackmar, son of Charles and Henrietta (Burton) Blackmar, born Charlton, Mass., 23 Feb. 1811, died Oct. 1883; married Alice Cole Peck, born 11 Jan. 1810, died Oct. 1890. Children.

998 Francis Arnold Blackmar, b 1835, d 1836.
999 Phebe Alice Blackmar, b 9 Aug. 1837.
1000 George Alfred Blackmar, b 3 Apl. 1840, d in early life.
1001 Lydia Sophia Blackmar, b 5 Sep. 1843, d 11 Oct. 1914.

356

Cindarilla Blackmar, daughter of Theophilous, Jr., and Ruth Ann (Marble) Blackmar, born 18 Nov. 1815; married 2 Apl. 1836, William Taft. Lived and both died Charlton, Mass. No children.

357

George Stone, son of Henry and Lydia (Blackmar) Stone, born Scituate, 1788; married Mary Carpenter and they had three children; married, 2nd, Mahala Mason, and they had one child. His children:

1002 Julia Stone, b 1807, m Charles Burlingame.
1003 Waldo Stone, b 1809, unm.
1004 Sallie Stone, b 1813, m Eric Walker.
1005 Emily Stone, b 1832; m Joel Vaughn.

358

Waldo Stone, son of Henry and Lydia (Blackmar) Stone, born Scituate, 1790; married Betsey Johnson and they had four children:

1006 Orren Stone, b 1813, d 1831
1007 Asahel Stone, b 1815, d 1834.
1008 Esther Read Stone, b 1818, d 1835.
1009 Alzada Stone, b 1820, m Henry B. Arnold.

359

Knight Stone, son of Henry and Lydia (Blackmar) Stone, born Scituate, 1792; married Zilphia Johnson, and they had six children:

1010 Lydia Stone, b 1811; m F. C. Colvin.
1011 Job M. Stone, b 1813.
1012 Orilla C. Stone, b 1815, m John Bailey.
1013 Knight Stone, Jr., b 1817.
1014 Abigail W. Stone, b 1820; m Henry McClarrin.
1015 Clarissa Stone, b 1824; m G. A. Carr.

361

Ellen Stone, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Blackmar) Stone, born Scituate, 1796; married Owen Arnold, son of Benjamin and Sarah Arnold, born Coventry, R. I., 3 July, 1794. The Stone family genealogy makes no mention of children.

362

Cyrene Stone, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Blackmar) Stone, born Scituate, 1798; married Joseph Burlingame, and they had nine children:

1016 Alfreda Burlingame, b 1818.
1017 Betsey Burlingame, b 1820; m I. H. Whitaker.
1018 Nelson A. Burlingame, b 1822; m Mary Sherman.
1019 Richard S. Burlingame, b 1824; m Mary Ann Cole.
1020 Cynthia G. Burlingame, b 1826; m E. O. Potter.
1021 Owen A. Burlingame, b 1828; m Mary J. Stanley.
1022 Leander S. Burlingame, b 1831; m Caroline Stone.
1023 Albert O. Burlingame, b 1834; m Lydia Stanley.
1024 Charles M. Burlingame, b 1836.

363

Alma Stone, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Blackmar) Stone, born Scituate, 1800; married Richard C. Stone, and had nine children:

1025 James L. Stone, b 1818.
1026 S. Hollis Stone, b 1821.
1027 George B. Stone, b 1823.
1028 Sarah Stone, b 1826; m Stephen C. Arnold.
1029 Alma Stone, b 1828; m Thomas Metcalf.
1030 Richard B. Stone, b 1829.
1031 Martha Stone, b 1829; m Robert C. Metcalf.
1032 Mary Stone, b 1836; m Thomas Slade.
1033 Charles Henry Stone, b 1840.

365

Roby Stone, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Blackmar) Stone, born Scituate, 1805; married Joseph Briggs, and had four children:

1034 Clarinda M. Briggs, b 1831; m E. P. Thurston.
1035 Angenette F. Briggs, b 1835; m Charles Parrott.
1036 Daniel W. Briggs, b 1841, d infancy.
1037 Almina F. Briggs, b 1844.

366

Malina Stone, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Blackmar) Stone, born Scituate, 1808; married Charles J. Westcott and they had four children; married, 2nd, J. West, and had three children. Her children:

1038 Edwin J. Westcott, b 1829.
1039 Cordelia Adeliza Westcott, b 1831; m Allen Chilson.
1040 Charles J. Westcott, b 1833.
1041 Mary H. Westcott, b 1836; m S. Rounds, et ux.
1042 Lydia West, b 1845, d infancy.
1043 George West, b 1848.
1044 James West, b 1850.

367

Rachel K. Stone, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Blackmar) Stone, born Scituate, 1810; married W. Anderson and they had two children; she married, 2nd, G. Brownell. Her children:

1045 Lydia Anderson, b 1840.
1046 Harriet N. Anderson, b 1842; m Edward Becker.

368

Henry B. Stone, son of Henry and Lydia (Blackmar) Stone, born Scituate, 1813; married Louisa Johnson. Four children:

1047 Jane Stone, b 1833; m Truman Brown.
1048 Mary Stone, b 1835; m Henry Burlingame.
1049 Alma Stone, b 1837, d infancy.
1050 Caroline Stone, b 1837; m Mr. Martin.

369

Charles G. Stone, son of Henry and Lydia (Blackmar) Stone, born Scituate, 1815; he was an Elder in the church; married Sophia P. Sprague and they had seven children:

1051 Susan M. Stone, b 1835; m Eugene D. Burt.
1052 Edwin A. Stone, b 1836, d infancy.
1053 Charles D. Stone, b 1838, d 1858.
1054 Martha S. Stone, b 1841; m Charles T. Tillinghast.
1055 Lydia F. Stone, b 1843, d infancy.
1056 Henry B. Stone, b 1842.
1057 Frank B. Stone, b 1848.

401

Ann Gordon Dana, daughter of Samuel and Lucretia (Blackmar) Dana, born 24 Jan. 1805, died 8 June, 1885; married 13 Mch. 1828, Dexter Blood, of Charlton, Mass., son of Jacob and Phebe Blood, born 17 Jan. 1805, died 22 May, 1891; farmer, resided on Dresser Hill, a few miles south of Charlton, Mass. Children, born Charlton, were:

1100 Mason Dana Blood, b 12 Mch. 1829, d 17 Nov. 1836.
1101 Mary Ann Blood, b 26 Apl. 1831; res. Columbus, Ga.
1102 Edward Dexter Blood, b 11 May, 1834, d 26 Apl. 1914.
1103 Samuel Jacob Blood, b 12 May, 1837, d 30 Aug. 1869.
1104 Alfred Owen Blood, b 16 Jan. 1840; res. Denver, Colo.
1105 Ellen Maria Blood, b 2 Aug. 1841, d 14 Oct. 1872.
1106 Amelia Elizabeth Blood, b 23 Dec. 1842, d 25 Feb. 1865.

411

Nancy Ann Putnam, daughter of Joseph H. and Watey (Blackmar) Putnam, born Sutton, Mass., 6 Oct. 1824; married in Sutton, Mass., 20 Sep. 1846, Joseph S. Jones. She resided Sutton, Mass. Two children:

1140 Watey Adelaide Jones, b 15 Oct. 1849; res. Millbury, Mass.
1141 Louella J. Jones; res. Millbury, Mass.

412

Emeline Putnam, daughter of Joseph H. and Watey (Blackmar) Putnam, born Sutton, Mass., 8 June, 1828; married in Sutton, Mass., 17 May, 1849, Joshua Lackey, born 14 Aug. 1824, died 14 Aug. 1863. Resided Sutton, Mass. Children:

1142 Edwin Joshua Lackey, b 21 Oct. 1850; res. Brookfield, Mass.
1143 Emeline Lackey, b 10 June, 1854; unm.; res. E. Brookfield.
1144 Jerome Elton Lackey, b 10 June, 1854, d 19 July, 1898, at Worcester, Mass.; unm.

425

Thomas Sheldon Battey, son of Sheldon and Eliza S. (Blashfield) Battey, born probably Louisville, Ga., 1824-5, died Providence, R. I., 28 Mch. 1902, aged 77 yrs.; married of and at Providence, 10 Jan. 1848, by Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, Elizabeth Knight, daughter of Stephen and Wealtha (Brayton) Knight, born 8 Jan. 1826; she of Warwick. In 1879 he resided 429-31 High St., or corner of High and Battey Streets, in Providence. No record of children.

427

Joshua Owen Battey, son of John Anthony and Sarah (Blackmar) Battey, born North Scituate, 25 Jan. 1806, died Providence, 22 Sep. 1892; married 9 Mch. 1826, Susan Angell, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Rounds) Angell, born North Scituate, 10 Sep. 1803, died Providence, 26 Oct. 1892. Hotel keeper at North Oxford, Mass., later resided Providence. Children, eldest born North Oxford, Mass., youngest at North Scituate:

1170 Dexter Taft, b 1837, d 11 Nov. 1848.
1171 Susan A., b 31 Dec. 1839; res. Seekonk, Mass.

428

Henry Augustus Battey, son of John Anthony and Sarah (Blackmar) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 17 Feb. 1808, died Glocester, 2 Sep. 1895; married, probably 1827-8, Mary Jane Kingsley, daughter of Sanford and Betsey Kingsley, born Bristol, R. I., 27 Dec. 1808, died Scituate, 8 Apl. 1872; he married, 2nd, Amanda M., daughter of Nathan and Olive Staples, born 27 May, 1822, died 27 Aug. 1899, both Glocester, R. I. He was engaged in masonry and building, later in life was a farmer; resided North Scituate, Providence, and Glocester, R. I. His children were:

1172 Sarah F., b 1828-9, d 2 Sep. 1900, aged 71 yrs.
1173 Reuben Allen, b 12 Oct. 1830, d 9 Mch. 1895.
1174 Angelette, d infancy.
1175 Mary L., d infancy.
1176 John Mason, b 22 July, 1841, d 14 Feb. 1916.
1177 Hiram S., b 21 Sep. 1846, d 16 Aug. 1863.
1178 Henry L., b 2 Sep. 1847, d 22 Sep. 1867; unm.
1179 Elizabeth, b 16 Dec. 1851, d 7 June, 1880.

429

Horatio Nelson Battey, son of John Anthony and Sarah (Blackmar) Battey, born Scituate, 17 Mch. 1810, died Providence, 26 Feb. 1883; married Laura Cole, of Foster, R. I., married, 2nd, in Pawtucket, R. I., 17 May, 1879, Margaret Hogan, daughter of Martin and Julia Hogan, born in Ireland, 1844. No children.

430

Eliza S. Battey, daughter of John Anthony and Sarah (Blackmar) Battey, born Oxford, Mass., 1 July, 1812, died.....18.....; married Corlis Coomer, of Glocester. No children. No further record.

431

Ruth Ann Battey, daughter of John Anthony and Sarah (Blackmar) Battey, born Oxford, Mass., 17 Aug. 1814, died Wilsonville, Conn., 22 Jan. 1908. (It is said by one correspondent that she first married Jonathan Randall; another says Nathan Battey was her first husband.) She married Jonathan Randall of Scituate; married Nathan Battey, (251) her third cousin, son of Stephen and Silence (Smith) Battey, born Burrilville, 18 Sep. 1803, died Glocester, 8 Mch. 1871; it is said they had one child, which died infancy. He was a stone cutter and they resided Pascoag. She married in Putnam, Conn., 10 June, 1872, Silas Smith, a shoemaker, from whom she was divorced in 1878; they resided Putnam, Conn. She married, about 1882 and was the second wife of Albert Converse, of Wilsonville, Conn., son of Rial and Alce (Bixby) Converse, born 15 Feb. 1818, died Wilsonville, Dec. 1906. His first wife was Rebecca T. Kelley, who died 24 Sep. 1878, and they had several children. He was a farmer, and at one time was postmaster at Wilsonville.

432

Lydia A. Battey, daughter of John Anthony and Sarah (Blackmar) Battey, born Oxford, Mass., 29 Mch. 1816, died 1845; married Olney Walker, of Foster, R. I., and they had children. No further record.

433

Susan A. Battey, daughter of John Anthony and Sarah (Blackmar) Battey, born Thompson, Conn., 2 June, 1818, died Oxford, Mass., 8 Sep. 1895; married Sep. 1838, (or July, 1839) John Mathewson, born Rhode Island, 25 Jan. 1815, died Windham, N. H., 4 July, 1908. He was a farmer, resided Oxford, Mass., where child was born:

1185 Sarah Jane Mathewson, b 15 Oct. 1840, d 23 Mch. 1880.

436

Lafayette Earle Battey, son of John Anthony and Sarah (Blackmar) Battey, born 26 June, 1824, died Oxford, Mass., 17 Dec. 1879; married 20 July, 1845, Mary A. Work, daughter of Ezra and Prudence (White) Work, born 10 Oct. 1827, died 14 Feb. 1885. Inkeeper, resided Oxford, Mass.; was called to the door of his home in the dusk of the early morning hour and upon stepping out a short distance was assaulted and killed by blows which fractured his skull, and then robbed; assailants unknown. His children, born Oxford, Mass., were:

1186 Ruth Ann, b 10 July, 1846, d 4 Feb. 1911.
1187 Alonzo Earle, b 6 Feb. 1849, d 23 Oct. 1899.
1188 Charles Crossman, b 13 Oct. 1851; res. E. Brookfield, Mass.
1189 Marietta, b 13 Nov. 1853; res. W. Springfield, Mass.
1190 Agnes Celesta, b 26 June, 1856, d 8 Mch. 1904.
1191 Lafayette Leroy, b 8 Mch. 1859; res. W. Springfield, Mass.
1192 Eva Evelyn, b 1 June, 1862; res. Worcester, Mass.
1193 Frank Ezra, b 16 Dec. 1864, d 21 June, 1928.

437

Thomas Battey, son of William, Jr., and Susan Anne (Heard) Battey, born Louisville, Ga., 29 June, 1813, died suddenly of heart disease at Wilmington, North Carolina, 31 Aug. 1870; married 26 Nov. 1835, Helen Anne Whatley, daughter of Col. Abner Abner and Eliza (Lamar) Whatley, of Beach Island, born 9 July, 1815, died 13 June, 1886. He was a physician. Resided Louisville, Ga., where children born:

1194 Eliza Lamar, b 24 Sep. 1836, d 30 June, 1869.
1195 Susan Helen, b 6 Dec. 1838, d 11 Mch. 1873; unm.
1196 William Thomas Henry, b 10 Mch. 1844, d Pine Hill, Georgia, 22 Aug. 1847.

438

Cynathia Anne Battey, daughter of William, Jr., and Susan Anne (Heard) Battey, born Louisville, Ga., 25 Aug. 1814, died Summerfield, Alabama, 1848-9; married 15 May, 1832, John Joseph Heard, (her cousin), son of Abram and Nancy (Coffee) Heard, born Greene county, Ga., 25 Sep. 1809, died Summerfield, Ala., 5 Jan. 1885; planter, resided Louisville, Ga., and Dayton and Summerfield, Ala. He married a second time. Her children were:

1197 Susan Anne Heard, b 12 Mch. 1834, d 26 Jan. 1897.
1198 Julia Maria Heard, b 27 Feb. 1837, d 17 Dec. 1883.
1199 William Abraham Heard, b 23 Dec. 1839, d 20 Jan. 1919.
1200 Cynthia Minerva Heard, b 27 Jan. 1841, d 12 Aug. 1847.
1201 Nannie Coffee Heard, b 25 Oct. 1842, d 12 May, 1914.
1202 Sallie Eliza Heard, b 21 Apl. 1844, d 30 Nov. 1922.
1203 Franklin Coffee Heard, b 9 Mch. 1846, d 1853, both Summerfield.
1204 Lucy Harmon Heard, b 24 July, 1847, d Augusta, Ga., 4 July, 1848.

439

William Henry Battey, son of William, Jr., and Susan Anne (Heard) Battey, born Louisville, Ga., 25 Sep. 1820. He enlisted during the civil war and as Major was in command of the 38th Georgia Infantry, and was killed at the battle of Sharpsburg, 23 Sep. 1862. He married, probably 1844, Frances Rebecca Whatley, daughter of Col. Abner and Elizabeth (Wilson) Whatley, born Beach Island, S. C., 31 Dec. 1821, died Augusta, Ga., 24 July, 1900. After her husband's death she married Dr. Mann, a Presbyterian minister. William Henry Battey was a planter, resided Louisville, Ga., where his children were born:

1205 Henry Lindsay, b 1845, d 1851.
1206 William Whatley, b 2 Apl. 1848, d 12 Mch. 1914.
1207 Thomas, b 1849, d 1855.
1208 Sheldon, b 1851, d 1851.
1209 Ruth Elizabeth, b 11 Aug. 1853; res. Augusta, Ga.
1210 Francis Chauncey, b 8 Feb. 1857; res. Savannah, Ga.
1211 Sumpter Beauregard, b 14 Apl. 1861; res. New York City.

440

Julia Maria Battey, daughter of William, Jr., and Susan Anne (Heard) Battey, born Louisville, Ga., 11 Dec. 1823, died Waynesboro, Georgia, 20 Sep. 1903; married, 1841, Lindsay C. Warren of Louisville, Ga., son of Benjamin Holmes and Mary (Coleman) Warren, born Richmond county, Ga., 24 Nov. 1819, died Louisville, Ga., 27 Jan. 1878. He was a merchant and planter, resided Augusta and Louisville, Georgia. Julia Maria and Lindsay C., and their four infant children, and son, George W., are buried in Augusta, Ga. Children, born Augusta, Ga.:

1212 Fanny Warren, b 1846, d Sep. 1912.
1213 George Williams Warren, b 18 Aug. 1851, d 31 Aug. 1911.
1214 Thomas Henry Warren, b 20 Sep. 1852; res. Louisville, Ga.
1215 Battey Warren, died infancy, no data.
1216 Holmes Warren, died infancy, no data.
1217 Ella Warren, died infancy, no data.
1218 Cynthia Warren, died infancy, no data.

441

Eliza Robey Raiford, daughter of Alexander Gray and Betsey (Battey) Raiford, born Augusta, Ga., 17 Oct. 1819, died Savannah, Ga., 14 Oct. 1880; married at Augusta, Ga., 6 Jan. 1836, Louis Numa Falligant, son of Louis and Margaret Grymes (Benedict) Falligant, born Isle of Martinique, 28 Dec. 1808; naturalized in 1832, died Savannah, Ga., 6 Apl. 1888. Louis Falligant, Sr., was born in Painbeouf, France, 1776, died 13 Oct. 1832, and with his wife is buried in Laurel Grove cemetery, Savannah; he was an

officer in the French Army and fought under Napoleon, and located upon the Isle of Martinique, emigrating to America after the battle of Waterloo. Margaret Grymes-Benedict was the daughter of Captain William and Margaret (Goodrich) Grymes, he an English Captain in the merchant service, and the widow of Lieutenant Benedict, of the English Army. Eleven children, born Savannah, Ga.:

1219 Louis Alexander H. Falligant, b 25 Oct. 1836, d 5 July, 1903.
1220 Robert S. Falligant, b Jan. 1839, d 3 Jan. 1902.
1221 Eliza Battey Falligant, b 23 Sep. 1840, d 29 Oct. 1909.
1222 Champion Gustavus Falligant, b 1842, d 8 Apl. 1893.
1223 Philip Raiford Falligant, b 9 Feb. 1844, d Sep. 1864.
1224 Julia Aborn Falligant, b 1845, d 28 Oct. 1854.
1225 Ella Falligant, b 1847, d 1854, from burns.
1226 Margaret Charlton Falligant, b Jan. 1849, d 7 Aug. 1854, of yellow fever.
1227 Montford Schley Falligant, b 1851, d aged 5 years, from burns.
1228 Rosa McHugh Falligant, b 7 Aug. 1854, d 14 Nov. 1907.
1229 Marianna Schley Falligant, b 6 Jan. 1856, d 10 Dec. 1883.

442

Cynthia Williams Battey, daughter of Allen and Fanny (Fenner) Battey, born 5 Oct. 1813, died Providence, R. I., 11 Feb. 1887; married 18 June, 1835, Thomas Ralph, son of Eleazor and Freelove Ralph, born 9 Apl. 1808, died 15 Mch. 1852, all of and in Scituate, and they had seven children. He was a farmer, resided Scituate; she married, 2nd, Solomon Franklin, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Taylor) Franklin. Her children, born Scituate, were:

1230 Allen Battey Ralph, b 26 Apl. 1836, d 7 Apl. 1899.
1231 Eleazor Ralph, b 10 Mch. 1838; res. Pawtucket, R. I.
1232 Betsey Sheldon Ralph, b 28 Dec. 1839, d 22 Dec. 1880.
1233 Warren Ralph, b 9 Apl. 1842, d 26 Dec. 1918.
1234 Mary Maria Ralph, b 30 Nov. 1844; res. Cranstom, R. I.
1235 Caroline Amanda Ralph, b 5 Dec. 1846; res. Woonsocket, R. I.
1236 Thomas Herbert Ralph, b 18 Mch. 1850, d 11 Sep. 1852.

443

William Sheldon Battey, son of Allen and Fanny (Fenner) Battey, born 24 Apl. 1815, died 14 Feb. 1873, both Scituate; married in Scituate by Rev. Levi F. Barney, 9 July, 1840, Susan T. Steere, of Cranston, daughter of Hardin and Marcy (Thornton) Steere, born 8 Nov. 1822, died Providence, 12 Jan. 1902. He at one time kept a tavern near Battey Corners, South Scituate, and the building was standing in 1920. He was said to have been "one of the nicest men who ever sold rum." Two children:

1237 Mary Burlingame, b 2 May, 1841, d 13 Feb. 1912.
1238 Mercy Steere, b 28 May, 1843, d 17 Mch. 1919.

445

Horace Rodman Battey, son of Allen and Fanny (Fenner) Battey, born May, 1819, died 12 Nov. 1891, both Scituate; married in Scituate, by Elder Reuben Allen, 15 Oct. 1844, Adeline Amanda Work, daughter of Ezra Dean and Prudence (White) Work, born Webster, Mass., 17 Aug. 1825, died Laconia, N. H., 28 Aug. 1910. Farmer, resided South Scituate, R. I., where children born:

1239 Helen Frances, b 12 Sep. 1845; res. Cleveland. Ohio.
1240 Eliza Maria, b 6 Aug. 1849; res. Laconia, N. H.
1241 Stephen Bradford, b 29 July, 1851, d 5 Mch. 1911.

447

Asenath Ann Battey, daughter of Allen and Fanny (Fenner) Battey, born Scituate, 17 Aug. 1823, died at Home of Aged Women, Providence, 30 June, 1902; married in Scituate, by Elder Reuben Allen, 7 Sep. 1843, Dr. Harry Sheddon, of Coventry, who died Dedham, Mass., and they had two children; she married, 2nd, in Providence, 5 Oct. 1858, Charles Atwood,

of Providence, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Atwood, born Scituate, 1803, and is buried Pocasset cemetery, Johnston, R. I. She entered the "Home" 6 Jan. 1893. Her children were:

1242 Samuel Thomson Sheddon, b 14 Jan. 1845, d 23 Aug. 1848.
1243 Asenath Ann Sheddon, b 21 Sep. 1846, d 8 Sep. 1848.

448

Amasa Battey, son of Allen and Fanny (Fenner) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., Aug. 1825, died 13 Apl. 1899; married in Scituate, by Elder Reuben Allen, 28 Oct. 1847, Susan Smith, daughter of Simon and Abigail (Kelton) Smith, born Johnston, 26 June, 1828, died Scituate, 15 Dec. 1889. Resided Scituate, were children born:

1244 Chester, b 20 Feb. 1848, d 21 Mch. 1886; unm.
1245 Everett Orrin, b 26 July, 1854, d 22 Oct. 1907.
1246 Louisa A., b 2 Aug. 1859, d 8 Aug. 1859.

453

Fanny E. Battey, daughter of Allen and Fanny (Fenner) Battey, born Scituate, 25 Sep. 1835, died Riverside, R. I., 22 Oct. 1912; married 5 Oct. 1852, Thomas J. Aldrich, son of Grace and Alce (Angell) Aldrich, born Scituate, 19 May, 1829, died East Thompson, Conn., 28 Apl. 1893. Machinist, and in later life the manufacturer of "Crystal Soap Powder," of which he sold large quantities to factories. Children:

1247 Fanny Battey Aldrich, b 18 Feb. 1854; res. E. Providence.
1248 Ida Florence Aldrich, b 18 June, 1856, d 15 Feb. 1919.
1249 George Allen Aldrich, b 23 Sep. 1858, d 5 Jan. 1911.
1250 Emma Augusta Aldrich, b 7 Feb. 1861; res. Riverside, R. I.
1251 Sarah Maria Aldrich, b 18 Oct. 1867; res. Alliston, Mass.; unm.
1252 Edith May Aldrich, b 4 Dec. 1869; res. Providence; unm.
1253 Frederick Jefferson Aldrich, b 27 Aug. 1875; res. Riverside, R. I.

454

John Allen Battey, son of Allen and Fanny (Fenner) Battey, born Scituate, 2 June, 1838, died Fiskeville, 24 Apl. 1922; married in Scituate, 10 Aug. 1862, Nancy Holden Matteson, daughter of Russell M. and Mary (Pond) Matteson, born Cranston, 25 Sep. 1842, died Fiskeville, R. I., 29 May, 1909. Horse dealer and liveryman, resides Fiskeville, R. I. In younger life he successfully engaged in the manufacture of soap, for which he found a ready market with the mills; later he engaged in the buying and selling of horses, buying in the west and in Canada, and shipping to his home market. He has served in nearly every office within the gift of his neighborn, and in the face of an adverse political majority, his official career including representative in the General Assembly of Rhode Island, when he was one of nine democrats. Public spirited, he has succeeded through his own efforts. He retired from active business some years ago, tho' still the senior member of the firm of John A. Battey & Son. Three children, born Scituate, R. I.:

1254 Mabel F., b 5 June, 1865, d 5 June, 1900.
1255 John Allen, Jr., b 5 June, 1869; res. Fiskeville, R. I.
1256 William Russell, b 18 Sep. 1871; d 15 Aug. 1923.

455

Julia Ann Battey, daughter of Horace and Harriet (Ramsdell) Battey, born Scituate, 16 Aug. 1825, died 11 Mch. 1905; married in Scituate by Elder Richard Knight, 11 Jan. 1844, James M. Brayton, son of Israel Brayton, born 8 May, 1817, died 16 Jan. 1889; farmer, resided Scituate, where children born:

1257 Harriet A. Brayton, b 6 June, 1846, d 14 Aug. 1850.
1258 Lydia F. Brayton, b 2 Mch. 1848, d 2 July, 1903.
1259 Charles Albert Brayton, b 22 Dec. 1850, d 21 Mch. 1902.
1260 Frederic Eugene Brayton, b 8 Dec. 1854; res. Fiskeville, R. I.
1261 Lucy Ella Brayton, b 3 June, 1860; res. Fiskeville, R. I.

456

Alexander Raiford Battey, son of Horace and Harriet (Ramsdell) Battey, born Scituate, 20 May, 1827, died Cranston, R. I., Apl. 1910; married in Scituate, by Elder Richard Knight, 14 Feb. 1850, Elizabeth Gould Lawton, of Cranston, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Lawton, born 25 Jan. 1832, died 26 Sep. 1852; two children; married, 2nd, 23 Nov. 1853, Mary Remington Wight, daughter of Olney and Aurilla Wight, and she died 19 May, 1898; three children. Farmer, and later a salesman; resided Scituate and Central Falls, R. I. Children, born Scituate:

1262 Anna Raiford, b 2 Sep. 1851; res. Johnston, R. I.
1263 Frederic Gould, b 1 Sep. 1852, d 21 July, 1853.
1264 Hattie Estelle, b 2 Nov. 1854; res. Providence.
1265 Frankie Elizabeth, b 29 Apl. 1856, d 10 June, 1888.
1266 Charles Milton, b 29 Apl. 1856, d 12 Mch. 1863.

457

Zephaniah Ramsdell Battey, son of Horace and Harriet (Ramsdell) Battey, born Scituate, 27 Feb. 1833, died 23 June, 1866; married in Conventry, 26 Sep. 1858, Charity Jane Beal, daughter of Zaccheus and Jane Beal, born Bowdoin, Maine, 4 July, 1833, died 31 May, 1913. He was a farmer in Scituate, and later a machinist in Providence. Children, born Scituate:

1267 Cora Lovena, b 1 Apl. 1860; res. Norwood, R. I.
1268 Iola Beal, b 15 Feb. 1864, d 11 July, 1865.
1269 Zephaniah Ramsdell, Jr., b 2 Sep. 1865, d 22 Apl. 1917.

459

Adeline Frances Battey, daughter of James Farnum and Dorcas (Atwood) Battey, born 20 Aug. 1824, died 11 Feb. 1844, both Scituate, R. I.; married 1842-3, Mathewson Wilbur, son of Job and Lydia Wilbur, born 20 Oct. 1811, died 19 Mch. 1845, and they had two children. The family, parents and children, are buried on the Battey Tavern home farm in Scituate, R. I. Their children:

1270 Adeline Battey Wilbur, b 30 Jan. 1844, d 14 Apl. 1844.
1271 Caroline Frances Wilbur, b 30 Jan. 1844, d 25 June, 1844.

461

Edward H. Battey, son of James Farnum and Dorcas (Atwood) Battey, born 21 Dec. 1829, died 24 Apl. 1869; unmarried. He enlisted and served as a member of the First Rhode Island Cavalry during the civil war.

463

Walter Perry Battey, son of James Farnum and Phebe M. (Knight) Battey, born 16 June, 1848, died Scituate, 8 Nov. 1915; married, June, 1885, Sarah Belle Pence, daughter of Morris and Harriet E. Pence, born in Ohio, 13 Nov. 1852, died Scituate, 26 Mch. 1908. In 1888 resided in Chicago, Ill., where at least the eldest child was born. His children:

1271 James Edward, b 21 May, 1886; res. Edgewood, R. I.
1272 Walter Paul, b 14 Dec. 1892.
1273 Laura B., b 14 Dec. 1892, d 26 Jan. 1893.

464

James Sheldon Atwood, son of John and Julia A. (Battey) Atwood, born 17 Mch. 1832, died 20 Feb. 1885; married 17 Sep. 1855, Julia Ann Maria Haskell, daughter of Willard and Lydia (Fretter) Haskell, born Cum-

berland, R. I., 8 May, 1830, died 30 July, 1916. Cotton Manufacturer, resided Wauregan, Conn., where children were born:

1274 Willie H. Atwood, b 8 Nov. 1859, d 18 July, 1862.
1275 James Arthur Atwood, b 18 May, 1864; res. Wauregan, Conn.
1276 John Walter Atwood, b 18 May, 1864, d 28 Nov. 1923.

465

William Allen Atwood, son of John and Julia A. (Battey) Atwood, born 4 Aug. 1833, died 26 June, 1881, in New York city; married 4 Oct. 1855, Caroline A. Hargraves, born 14 Sep. 1834, died 14 Dec. 1907; four children. Cotton Manufacturer, resided Williamsville, Conn. His children:

1277 Henry Clinton Atwood, b 12 Feb. 1856, d 9 Dec. 1913.
1278 Bradford Allen Atwood, b 3 Feb. 1858, d 14 Aug. 1860.
1279 Mary Elizabeth Atwood, b 2 Nov. 1862, d 23 Apl. 1886.
1280 William Edwin Atwood, b 21 Aug. 1866; m Emma Abbott.

467

Cynthia Ann Codding, daughter of Elijah S. and Maria (Battey) Codding, born 15 July, 1829, died 1890; married in Providence, by Rev. Wm. H. Brewster, 5 Apl. 1846, Elijah Chase Baker, son of Samuel Baker, born Dennis, Mass., 1822, died Providence, 1 Oct. 1894. Resided Providence, R. I., where children born:

1281 Cecelia Ann Baker, b 17 Nov. 1846, d Providence, 28 Mch. 1881.
1282 Henry Allen Baker, b June, 1848, d 4 Mch. 1873.
1283 Maria Louise Baker, b 14 Sep. 1850, d 23 Oct. 1908.

468

William Henry Codding, son of Elijah S. and Ann Maria (Battey) Codding, born 3 July, 1831, died 15 June, 1888; married Mary (Alhough) Simmons, widow, born Providence, died Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Sep. 1875. Teamer, resided Providence, R. I., and Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, born Brooklyn, were:

1284 Emma Frances Codding, b 3 July, 1863, d 10 Oct. 1909.
1285 Carrie May Codding, b 23 Sep. 1869; res. East Providence.

469

Eliza Maria Codding, daughter of Elijah S. and Ann Maria (Battey) Codding, born 3 Mch. 1834, died West Dennis, Mass., 8 Oct. 1892; married 15 Oct. 1857, Capt. Elnathan Crowell, 2nd, son of Harvey and Mercy Crowell, born West Dennis, Mass., 30 Sep. 1827, died 15 July, 1880. Sea Captain, resided Providence and West Dennis, Mass. One child, born Providence:

1286 Ada Eliza Crowell, b 30 Aug. 1860, d 28 Dec. 1911.

470

Lydia Battey Codding, daughter of Elijah S. and Ann Maria (Battey) Codding, born Scituate, Sep. 1836; married in Providence, 13 Dec. 1853, James Fenner Angell, son of Job F. Angell, born Providence, 1832. Resided Providence, where children born:

1287 Ida Maria Angell, b 25 Sep. 1854.
1288 Jennie L. Angell, b 18 Dec. 1861, d 9 Apl. 1863.
1289 Joseph Fenner Angell, b 10 Oct. 1864; m Flora.
1290 Lillian Frances, (Lydia F. in record) Angell, b 8 Aug. 1867.
1291 A son, twin, b 2 May, 1870, d 4 May, 1870.
1292 A son, twin, b 2 May, 1870.

471

Charles Dennis Codding, son of Elijah S. and Ann Maria (Battey) Codding, born 7 May, 1839; married Amelia Kelly. Children:

1293 Elijah Codding.
1294 Henry Codding.
1295 Thomas P. Codding.

472

Harriet Gilbert Codding, daughter of Elijah S. and Ann Maria (Battey) Codding, born 18 Jan. 1841, died 20 June, 1899; married 10 Nov. 1850, Sylvester Knight Merrill, son of Sylvester and Alma Rhodes (Tillinghast) Merrill, born 9 Sep. 1840. Manufacturing jeweler, resides No. 86 Providence St., Providence, R. I. Child, born Providence:

1296 Edith Maurice Merrill, b 19 June, 1862; res. Providence.

473

Thomas Partridge Codding, son of Elijah S. and Ann Maria (Battey) Codding, born 15 Apl. 1843; married in Providence, 25 Sep. 1867, Laura E. Currier, daughter of William T. and Nancy Colbath, born Portland, Maine, 1841-2, died 1875; two unnamed children; married, 2nd, in Providence, 12 June, 1878, Annie F. Currier, daughter of Nathaniel and Harriet Currier, born Salem, Mass., 6 July, 1850. Resides No. 326 Friendship street, Providence. Children, born and died Providence:

1297 Daughter, b 26 Aug. 1870, d 26 Aug. 1870.
1298 Daughter, b 2 Mch. 1872.

485

Albert Henry, son of William and Marian D. (Turner) Henry, born probably Scituate, 1815; resided and died Wickford, R. I. Married.

486

William Battey Henry, son of William and Marian D. (Turner) Henry, born probably Providence, 1825; no date of death; unmarried.

487

Maria Elizabeth Henry, daughter of William and Marian D. (Turner) Henry, born probably Providence, 22 June, 1827, died 19 June, 1920. She was unmarried, a teacher for twenty years in Washington Academy. She became a resident at the Home for Aged Women, Providence, 14 Oct., 1907, and died there, buried Wickford, R. I. She has said that her mother's name was "Fisk."

488

Thomas Rhodes Henry, son of Thomas and Eliza (Rhodes) Henry, born Scituate, 23 Apl. 1825, died Providence, 6 Feb. 1899; married in Scituate, 15 Apl. 1847, Celinda E. Henry, (496) his cousin, daughter of Sylvanus and Lydia (Dyer) Henry, born Scituate, 27 Mch. 1827, died Cranston, 18 Nov. 1909. Resided and children born Providence:

1320 Edward Henry, b 11 Feb. 1848, d 23 Aug. 1911.
1321 Mary Frances Henry, b 21 Sep. 1850, d 27 Sep. 1900.
1322 Thomas D. Henry, b 28 Oct. 1858, d 20 Dec. 1864.

492

Charles M. Henry, son of Thomas and Eliza (Rhodes) Henry, born Scituate, R. I., 17 Jan. 1832, died 8 Jan. 1884; married Sarah A., daughter of Thomas Aborn and Elizabeth R. . . . ., born Pawtuxet, R. I. died Providence, 29 Mch. 1879, and they had two children, both born Providence, R. I.:

1343 Mary E. Henry, b 10 Sep. 1871.
1344 Herbert L. Henry, b 22 Oct. 1873.

494

Abby A. Henry, daughter of George and Ellen (Colgrove) Henry, born Scituate, R. I., Dec. 31, 1822, died Providence, 6 Aug. 1896; married Mr.

Branch and they had one child; married, 2nd., in Providence, 23 Nov. 1863, Seth Summer, son of Roger and Zibia Summer, born Stoughton, Mass., 1 Mch. 1816, died Providence, 18 Mch. 1890. Her child was:

1355 Ellen Branch, b 5 Mch. 1847, d 3 Jan. 1919, bur. So. Scituate.

495

William T. Henry, son of George and Ellen (Colgrove) Henry, born Scituate, 9 Sep. 1823, died 1 Dec. 1897; married three times. No children.

496

Celinda E. Henry, daughter of Sylvanus and Lydia (Dyer) Henry, born South Scituate, 27 Mch. 1827, died Cranston, 18 Nov. 1909; married 15 Apl. 1847, Thomas Rhodes Henry, (No. 488) her cousin, son of Thomas and Eliza (Rhodes) Henry, born 23 Apl. 1825, died 6 Feb. 1899. (For her further record, see Thomas R. Henry, No. 488.)

497

Anna Frances Henry, daughter of Sylvanus and Lydia (Dyer) Henry, born South Scituate, 28 Sep. 1829, died Warren, Mass., 22 Apl. 1905; married in Providence, 12 May, 1852, John Wightman Chadsey, son of Henry and Almira Chadsey, born North Kingston, R. I., 2 Apl. 1831, died Warren, Mass., 5 Jan. 1896. He was connected with Steam Pump Co., resided Providence, and Warren, Mass. Children, eldest born Providence, others born Warren, Mass.:

1356 Frances Anna Chadsey, b 28 July, 1853.
1357 Emma Dyer Chadsey, b 27 Aug. 1860, d 13 Mch. 1893.
1358 Edith Wightman Chadsey, b 10 July, 1870; res. Providence, unm.

501

Eliza Rhodes Henry, daughter of Sylvanus and Hannah M. (Sherman) Henry, born South Scituate, 1 Jan. 1844; married in Providence, 14 Apl. 1869, Amos M. Bowen, son of William B. and (Miller) Bowen, born 22 Jan. 1838, died 3 June, 1907, both Providence. He was president of Franklin Mutual Fire Insurance Company. She resided No. 361 Lloyd Ave., Providence. Children, born Providence:

1359 Annie Olive Bowen, b 23 Apl. 1870; unm.; res. with mother.
1360 Richard Bowen, b 8 Apl. 1872; res. Providence.
1361 Amos M. Bowen, Jr., b 18 Oct. 1874; res. Providence.
1362 Alice L. Bowen, b 15 Feb. 1876; res. Brockton, Mass.
1363 Florence Bowen, b 12 Mch. 1878; res. Providence.
1364 Lillian Bowen, b 12 May, 1880; res. Providence.
1365 Harrold Gardiner Bowen, b 6 Nov. 1884; res. Mare Island, Cal.
1366 Marian Henry Bowen, b 30 Dec. 1886; res. Providence.

503

Sarah Arnold Rhodes, daughter of Richard Utter and Louisa (Battey) Rhodes, born Warwick, 1832-3, died Pawtuxet, 20 May, 1888; married 23 Oct. 1860, Thomas M. Hawkins, son of Pardon and Waty (Mann) Hawkins, born Providence, 8 Apl. 1815, died Pawtuxet, 8 June, 1888; she was the second wife. He was a jeweler, resided Providence until 1879, when they removed to Pawtuxet. No children. She is buried in Swan Point cemetery, Providence.

504

William Battey Rhodes, son of Richard Utter and Louisa (Battey) Rhodes, born Warwick, 30 Aug. 1834, died Pawtuxet, 4 Feb. 1907; married 4 Apl. 1860, Eleanor Frances Hicks, daughter of William and Hulda Hicks, born Providence, 11 Sep. 1838, died Pawtuxet, 14 Apl. 1914. He enlisted and

served during the civil war, commissioned Captain and returning with the rank of Major. Cotton broker, resided Pawtuxet. Children:

1367 Nellie Louise Rhodes, b 24 July, 1861; res. West Newton, Mass.
1368 Robert Rhodes, b 26 June, 1865; res. Rockland, R. I.
1369 Eleanor Hicks Rhodes, b 16 Nov. 1874; res. Providence.
1370 Frank William Rhodes, b 8 July, 1876; res. Providence.

505

Robert Rhodes, son of Richard Utter and Louisa (Battey) Rhodes, born Warwick, 12 Apl. 1837, died 10 Sep. 1863; unmarried, resided Pawtuxet. Enlisted, was a mariner, and with rank of Lieutenant in U. S. N., commanded the U. S. S. Clifton, under Admiral Farragut; died at Beaumont, Texas, from wounds received in action at Sabine Pass, Texas.

506

George Henry Rhodes, son of Richard Utter and Louisa (Battey) Rhodes, born Warwick, 22 Jan. 1842; married 1868, Julie Moore, daughter of Austin and Sarah (Seymour) Moore, born 1845, died 1873, buried Brooklyn, N. Y.; one child; married, 2nd, 11 Oct. 1879, Cornelia Woodward, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cornwall) Woodward, born 28 Sep. 1855. Cotton broker, resides No. 64 Arnold St., New Bedford, Mass. His child:

1371 Julie Moore Rhodes; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

507

Elizabeth Arnold Rhodes, daughter of Richard Utter and Louisa (Battey) Rhodes, born Pawtuxet, 184...., died East Greenwich, Feby. 1915; married Apl. 1868, John Warner, son of William A. and Elizabeth (Greene) Warner, born Warwick, died Bayside, R. I. Cotton broker, resided Warwick. One child. Both parents and child are buried East Greenwich. Her child:

1372 Julie Rhodes Warner, b Aug. 1869, d 1919, ae 50 yrs.

508

Frank Clinton Rhodes, son of Richard Utter and Louisa (Battey) Rhodes, born 1848, died in New York City 4 June, 1874, aged 26 years; unmarried; he was a cotton broker, and resided in New York City.

514

James Edwin Hudson, son of Harding and Amey (Congdon) Hudson, born 8 Dec. 1816, died 10 June, 1877; married Priscilla R. Colvin, daughter of Henry and Anna Colvin, born 30 May, 1815, died 14 Feb. 1888. Both are buried in the Colvin family cemetery in Coventry, R. I. Children:

1373-1 James E. Hudson, d inf.
1373-2 William T. Hudson, d inf.
1373-3 Theodore A. Hudson, d inf.
1373-4 Charles E. Hudson, d inf.
1373-5 George W. H. Hudson, b 1844, d 31 Dec. 1905.
1373-6 Henry Hudson; m, 1 son died, 1 dau. m Abe L. Rose.
1373-7 Eugene C. Hudson, d.
1373-8 Frederick W. Hudson, b 4 Aug. 1847; res.
1373-9 Viola Hudson; m, had 1 ch. which died; she buried in North Burying Ground, Providence.

515

Nicholas Congdon Hudson, son of Harding and Amey (Congdon) Hudson, born 7 May, 1819, died.....1.....; married 25 May, 1840, Ann E. Arnold, daughter of Willard Arnold, of Pomfret, Conn.

516

Alfred Sheldon Hudson, son of Harding and Amey (Congdon) Hudson, born 16 Nov. 1822, died.....1.....; married (at that time of Providence) 14 June, 1844, Sarah E. Rider, of Cranston, R. I.

518

James Congdon Burton, son of John and Phebe (Congdon) Burton, born 11 Jan. 1831, died 23 Apl. 1885; married Sarah Westcott Moore, no children; married, 2nd, Jany. 1864, Josephine Adelaide Kimball, daughter of Jefferson L. and Mary Amanda (Gardiner) Kimball, born Coventry, R. I., 7 Jan. 1840, died 9 Oct. 1883; resided Providence, where children born:

1374-1 Harry Gardiner Burton, b 8 Oct. 1864-5; unm.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
1374-2 Frank Howard Burton, b 22 Apl. 1870.
1374-3 Adelaide Kimball Burton, b 25 Mch. 1881.

520

David Burton, son of John and Phebe (Congdon) Burton, born Providence, R. I., 14 Dec. 1833, died 8 Oct. 1905; married Julia Osborne.

521

Mary Jane Burton, daughter of John and Phebe (Congdon) Burton, born 13 Nov. 1835, died 23 Nov. 1907, both Providence; married 31 Mch. 1859, Francis H. Perry, son of William Perry, born Kingston, R. I., 5 Sep. 1824, died Providence, 15 Jan. 1911. He established and conducted the F. H. Perry Fruit Preserving business, and was the first to market preserves in glass, and his products had a world-wide sale. Resided Providence, where child born:

1375-1 Carrie H. Perry, b 3 July, 1860, d 28 Dec. 1898.

525

Phebe Congdon Burton, daughter of John and Phebe (Congdon) Burton, born Providence, 17 Feb. 1844, died 7 May, 1928; married 10 Apl. 1872, James E. Nicholson. Children:

1375-2 Alice Nicholson, b 27 Feb. 1875.
1375-3 Bertha Nicholson, b 21 Feb. 1878.

526

Hannah Augusta Burton, daughter of John and Phebe (Congdon) Burton, born Providence, 25 Mch. 1846, died 20 Mch. 1920; married 12 Nov. 1874, Almond H. Townsend. Child:

1375-5 Helen A. Townsend, b 16 Sep. 1875; res. Providence, R. I.

527

Elizabeth A. Harkness, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas B. (Congdon) Harkness, born 14 Jan. 1825, died 8 Oct. 1883; married 8 Jan. 1852, Joseph Hoag Atwater, son of Mead and Huldah (Hoag) Atwater, born Macedon, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1825, died Providence, 17 June, 1901. He was a mechanic and manufacturer in Providence, and a minister in the Friends Society. He married, 2nd, 7 Oct. 1886, Ellen M. Babcock. Three children, born Providence:

1376-1 Ida Dorcas Atwater, b 20 June, 1854, d 7 Jan. 1900.
1376-2 Irving Atwater, b 4 July, 1859, d 7 July, 1859.
1376-3 Alfred L. Atwater, b 26 Mch. 1866, d 6 Nov. 1929.

529

George Congdon Harkness, son of Thomas and Dorcas B. (Congdon) Harkness, born 3 Jan. 1831, died 5 Oct. 1878; married Elizabeth R. Congdon. Record of two children:

1376-10 Walter C. Harkness, b 12 Sep. 1855, d 9 Nov. 1873.
1376-11 Abby C. Harkness, b 29 June, 1869; unm.

530

Robert Paschal Harkness, son of Thomas and Dorcas B. (Congdon) Harkness, born 4 Oct. 1835, died Cincinnati, Ohio; married Mary L., and they had five children:

1376-12 Sally Harkness; m Harry J. Hanaford; one child, Eldridge.
1376-13 Josephine Harkness; m Robert Stoehr; 4 ch.
1376-14 Thomas Harkness; m Arline; no ch.; res. California.
1376-15 Robert Paschal Harkness, jr., m, 2 ch.
1376-16 Marguerite Harkness; unm. in 1914.

533

Benjamin Wilbur Burlingame, son of Gorton and Eliza A. (Congdon) Burlingame, born 25 Dec. 1837, died 25 Apl. 1895, both Warwick, R. I.; married Zipporah J. Bowen, daughter of Daniel and Zipporah C. (Waite) Bowen, born 3 Sep. 1843, died 31 Aug. 1930. Resided Warwick, where children born:

1377-1 Walter Everett Burlingame, b 16 June, 1868.
1377-2 George Alton Burlingame, b 16 Dec. 1869.
1377-3 Fred Bowen Burlingame, b 8 Mch. 1873.
1377-4 Mattie Allen Burlingame, b 22 June, 1874, d 11 Oct. 1902; unm.
1377-5 John E. W. Burlingame, b 3 Oct. 1875; m Avis Dean; no ch.
1377-6 Jennie Louise Burlingame, b 18 June, 1880.
1377-7 Harriet Eliza Burlingame, b 10 Dec. 1882, d 2 Feb. 1883.
1377-8 Florence Loraine Burlingame, b 12 May, 1885.
1377-9 Mary Emeline Burlingame, b 7 Feb. 1888.

535

Byron Lewis Burlingame, son of Gorton and Eliza A. (Congdon) Burlingame, born Warwick, R. I., 13 Apl. 1843, died Providence, 26 Feb. 1917; married Lucy E. Williams, daughter of George and Mary Williams, and they had three children; married, 2nd, Emma J. Newcomb, daughter of John and Eliza (Lyons) Newcomb. Resided Warwick, R. I., where children born:

1378-1 Clara Emeline Burlingame, b 25 Apl. 1870; d infancy.
1378-2 Mabel Burlingame, b 4 Mch. 1876.
1378-3 Lucy Emma Burlingame, b 31 May, 1877.

536

Ann Eliza Burlingame, daughter of Gorton and Eliza A. (Congdon) Burlingame, born 12 May, 1845, died 12 Feb. 1917; married July, 1875, Arnold C. Gardiner, born 25 Dec. 1844, died 26 Feb. 1910, all of and at Warwick, R. I., where they resided. No children.

537

Harriet C. Burlingame, daughter of Gorton and Eliza A. (Congdon) Burlingame, born 8 Nov. 1847, died 9 Feb. 1932, both Warwick, R. I.; married Aram W. Colvin, son of Benjamin and Lillie Colvin, born 17 Sep. 1831, died Warwick, 16 Oct. 1909. Physician. No children. Resided 7 Colvin street, West Warwick, R. I.

538

Henry Gorton Burlingame, son of Gorton and Eliza A. (Congdon) Burton, born Warwick, 22 Jan. 1850, died Lakewood, R. I., 10 Mch. 1920; married Ida A. F. Angell; no children. Resided Cranston, R. I.

541

Joseph Wanton Slocum, son of Caleb Brown and Sarah (Battey) Slocum, born 30 Dec. 1800; married 22 Dec. 1822, Mary Ayer, daughter of Peter Ayer, born Nelson, N. Y., 8 May, 1803, died same place 22 Nov. 1836; two children; married, 2nd, at Morrisville, N. Y., 9 Mch. 1837, Sophoronia Dean, daughter of John Dean, born 9 Oct. 1811, died 22 Feb. 1847, both Morrisville; and they had three children; married 3rd, at Cazenovia, N. Y., 23 June, 1847, Elvira Griggs, daughter of Samuel Griggs, born Lenox, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1803. His children:

1382 Oliver Martin Slocum, b 26 May, 1828.
1383 Sarah Maria Slocum, b 5 Jan. 1830, d 11 June, 1845.
1384 Mary Aurelia Slocum, b 13 Feb. 1838; m J. Warren Lee.
1385 Lyman Harrison Slocum, b 18 Aug. 1840.
1386 William Irving Slocum, b 3 Sep. 1842, d 1 Sep. 1856.

542

Peleg Slocum, son of Caleb B. and Sarah (Battey) Slocum, born in Rhode Island, 2 Oct. 1802, died New York state; married 1826, Lydia Card, daughter of William and Lydia (Burton) Card, of Cazenovia, N. Y., born 23 Dec. 1808, died 14 July, 1863; ten children; married, 2nd, Sep. 1864, Olive Patterson, died 28 June, 1879. Farmer, resided Morrisville, N. Y. Children:

1387 Phoebe A. Slocum, b 29 Dec. 1827, d June, 1863; m Sheldon Fitch.
1388 Marbrey Janet Slocum, b 28 Feb. 1829, d Oct. 1870; unm.
1389 John L. Slocum, b 31 Dec. 1831, d Oct. 1855; unm.
1390 Polyxena Slocum, b 10 Jan. 1833; m Henry Scott of Nelson, N. Y.
1391 Caleb Burton Slocum, b 6 May, 1836, d 3 Oct. 1860.
1392 Stephen C. Slocum, b 24 Nov.1838; m Hannah Irish, of Nelson, N. Y.
1393 Henry S. Slocum, b 24 Nov. 1841; m Olive Patterson, Morrisville.
1394 Lydia Maria Slocum, b 10 July, 1843.
1395 Sarah Jane Slocum, b 11 Nov. 1845; m Edward L. Miles.
1396 William P. Slocum, b 14 Apl. 1847.

543

Isaac Lawton Slocum, son of Caleb B. and Sarah (Battey) Slocum, born 23 Sep. 1804, died 11 Feb. 1865; married 27 Apl. 1834, Sabrina Scott, daughter of George and Lydia (Holmes) Scott, born 28 June, 1814, died Jan. 1864. Mechanic. Children:

1397 Lydia Ann Slocum, b 31 Oct. 1835, d 26 Feb. 1874.
1398 Susan Jane Slocum, b 6 Aug. 1836, d 7 Mch. 1874.
1399 George Lawton Slocum, b 11 Feb. 1839.

544

Meribah Slocum, daughter of Caleb B. and Sarah (Battey) Slocum, born 2 June, 1808, died Sep. 1874; married Washington Goodale, and they had four children:

1400 William Goodale.
1401 George Goodale.
1402 Galusha Goodale; res. Gainesville, N. Y.
1403 Lucian Goodale; res. Buffalo Grove, Iowa.

545

William Brown Slocum, son of Caleb B. and Sarah (Battey) Slocum, born 8 Aug. 1809, died 27 Dec. 1879; married 1836, Phebe Ann Raynor, daughter of Lewis and Anna (Tillotson) Raynor, of Pompey, New York. His children:

1404 Lewis Raynor Slocum, b 11 Nov. 1838.
1405 Helen Josephine Slocum, b 5 Jan. 1841; m William H. Graves, of Chicago, Ill.
1406 Martha Jane Slocum, b 17 Feb. 1843; m Harvey Hungerford, of Minneapolis, Minn.
1407 Harriet Anna Slocum, b 5 Aug. 1852, d 9 Aug. 1877; m George Parker, of Oneida, N. Y.

546

John Brown Slocum, son of Caleb B. and Sarah (Battey) Slocum, born 27 July, 1811; married 18 Feb. 1834, Amy C. Johnson, daughter of William and Lucy (Clark) Johnson, born 18 Feb. 1816. Farmer. Children:

1408 Lucy Slocum, b 6 Feb. 1835; m H. E. Norton.
1409 William Wallace Slocum, b 2 Sep. 1836.
1410 Edwin H. Slocum, b 25 Feb. 1840, d 29 Oct. 1862.
1411 John Clayton Slocum, b 8 Nov. 1851, d 2 Mch. 1853.

548

Mary Caroline Gibbs, daughter of David and Phebe (Battey) Gibbs, died Palatka, Florida, 24 Apl. 1856; married David Dunham and they had two children; resided Nantucket, Providence, Scituate and Rice City, R. I. After death of her husband and about 1850, she removed with her sister, Emily Gibbs, to Palatka, Fla., and there married, 2nd, Capt. S. Glinsky. The inscription on the monument at her grave in Palatka reads: "Erected to the memory of Mary C. Glinski, daughter of David Gibbs, died in Palatka, April 24, 1856." Clarissa Eliza (Battey) Woolley, daughter of Charles and Julia (Handell) Battey, write that "Mary C. Gibbs was my father's favorite cousin." Children, eldest born Nantucket, second at Providence, R. I.:

1414 Mary Emily Dunham, b 6 Dec. 1830, d 25 Aug. 1917.
1415 David Alonzo Dunham, b 18 Sep. 1833, d 29 June, 1919.

549

Emily Gibbs, daughter of David and Phebe (Battey) Gibbs, died Ocala, Fla., 16 Apl. 1856. About 1850 she removed with her sister, Mary Caroline (Gibbs) Dunham, to Florida. She is buried in Palatka, Fla., and the inscription on the monument at her grave reads: "Erected in memory of Emily Gibbs, daughter of David Gibbs, died Ocala, April 16, 1856." She was not married.

551

Anstis Battey, daughter of Stephen and Lydia Battey, born Jamestown, 12 Sep. 1802, died 22 Feb. 1879; married 8 Nov. 1829, Daniel Congdon, born 1802, died 16 Feb. 1880; farmer, resided Newport. Children, born at Newport, R. I.:

1450 Truman Congdon, b Sep. 1830, d 10 Dec. 1891.
1451 Phebe B. Congdon, b 4 Oct. 1832, d 21 Sep. 1907.
1452 Stephen Battey Congdon, b 2 Sep. 1833, d 15 Oct. 1917.
1453 Charles Henry Congdon, b 3 Dec. 1836, d 24 Nov. 1912.
1454 Lydia E. Congdon, b 12 Mch. 1843, d 20 May, 1889.

552

John Tayer Battey, son of Stephen and Lydia Battey, born Jamestown, 23 Mch. 1804, died 4 Aug. 1873; married.....183....., Harriet Whitman Peckham, born 1804, died 7 Nov. 1873; farmer. Children:

1455 Lydia Ann, b 22 Dec. 1835, d 22 Sep. 1918.
1456 Clara P., b 6 Mch. 1838, d 22 Apl. 1868; unm.
1457 Maria Louise, b 11 Dec. 1840, d 16 Aug. 1909.

555

Joseph Battey, son of William and Patience (Hazard) Battey, born Jamestown, 29 Nov. 1804, died Providence, 19 Nov. 1883; married 1835-6, Harriet Slocum, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Fish) Slocum, born Nov. 1812, died Providence, 27 June, 1902. Carpenter, resided Providence, where children born:

1458 George Franklin, b 14 Jan. 1837, d 24 Nov. 1906.
1459 William F., b Feb. 1838, d St. Louis, Mo., in 80's, unm.
1460 Harriet M., b Apl. 1846, d 3 Feb. 1920.
1461 Benjamin J., b 25 Dec. 1850, d 30 Sep. 1915, unm.
1462 Daughter, b 26 Feb. 1854, d infancy.

556

John Potter Battey, son of William and Patience (Hazard) Battey, born Jamestown, 30 Dec. 1807, died Providence, 3 Dec. 1891. He was a carpenter, and his family and descendents have lived in the same house at 158 Transit street, Providence, for 64 years. (1918.) Married 1846, Sarah A. Bogman, daughter of Capt. William and Catherine (Gay) Bogman, born 1812, died 11 Feb. 1885, aged 72 years, both Providence. Children, born Providence, were:

1463 John Henry, b 9 Apl. 1847; res. Providence.
1464 Stephen, b 8 July, 1850; res. Providence.
1465 Patience Hazard, b 6 Dec. 1852; res. Rehoboth, Mass.
1466 Kate Gay, b 28 Feb. 1855; res. Providence.

557

Phebe Battey, daughter of William and Patience (Hazard) Battey, born Prudence Island, R. I., 5 July, 1811, died Bristol Ferry, R. I., 28 Feb. 1881; married 1840, Gideon G. Hicks, son of Robert and Mary (Gifford) Hicks, born 5 Sep. 1814, died Providence, 10 Dec. 1880. Boiler maker, resided Providence, where children born:

1467 Robert W. Hicks, b 16 May, 1841, d 31 Dec. 1894.
1468 Mary Anna Hicks, b 22 Jan. 1843.
1469 Emily Augusta Hicks, b 28 June, 1845, d 12 Mch. 1909.
1470 Abby Battey Hicks, b 24 June, 1848; unm; res. Providence.
1471 Gideon Gifford Hicks, Jr., b 3 Sep. 1852.
1472 William Henry Hicks, b 15 Aug. 1854.

558

Rebecca Tayer Battey, daughter of Willam and Patience (Hazard) Battey, born 30 Jan. 1813, died Mch. 1886, both Providence, R. I.; married Stephen P. Clark, son of John and Hepsabeth Clark, born Hudson, N. Y., 18 Mch. 1811, died Providence, 24 Oct. 1874. Children, born Providence, R. I.:

1473 Arabella Stuart Clark, b 1843-4.
1474 John B. Clark; m Ann; no ch.
1475 Mary Ann Clark.

559

William Wellington Battey, son of William and Patience (Hazard) Battey, born Providence, 27 Dec. 1816, died Central Falls, R. I., 5 Jan. 1898; married in Providence, (probably North Providence) by Rev. John Dowling, 14 June, 1841, Mary Ann Paine. Machinist, resided Central Falls, R. I., where child born:

1476 William Henry, b 7 June, 1843, d 20 Jan. 1915.

560

Martha Potter Battey, daughter of William and Patience (Hazard) Battey, born 31 Aug. 1821, died 3 Mch. 1896, both Providence; married in Providence, by Rev. William S. Balch, 13 Dec. 1844, Comfort Horton, son of Elisha P. Horton, b 1812, died Providence, 8 Dec. 1865, aged 53 years. Resided Providence, R. I., and Grafton, N. H. Children:

1477 Thomas W. D. Horton, b 16 July, 1842, d 11 July 1913.
1478 Alonzo Horton, d Prov. 23 Apl. 1858.
1479 Mellissa A. Horton, b Enfield, N. H., 1846-7.
1480 Julia A. Horton, b Grafton, N. H., 1848.
1481 William H. Horton, b 21 May, 1859, d 7 Jan. 1860, both Providence.

562

Abby Boss Battey, daughter of William and Patience (Hazard) Battey, born Providence, 3 Feb. 1830, died Providence, 10 May, 1887; married in Providence, 4 Nov. 1852, Charles A. Durfee, son of James and Mary (Allen)

Durfee, born 8 Jan. 1832, died 15 Oct. 1853. She married, 2nd, in Providence, 6 Dec. 1855, Nathan J. Shepley, son of Asa and Harriet Shepley, born Solon, Maine, 28 July, 1831, died Providence, 29 Jan. 1903. Resided Providence. No record of children.

SEVENTH GENERATION

571

Angell Battey, Jr., son of Angell and Eliza (Marvel) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 20 Mch. 1820, died Fall River, Mass., 21 Sep. 1894; married in Fall River, Mass., by Rev. H. V. Hotchkiss, Baptist minister, 26 Apl. 1846, Mary Brown Hoar, daughter of Stephen Braddock and Lucy H. (Canedy) Hoar, born Middleboro, Mass., 16 Nov. 1825, died Englewood, N. J., 15 Oct. 1897. Stephen Braddock Hoar was the son of Braddock Hoar, who served through the Revolutionary War. Braddock Hoar was of the fifth generation from Hezekiah Hoar, who was in Scituate, Mass., earlier than 1637, probably 1633, as he went to Taunton in 1639. He was the first signer of the articles of agreement of the Iron Workers of America, they being the first Iron Masters in this country. Mary Brown Hoar was of the sixth generation from Alexander Canedy, he recorded in Plymouth, Mass., 20 May, 1670. William Canedy, a son of Alexander, (likewise the ancestor of Mary Brown Hoar,) married Elizabeth Eaton, she a grand-daughter of Samuel Eaton, who came in the Mayflower "as a suckling child." Mary Brown Hoar was a great grand-daughter of Dr. Samuel Fuller, likewise a Mayflower immigrant. Angell Battey, Jr., was an iron founder. Resided Fall River, Mass., where his children were born, who were:

1485 Lucy Adeline, b 27 Aug. 1847, d 3 July, 1896.
1486 Marietta, b 4 Nov. 1849; unm.; res. 151 High street, Fall River, Mass.
1487 William Angell, b 7 Dec. 1851, d 14 Mch. 1913; unm.; buried Oak Grove cemetery, Fall River, Mass.
1488 Frank Stephen, b 6 Mch. 1854, d 6 June, 1928.
1489 Annie Evelyn, b 2 Nov. 1856; res. Yonkers, N. Y.
1490 Elmer Addison, b 18 Aug. 1861, d 14 May, 1929.

573

Abby Henry Battey, daughter of Angell and Eliza (Marvel) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 16 Dec. 1825, died Fall River, Mass., 28 Dec. 1891; married 28 June, 1846, Capt. John A. Ricketson, son of Capt. Gilbert and Rebecca Ricketson, born Dighton, Mass., 19 Aug. 1820, died Fall River, Mass., 31 Jan. 1899. Mariner and Sea Captain. Resided Fall River, Mass., where children were born, who were:

1491 Eliza Adeline Ricketson, b 8 Apl. 1847, d 6 June, 1907.
1492 Abby Ricketson, b 2 Aug. 1849, d 7 Feb. 1853.
1493 Gilbert Ricketson, b 2 Feb. 1852, d 15 Sep. 1881; unm.; buried Oak Grove cemetery, Fall River.
1494 Joseph Ricketson, b 13 Mch. 1854; res. Fall River, Mass.
1495 James Henry Ricketson, b 20 Mch. 1857, d 7 Apl. 1907.

574

Mary Battey, daughter of Angell and Eliza (Marvel) Battey, born 15 Dec. 1828, died 23 Dec. 1906, both Providence, R. I.; married in Fall River, Mass., by Rev. H. B. Davis, 12 Apl. 1853, Jeremiah Sanford Potter, son of Walter L. and Freelove B. Potter, born 13 Jan. 1830, died Nov. 1909, both Providence, R. I. He enlisted and served during the civil war as a drum-

mer, losing his drum at the battle of Bull Run; afterwards was promoted to Drum Major. Was a jeweler, later a machinist. Children, eldest born Fall River, Mass., others born Providence, R. I.:

1496 Mary Freelove Potter, b 28 Jan. 1854, d Oct. 1872.
1497 Caroline Almy Potter, b 14 Apl. 1856; unm.; dressmaker; res. No. 26 John St., Providence, R. I.
1498 Emma Armington Potter, b 13 Aug. 1859, d Apl. 1915.
1499 Jennie Sanford Potter, b 23 Aug. 1861, d 14 Aug. 1862.
1500 Frederick Russell Potter, b 23 Nov. 1865; res. East Providence, R. I.
1501 Sanford Angell Potter, b 20 Mch. 1870; unm.; machinist; resides No. 26 John St., Providence, R. I.

575

Clarissa Adeline Battey, daughter of Angell and Eliza (Marvel) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 1 July, 1832, died Fall River, Mass., 11 July, 1908, and buried in Oak Grove cemetery; married 24 Jan. 1855, Capt. John Hammond, Jr., son of John and Susannah (Green) Hammond, born Wareham, Mass., 7 Jan. 1823, died Fall River, Mass., 2 May, 1895. Mariner and Sea Captain. Resided Fall River, Mass., where children were born:

1502 Adeline Hammond, b 20 May, 1857; unm.; teacher; resided 252 Highland Ave., Fall River, Mass., d 25 July, 1924.
1503 Clarissa Eliza Hammond, b 20 May, 1857, d 12 Feb. 1863.

576

William Clay Battey, son of Angell and Eliza (Marvel) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 31 Aug. 1833, died Fall River, Mass., 9 Dec. 1909; married 13 Feb. 1861, Mercy R. Whalen, daughter of Nicholas and Judith A. (Manchester) Whalen, born 29 Oct. 1832, died 25 Mch. 1915, both Fall River, Mass. He followed the sea from the time he was sixteen years old, and was a Captain and Pilot, one of the last of the "old timers." Resided Fall River, Mass., where children born:

1504 Eliza Marble, b 30 Mch. 1862, d 21 May, 1912; unm.
1505 William Nicholas, b 24 Jan. 1864; res. Fall River, Mass.
1506 George Frank, b 3 Mch. 1866; res. Boston, Mass.
1507 Charles Thomas, b 21 June, 1868; res. Westport Factory, Mass.

577

Alden Arnold Battey, son of Josiah Westcott and Susanna (Wood) Battey, born Coventry, R. I., 3 Jan. 1828, died Providence, R. I., 12 Jan. 1911; married in Providence, by Rev. Reuben Torrey, 12 Mch. 1857, Lucinda DeWolff Weaver, daughter of James B. and Almira (Rice) Weaver, born Newport, R. I., 24 Mch. 1836, died Providence, R. I., 5 May, 1908. He left home when a lad of 13 or 14 years and followed the sea for 10 or 12 years. He was with the Corliss Steam Engine Company for forty years. Celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1907. Resided Providence, R. I., where children were born:

1508 Ida Frances, b 30 Dec. 1857, d 9 Feb. 1915.
1509 George Weaver, b 3 Dec. 1859, d 29 Dec. 1930.

578

Mary Eliza Battey, daughter of Josiah Westcott and Susanna (Wood) Battey, married a Chaping, and in Nov. 1850 married Curlis Steer, of Scituate, R. I., and died of consumption Dec. 1850, interstate, leaving no issue. Her father was her sole heir. Relatives have it that she was married to Collins Marble.

579

George Battey, son of Josiah Westcott and Susanna (Wood) Battey, was of a roving disposition, left home in early life and when last heard from was in Australia. He died before 1859.

592

Mercy Battey, daughter of Daniel and Priscilla (Briggs) Battey, born 17 Mch. 1827, died 10 Jan. 1860; married 18 Oct. 1852, George Waldo Kennedy, son of Capt. George and Celinda (Parker) Kennedy, born 21 Jan. 1824, died 5 Apl. 1901. Both were born, resided and died Foster, R. I., and are buried Moosup Valley. He was a farmer, carpenter, and a minister. One child, born Foster, R. I.:

1522 Alvero Arnold Kennedy, b 30 Nov. 1853; res. Moosup Valley, R. I.

593

Susan Battey, daughter of Daniel and Priscilla (Briggs) Battey, born 25 May, 1830, died 6 Sep. 1872; married 20 Oct. 1862, Christopher Vaughn, son of Stephen and Catherine (Andrews) Vaughn, born 15 Mch. 1815, died 21 Aug. 1891; both born Foster, resided and died Coventry, and buried at Waterman's Hill in Coventry, near the Foster line. He was a farmer and carpenter. Two children, eldest born Foster, younger born Coventry, R. I.:

1523 Daniel Stephen Vaugn, b 22 Oct. 1862, d Aug. 1923.
1524 Susan Abigail Vaughn, b 9 May, 1866, d 3 Sep. 1894.

594

Henry Battey, son of Daniel and Priscilla (Briggs) Battey, born 25 Apl. 1832, died 25 Aug. 1919; married in Foster, 14 June, 1857, Zilphia Elizabeth Johnson, daughter and eldest child of Bradford W. and Betsey J. (Bennett) Johnson, born 30 Jan. 1841, died 20 Jan. 1921; both born, resided and died Foster. He was a farmer and cattle dealer, and with his wife lived at the village of Moosup Valley, post office, Greene, R. I., and for fifty years on the farm where both died and are buried. He was a member of the town council and overseer of the poor for many years. Children, all born Foster, R. I., were:

1525 Anna Adelaide, b 31 Dec. 1857; unm.; res. Pasadena, Calif.
1526 Mercie Florence, b 27 Apl. 1860.
1527 Cora Louise, b 20 Aug. 1861, d 25 Apl. 1913.
1528 Bradford Reed, b 14 Nov. 1862, d 28 Jan. 1900.
1529 Fred Everett, b 25 Oct. 1865.
1530 Charles Adelbert, b 16 Jan. 1868, d 5 Nov. 1928.
1531 Elizabeth Evelyn, b 16 Apl. 1869, d 14 May, 1932.
1532 Bertha Priscilla, b 25 Apl. 1871.
1533 Arnold Henry, b 6 Nov. 1873.
1534 Grace, b 30 Nov. 1874, d 14 Dec. 1874.
1535 Carrie Carroll, b 2 Jan. 1877.
1536 Martha Luella, b 11 May, 1879.
1537 Nellie Johnson, b 25 Jan. 1883; unm.; d 13 May, 1932.
1538 Neil, b 29 July, 1885, d 14 May, 1900.
1539 Leslie, b 24 Feb. 1888, d 16 Sep. 1898.

595

Sarah Ann Battey, daughter of Nathaniel and Adah (Hopkins) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 25 June, 1824, died 17 Mch. 1893; married 30 May, 1847, Waterman D. Grant, son of Thomas and Phebe (Dexter) Grant, born Pomfret, Conn., 17 Sep. 1824, died 17 May, 1891. Farmer and shoemaker, resided Woodstock, Thompson and Putnam, Conn., and both died, and are buried in Grove St. cemetery at the latter place. He served during the civil war in the Sixth Conn. Inf. Two children:

1540 Emma Eliza Grant, b 2 Sep. 1848, d 14 Aug. 1880.
1541 Ada Angelia Grant, b 13 Feb. 1858, d 1 Sep. 1883.

596

Asahel Battey, son of Nathaniel and Adah (Hopkins) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 10 June, 1826; died Putnam, Conn., 19 April, 1922; married 3 Nov. 1850, Adaline Ball, daughter of Richard C. and Abigail (Fales) Ball,

born Princeton, Mass., 14 Oct. 1824, died Putnam, Conn., 17 Oct. 1883, and buried Grove St. cemetery. Farmer, and in the earlier years of his life owned and operated a saw and lumber mill in Putnam. Resided No. 384 Church St., Putnam, Conn., in a house originally built in 1816, and the "ell" to which is more than a hundred years older, and in which he continuously resided since 1839, and where for many years last past he made a home for his three sisters, Lucinda, Patience and Susama. One child, born Putnam:

1542 Lewis Franklin, b 22 May, 1866; res. Putnam, Conn.

597

Mary E. Battey, daughter of Nathaniel and Adah (Hopkins) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 1 Sep. 1828, died Attawaugan, Conn., 10 July, 1892; married 10 Oct. 1849, Edward Jinks Coggshall, son of John and Louisa (Jinks) Coggshall, born Newport, R. I., 19 Oct. 1826, died Chelsea, Mass., 19 Apl. 1903. Both with their daughter are buried in Grove St. cemetery, Putnam, Conn. Served during the civil war in the 27th Mass. Vol. Inf. Mill overseer, resided Attawaugan, Mass. One child, born Manville, R. I., died Attawaugan, Conn.:

1543 Rowena Coggshall, b 30 June, 1856, d 16 July, 1894; unm.

598

Lucinda Battey, daughter of Nathaniel and Adah (Hopkins) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 15 Nov. 1830, died Putnam, Conn., 8 Mch. 1923; married 27 Aug. 1854, Henry Ray Dexter, son of Benjamin and Ann (Aldrich) Dexter, born Foster, 23 Sep. 1832, died Glocester, R. I., 25 Nov. 1893, and buried in Grove St. cemetery, Putnam, Conn. Farmer. Served during the civil war in Cos. G and H, 7th R. I. Vol. Inf. She resided with her brother, Asahel Battey, No. 384 Church street, Putnam, and died at his home. No children.

599

William Harris Battey, son of Nathaniel and Adah (Hopkins) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 1 July, 1833, died 17 Jan. 1913; married 18 Nov. 1855, Jane L. Young (Wilbur), daughter of Lavina (Wilbur) Young, born 27 Sep. 1835, died Providence, 10 Feb. 1910; one child. Farmer, resided Putnam, Conn. He married, 2nd, 7 Mch. 1892, Jennie Wilson, daughter of William S. and Martha (Steele) Wilson, born Coldwater, Mich., 25 Sep. 1847, and now resides Stafford, Kansas, and is Mrs. A. F. Porter. They resided Bellingham, Wash., where he died. His child:

1544 Adaline Lillian, b 29 Oct. 1862; res. Attleboro, Mass.

600-601

Patience Battey, born Killingly, Conn., 26 Sep. 1837, died Putnam, Conn., 31 Aug. 1919; and Susama Battey, born Killingly, Conn., 12 Dec. 1839, died Putnam, Conn., 1 Apl. 1922, both daughters of Nathaniel and Adah (Hopkins) Battey, unmarried, and for many years last past made their home with their brother, Asahel Battey, at No. 384 Church street, Putnam, Conn., and with them also, their sister, Mrs. Lucinda (Battey) Dexter. Patience and Susama Battey both died at this home, and are buried in Grove St. cemetery, Putnam.

602

Emma Rhoda Seamans, daughter of Asher B. and Betsey (Battey) Seamans, born Foster, R. I., 25 Mch. 1828, died New Milford, Penna., 22 Sep. 1883; married in Rhode Island, 1847, Orrin Bennett, son of George and

Martha (Wilcox) Bennett, born Providence, 1827, died New Milford, Penna., July, 1900; five children, two eldest born Providence, R. I., others born New Milford, Penna.:

1545 Herbert E. Bennett, b Jan. 1848; res. New Milford, Pa.
1546 Alsista Bennett, b 6 May, 1851; res. Burlington, Iowa.
1547 Oscar V. Bennett, b 22 Apl. 1854, d 26 May, 1885.
1548 Eva L. Bennett, b Aug. 1856, d 1892.
1549 Elizabeth Bennett, b 7 Aug. 1865; res. New Milford, Penna.

603

William Garnier Seamans, son of Asher B. and Betsey (Battey) Seamans, born Foster, R. I., 29 Dec. 1830, died 19 Oct. 1912; married 14 Feb. 1859, Lovina Owens, born 8 Apl. 1832; she resided Stevens Point, Penna. Children:

1550 Charles Milton Seamans, b 28 Sep. 1859; res. Chicago.
1551 William O. Seamans, b 20 Oct. 1862; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
1552 Lottie Seamans, b 27 Mch. 1866; res. Binghampton, N. Y.
1553 Samuel A. Seamans, b 4 Oct. 1870; res. Stevens Point, Penna.
1554 Emma Seamans, b 27 Nov. 1873; res. Cleveland, Ohio.
1555 Rutherford Seamans, b 12 Nov. 1878, d 13 July, 1911.

607

Douglas Olney Seamans, son of Asher B. and Betsey (Battey) Seamans, born Foster, R. I., 8 June, 1835, died Waverly, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1875; married 31 Dec. 1856, Emily Long Brewster, born 1835, died Feb. 1881. Two children:

1556 Fred Brewster Seamans, b 27 Mch. 1860; res. Foster, Penna.
1557 Nellie Seamans, b May, 1864, d 31 May, 1890.

608

Mary Jane Seamans, daughter of Asher B. and Betsey (Battey) Seamans, born Harford, Penna., 19 July, 1837, died 5 May, 1909; married 13 Feb. 1859, James B. W. Chamberlain, son of John and Lodema (McCullum) Chamberlain, born Bridgewater, Penna. Members of Universalist church. Farmer, resided Susquehana county, Pa. Children:

1558 Henry Judson Chamberlain, b Nov. 1860, d 1893.
1559 George Ernest Chamberlain, b 1863; res. New Milford, Penna.
1560 John D. Chamberlain, b Nov. 1867.
1561 Dora Jane Chamberlain, b Nov. 1867; res. Jersey City, N. J.
1562 Arthur E. Chamberlain, b 12 Nov. 1869; res. Hallstead, Penna.
1563 Annie Lodema Chamberlain, b Jan. 1872.

609

Asher Judson Seamans, son of Asher B. and Betsey (Battey) Seamans, born Harford, Penna., 23 Dec. 1839; married 20 Mch. 1864, Annie Hallstead, born 16 Oct. 1846, died 19 Nov. 1911. He resided Harford, Penn. One child:

1564 Ella V. Seamans, b 6 Mch. 1865; unm.; P. M. at Harford, Penna.

610

Alvin Sampson Seamans, son of Asher B. and Betsey (Battey) Seamans, born Harford, Penna., 18 Mch., 1842; married 1874, Hattie (Patrick) Pardee, daughter of Joseph and Abby Patrick, born 31 Oct. 1842, died Detroit, Mich., 12 Sep. 1906. He served during the civil war in the engineers corps; landscape gardner; located at Detroit, Mich., about 1878; resides Dearborn, Mich., where his children were born:

1565 Edna Virginia Seamans, b 10 July, 1876; res. Detrait, Mich.
1566 Herbert Walter Seamans, b 5 July, 1878; res. Dearborn, Mich.
1567 Chester Arthur Seamans, b 28 Feb. 1881, d 6 June, 1898.
1568 Harry Allan, b 11 Jan. 1883; res. Port Huron, Mich.
1569 Zaidee Seamans, b 13 Mch. 1885; res. Lansing, Mich.
1570 Alvin, b 1 May, 1889, d 1 Apl. 1891.

611

Henry Theodore Seamans, son of Asher B. and Betsey (Battey) Seamans, born Harford, Penn., 20 July, 1844; married 20 July, 1871, Kate M. Smith, and she died 20 Feb. 1875; one child; married, 2nd, 3 July, 1876, Rosettie Tiffany, born Brooklyn, 30 Mch. 1850; two children; farmer, resides R. R. No. 1, New Milford, Penna. Children, born New Milford, Penna.:

1571 Eugene Seamans, b 15 Feb. 1875; res. Harford, Penna.
1572 Homer T. Seamans, b 28 Aug. 1877; unm.; res. New Milford, Pa.
1573 Elbert Seamans, b 4 Apl. 1881; res. New Milford, Penna.

612

Betsey Catharine Seamans, daughter of Asher B. and Betsey (Battey) Seamans, born Harford, Penna., 18 Aug. 1847; married 25 Sep. 1867, Charles Chamberlain, born 7 Mch. 1844, died 23 Jan. 1875; two children; married, 2nd, 25 Jan. 1877, Charles E. Lewis; four children. She resides Hallstead, Penna. Her children, born New Milford, Penna.:

1574 Chester H. Chamberlain, b 16 Sep. 1868; res. New Milford.
1575 Lynn A. Chamberlain, b 27 Sep. 1871; res. New Milford.
1576 Frank D. Lewis, b 26 Mch. 1878, d 15 Dec. 1892.
1577 Bernace R. Lewis, b 4 Aug. 1880; res. New Milford.
1578 Ethyl R. Lewis, b 5 Aug. 1884; res. New Milford, Pa.
1579 Bessie M. Lewis, b 26 May, 1886; res. New Milford.

614

Sarah A. Fuller, daughter of Robert Colwell and Patience (Battey) Fuller, born probably Foster, R. I., 20 Aug. 1828, died 2 July, 1905, and is buried in the North Burying Ground, Providence, R. I.; married by Elder James Burlingame, 20 Jan. 1848, she at this time of Foster, to Olney B. Waterman, of Coventry, born 19 Jan. 1818, died 15 June, 1887. Her children were:

1580 Elizabeth Waterman, b 17 Oct. 1849; unm.; res. 68 Wood St., Providence.
1581 Mary F. Waterman, b 12 June, 1851; res. Rochester, N. H.
1582 Anna O. Waterman, b 14 Dec. 1855, d 14 Feb. 1909.

615

Alden Fuller, son of Robert Colwell and Patience (Battey) Fuller, born 16 Oct. 1830, died 17 June, 1897; married 1851, Mary Haxton, born 2 Mch. 1832, died 29 Dec. 1909; both buried Scotland, Conn. Children:

1583 John R. Fuller, b 31 Mch. 1856; unm.; res. Pleasant St., Watertown, Mass.
1584 Sara W. Fuller, b 30 Dec. 1860.

616

Varnum Fuller, son of Robert Colwell and Patience (Battey) Fuller, born 9 Sep. 1832, died 19 Dec. 1896, buried North Burying Ground, Providence; married in Cranston, by Elder James McKenzie, 16 Jan. 1853, Lydia Baker, daughter of Burton and Ruth Baker, of Cranston, born 1835. He was a mechanic. Resided Providence, where children born:

1585 William H. Fuller, b 29 Oct. 1854, d.
1586 Frank B. Fuller, b 26 Oct. 1856, d 1919-20.

617

George Fuller, son of Robert Colwell and Patience (Battey) Fuller, born 13 Oct. 1834, died 13 Nov. 1859, buried Foster Center; married Lucretia Yeaw, born 4 July, 1827, died 9 Aug. 1859. No children.

619

Maria Fuller, daughter of Robert Colwell and Patience (Battey) Fuller, born 20 Nov. 1839, d 24 Mch. 1916; buried North Burying Ground, Providence; married Daniel Yeaw, and 2nd, William Russell Drake. No children.

620

Henry Albert Fuller, son of Robert Colwell and Patience (Battey) Fuller, born Foster, R. I., 20 July, 1848; married 5 Jan. 1870, Harriet Maria Arnold, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Vaughn) Arnold, born Greene, R. I., 1 Aug. 1848, died Providence, R. I., Mch. 1912. He resided 49 Tobey street, Providence, where he died 4 April, 1922. After reaching his majority he engaged in the trucking business in Greene, R. I., but did not long remain there, purchasing the stables at 49 Tobey street, Providence, which he operated until his death. He bought and sold high class horses, enjoyed a profitable business and the confidence of horsemen in his city and state. He was associated with fairs and driving clubs in Rhode Island for many years, founded the Roger Williams Driving Club of Providence, was manager of the annual fair at Woonsocket for a long time, and connected with other similar enterprises. Two children, eldest born Greene, youngest born Foster, R. I., who were:

1587 George Henry Fuller, b 19 Apl. 1871; res. Providence.
1588 William Herbert Fuller, b 21 Feb. 1874, d 27 Feb. 1917.

623

Betsey Maria Battey, daughter of Sampson, Jr., and Hannah Baker (Sweet) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 6 May, 1845; married 16 Mch. 1871, Emanuel F. Brayton, son of Thomas and Drucilla (Stafford) Brayton, born Centerville, R. I., 15 Oct. 1842, died Foster, 11 Oct. 1914. He was a farmer, resided Foster, where child born and died. She resided North Scituate, care John Young. Her child:

1589 Ervin Francis Brayton, b 24 Sep. 1876, d 10 July, 1914.

624

James Sampson Battey, son of Sampson, Jr., and Hannah Baker (Sweet) Battey, born Foster, 31 July, 1853, died 4 Jan. 1894 in Providence; married in Foster, 25 Dec. 1879, Jennie Blanchard, daughter of Abraham and Mary Ann (Millen) Blanchard, born Killingly, Conn., 25 Jan. 1863. Carpenter, resided Danielson, Conn., and Summit and Foster, R. I. She resides No. 77 Wendell St., Providence. Three children:

1590 Clara Leona, b 14 Nov. 1880; res. Providence.
1591 Lula May, b 24 Sep. 1882; res. North Providence.
1592 Alexander James, b 2 Feb. 1894; res. Flint, Mich.

625

Delphena Melissa Battey, daughter of Sampson, Jr., and Hannah Baker (Sweet) Battey, born Foster, 14 June, 1857; married 9 Aug. 1881, George Everett Adams, son of Alfred and Abby Ann (Millard) Adams, born South Killingly, Conn., 13 Mch. 1863. Tinsmith and motorman, resides Winsor Road, R. F. D., Johnston, R. I. Children:

1593 Everett William Adams, b 21 May, 1882; res. N. Scituate.
1594 Evelyn Melissa Adams, b 31 Aug. 1884; res. Johnston.
1595 Ethel May Adams, b 9 Feb. 1887; res. Johnston.
1596 Harry Battey Adams, b 27 May, 1890; res. Providence.

626

Sanford Wilcox Battey, son of Silas and Mercy (Bennett) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 8 Jan. 1835, died Denver, Colo., 4 Sep. 1914; married 19 Nov. 1857, Mary Tourtelot Cooper, daughter of Calvin, Jr., and Harriet (Kies) Cooper, born Killingly, Conn., 15 Mch. 1839, died Denver, Colo., 19 Aug. 1911. Merchant, resided Tiskilwa, Ills., and Creston, Iowa, and the last

few years of his life in Denver, Colorado. Children, three eldest born Tiskilwa, youngest Grinnell, Iowa:

1597 Frank Lee, b 6 Sep. 1858, d 5 Mch. 1861.
1598 Anna Estelle, b 25 Sep. 1860, d 20 Apl. 1932.
1599 Jessie Florence, b 10 Mch. 1863; res. Denver, Colo.
1600 Clarence Sanford, b 1 Apl. 1869; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

627

Martha Melissa Battey, daughter of Silas and Mercy (Bennett) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 12 Mch. 1836, died Sheffield, Ills., 22 Nov. 1906; married 6 May, 1857, Clement W. Abbott, born 13 Dec. 1825, died Sheffield, Ills., 4 Oct. 1910. Farmer, resided Sheffield, Ills. Children, born Bureau county, Ills.:

1601 Fred William Abbott, b 23 Sep. 1860, d 26 Jan. 1886.
1602 Calvin Battey Abbott, b 19 Aug. 1863, d 28 Apl. 1882.
1603 Herman Ensign Abbott, b 10 May, 1865; res. Paw Paw, Mich.
1604 Hattie Cyra Abbott, b 10 Dec. 1870, d 5 Feb. 1888.

628

George Battey, son of Silas and Mercy (Bennett) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 4 July, 1837, died Oakes, North Dakota, 1 Oct. 1915; married in Princeton, Ills., 24 June, 1861, Louisa Fisher Cooper, daughter of Calvin, Jr. and Harriet (Kies) Cooper, born Killingly, Conn., 25 Nov. 1841, died Bismarck, North Dakota, 28 Dec. 1915. George Battey grew to manhood in Bureau county, Ills., where he taught school and farmed; in Oct. 1869 removed to Vernon county, Mo., and in Mch. 1877 to Shelby county, Iowa, farming at both places. In 1883 he engaged in the grain and implement business at Portsmouth, Shelby county, Iowa, and later in the banking business. Later retiring from business he in 1910 disposed of his Iowa interests and removed to Oakes, North Dakota, where he built a new and modern home for himself and wife, and where he died after a lingering illness of two years. Three months later the wife died as the result of an accidental fall down a flight of stairs. Both are buried at Oakes, N. D. He enlisted 14 May, 1864, at Sheffield, Ills., in Co. H, 139th Ills. Vol. Inf., mustered as First Sergeant 1 June, 1864; mustered out of the service at Peoria, Ills., 28 Oct. 1864, having served in and around Columbus, Ky., Cairo, Ills., and did some scouting out from St. Louis, Mo. He took an active interest in public matters, and held numerous local offices. Children, two eldest born Mineral, Ills., two younger Shelby, Iowa:

1605 Herbert Verner, b 27 Feb. 1862; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.
1606 Frank Silas, b 23 Feb. 1867; res. Brampton, N. D.
1607 Roy Calvin, b 21 Jan. 1879; res. Billings, Mont.
1608 George, Jr., b 21 June, 1881; res. Shelby, Iowa.

629

Frederick Adolphus Battey, son of Silas and Mercy (Bennett) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 21 Nov. 1838; married 16 Apl. 1877, Marie Alma Cooper, daughter of Calvin, Jr., and Harriet (Kies) Cooper, born Killingly, Conn., 19 Mch. 1844, died Englewood, Ills., 28 May, 1918. He went from Rhode Island to Illinois in Dec. 1852. For many years was engaged in the book publishing business; in later life was with the Internal Revenue Department, with headquarters in Chicago, retiring Jan. 1, 1921. Enlisted May, 1861, at Sheffield, Ill., for three months service, sent to Springfield, Ill., and his company being unassigned returned home and was discharged. Re-enlisted 12 Sep. 1861 as private in Co. F., 57th Ills. Vol. Inf.; assigned as First Sergeant, later promoted, and mustered as Captain of Co. F,

26 Dec. 1861; promoted and mustered as Major of the regiment, 11 Feb. 1865; Lieutenant Colonel, 6 June, 1865; and Colonel, 1 July, 1865; mustered out at Louisville, Ky., 7 July, 1865, moved to Chicago and disbanded the regiment at Camp Douglas, 14 July, 1865, from which it had started for the field in February, 1862. Was commissioned First Lieutenant 40th U. S. Inf., 28 June, 1866, and resigned 16 Oct. 1870, during which service had been assigned to duty as Indian Agent in charge of the affairs of the Alsea Indian Agency in Oregon. He took part in the battle of Fort Donelson, March 14 and 15, 1862; Shiloh, or Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., Apl. 6 and 7, 1862, in which he was twice wounded; at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 and 4, 1862; and in several others of lesser importance. Was in Sherman's Atlanta campaign and march to the Sea; at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 10, 1864; through the Carolinas, and at Raleigh, N. C., at the surrender of the rebel General Joseph E. Johnston and his army, April 20, 1865; at the grand review of General Sherman's army in Washington, D. C., May 24, 1865; mustered out July 7, 1865. During his regular army career he served in South and North Carolina in 1867-8 during a portion of the reconstruction period, and in 1869-70 was under assignment as Indian Agent in Oregon. He married, in 1924, Jessie Campbell Macdonald, daughter of Peter Campbell and Ellen (Ingram) Macdonald, born Ottawa, Canada, 29 Nov. 1875. Resides 429 N. W. 13th Ave., Miami, Fla. His children, born Englewood, Illinois:

1609 Frederick Valentine, b 14 Feb. 1878, d 6 Aug. 1903.
1610 Roscoe Calvin, b 14 Mch. 1883, d 20 Jan. 1884.
1611 Raymond Bennett, b 9 Jan. 1885; res. LaGrange, Ills.

630

Cyrean Battey, daughter of Silas and Mercy (Bennett) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 27 Aug. 1840, resided No. 335 North Kenmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., where she died 1 May, 1921. "Aunt Cyra," as she was lovingly known to the family, was a school teacher for many years in Bureau county, Ills., both in the rural districts and in the towns of Tiskilwa and Sheffield. She lived at the home of her parents and when the infirmaties of old age came upon them gave up her school work and devoted herself to their care. After her father's death she was the constant companion of her mother, for whom she cared with tender solicitude. After her mother's death she spent some time in travel, then located in Los Angeles, where her home was open at all times to relatives and friends. She was a member of the Christian Science Church. She never married. Hers was truly a life of service, self sacrifice and devotion to those who were near and dear to her and whom she loved.

631

Bernard Battey, son of Silas and Mercy (Bennett) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 17 Nov. 1841, died Los Angeles, Calif., 15 Aug. 1915; married 5 Jan. 1865, Adah A. Patt, daughter of James M. and Abigail (Havens) Patt, born Valley Falls, R. I., 26 June, 1845, and she resides 435 North Kenmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. He was a telegraph operator and railroad station agent for many years, and before and following that service was a merchant. Resided Tiskilwa, Ills., and Creston and Dexter, Iowa, moved to Los Angeles, Calif., and there engaged in the real estate business. At Dexter, Iowa, he was railroad agent for many years. His children, two eldest born Tiskilwa, Ill., third at Dexter, Iowa, were:

1612 Edson Temple, b 7 Feb. 1866; res. Santa Ana, Calif.
1613 Abby Havens, b 28 Aug. 1870; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
1614 Walter Raymond, b 19 Apl. 1879; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

632

Marshall Battey, son of Silas and Mercy (Bennett) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 26 Feb. 1843, died Boise, Idaho, 23 Feb. 1919; married 24 Jan. 1875, Jessie Maria Pace, born Shiffnell, England, 20 Mch. 1847. She resides Los Angeles, Calif. He enlisted 7 Oct. 1861, at Mineral, Ills., in Co. F., 57th Ills. Vol. Inf.; promoted to Corporal in 1862, and 8 Jan. 1864 to First Lieutenant and assigned to Co. C, 111th U. S. Colored Inf. Promoted to Captain 13 Dec. 1865, and assigned to Co. A, 111th U. S. Colored Inf. Was in the battles of Fort Donelson and Shiloh, Tenn.; Cornith, Miss., and Franklin and Nashville, Tenn., when the Confederate army under General J. B. Hood was routed and destroyed as an army organization; participated in other minor engagements, and was mustered out of service with his command 30 April, 1866, at Nashville, Tenn. He died at the Soldiers' Home, Boise. Farmer and merchant. Children, born Reno county, Kansas:

1615 Lottie Adaline, b 6 Sep. 1876; res. Long Beach, Calif.
1616 Marshall William, b 8 Apl. 1881; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
1617 Jessie Mercy, b 18 July, 1883; res. Long Beach, Calif.

633

Silas Alonzo Battey, son of Silas and Mercy (Bennett) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 19 Oct. 1844; married in Sheffield, Ills., 7 Nov. 1869, Henrietta Scoughton, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Balleau) Scoughton, born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1851. In the fall of 1872 he removed to Reno county, Kansas, and has since resided near or in Nickerson. Farmer. He enlisted 24 May, 1864, at Princeton, Ills., as private in Co. H, 139th Ill. Vol. Inf., for three months service; mustered out at Peoria, Ills., 28 Oct. 1864; served in and about Columbus, Ky., Cairo, Ills., and scouted after Gen. Price from St. Louis, Mo. Children, eldest born Sheffield, Ills., others born Nickerson, Kansas:

1618 Cyril Urban, b 14 Jan. 1871; res. Hutchinson, Kan.
1619 Effie Mercy, b 1 Jan. 1873; res. Deerfield, Kan.
1620 Leonard Orin, b 2 June, 1877, d 28 Dec. 1927.
1621 Avice Elizabeth, b 18 Dec. 1879, d 16 Dec. 1910.
1622 Alonzo Logan, b 27 Mch. 1887.

636

Linneaus Allen Battey, son of Silas and Mercy (Bennett) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 14 May, 1853; married 6 Nov. 1875, Laura Scoughton, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Balleau) Scoughton, born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 9 June, 1854, died Sheffield, Ills., 29 May, 1924. Farmer, resides Sheffield, Ills., where children were born:

1623 Eva L., b 12 Aug. 1876, d 18 Nov. 1907.
1624 Pierrie A., b 12 July, 1878, d 18 Sep. 1891.
1625 Clair Eugene, b 24 Sep. 1881; res. Sheffield, Ills.

640

Elmer Ellsworth Battey, son of Silas and Mercy (Bennett) Battey, born Mineral, Ills., 11 June, 1861; married 26 Nov. 1896, Bertha Reed, daughter of Fitz Hugh and Adelphia Reed, born Mineral, Ills., 29 June, 1869. He taught school for some years in Bureau county, Ills., and later engaged in the implement and lumber business in Sheffield, Ills. Retired and located in Los Angeles, Calif., and resides No. 737 North Kenmore Avenue. No children.

641

Frank Allen Burgess, son of Silas and Mercy (Battey) Burgess, born Providence, R. I., 8 Nov. 1855; married Cora Sias, and they reside Cambridge, Mass. One child:

1626 Hazel Burgess.

643

Galen Sibley Battey, son of Owen Wheaton and Paulene A. (Walker) Battey, born Tiskilwa, Ills., 4 Nov. 1855; married 18 Dec. 1888, Lucina Benson, born Tiskilwa, Ills., 3 July, 1855, died Glen Elder, Kan., 12 Dec. 1892, one child; married, 2nd, at Glen Elder, Kansas, 12 Dec. 1894, Clara Ellen (Todd) Macy, daughter of Madison and Susan E. Todd, and widow of J. W. Macy, born Indianola, Iowa, 31 Mch. 1867, and they had four children. He graduated in 1880 from the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, and practiced medicine for a number of years. Was elected to the Kansas legislature from Jewell county, in 1888, and re-elected in 1890. Now retired from practice of medicine, and is associate editor and Western representative of the "Horse Review," of Chicago. Resides Cawker City, Kansas. Children, born Glen Elder, Kansas:

1627 Marjorie, b 11 Apl. 1891; res. Brighton, Colo.
1628 Owen Madison, b 23 July, 1896, d 25 July, 1896.
1629 Walker Sibley, b 22 July, 1897; res. Lincoln, Nebr.
1630 Charles Wheaton, b 7 Feb. 1899; res. Lincoln, Nebr.
1631 Galen Bradford, b 22 May, 1903; res. Ft. Worth, Texas.

644

Losada Leon Battey, son of Owen Wheaton and Paulene A. (Walker) Battey, born Tiskilwa, Ills., 2 July, 1858, and died Los Angeles, Cal., 29 Dec. 1921. He was of a roving, restless disposition, and resided various places in the western country; was thrice married and thrice divorced. No children.

650

Ida Ianthe Weeks, daughter of Abel and Abby Eliza (Battey) Weeks, born Canterbury, Conn., 17 May, 1851, died Saylesville, R. I., 24 May, 1912; married 17 Oct. 1872, George Bradford Francis, son of Bradford and Abbie (Wastcoat) Francis, born Rehoboth, Mass., 22 Mch. 1839, died Auburn, R. I., 3 Dec. 1902. Machinist. Resided Auburn, R. I. One child, born Providence:

1632 Grace Bradford Francis, b 4 Dec. 1874.

651

Sarah Ann Battey, daughter of Asahel and Mary Ann (Young) Battey, born Foster, 6 May, 1832, died Cranston, 18 Mch. 1908; married Oct. 1853, Jonithan Salisbury, son of Ives and Cynthia Salisbury, born North Scituate, 4 Mch. 1835, died Providence, 1894; one child; dealer in coal and wood. Resided Providence. She married, 2nd, Samuel Bateman, of Tiverton. Child, born Providence:

1633 Clifford Salisbury, b 10 May, 1857; res. Providence.

654

William Arthur Battey, son of Asahel and Mary Ann (Young) Battey, born Foster, 25 Oct. 1839, died 14 June, 1913; married 25 Oct. 1871, Emma Lawton Short, daughter of Philip Henry and Harriet (Lawton) Short, born 8 Mch. 1852, resided No. 73 Bank St., Attleboro, Mass., where she died 26 May, 1921. One child:

1634 Irene Lawton, b 7 May, 1876.

657

Herbert Leander Battey, son of Asahel and Mary Ann (Young) Battey, born Hope, R. I., 17 Apl. 1849, died Phenix, R. I., 16 Nov. 1903; married in Warwick, 31 Jan. 1887, Mrs. Emeline (Matteson) Steen, daughter of John

and Eliza Matteson, born Anthony, 15 Dec. 1847, died Phenix, 9 May, 1913. Meat cutter, resided Phenix, R. I. One child, born Coventry:

1635 Frank Lester, b 19 Feb. 1888; res. Phenix, R. I.

658

John Allen Foster, son of George G. and Mary Ann (Battey) Foster, born Scituate, 28 Mch. 1831, died 1 Dec. 1884; married 26 Sep. 1858, Harriet Franklin, daughter of Allison and Sally (Gilmore) Franklin, born Coventry, 14 Mch. 1843, died 6 Oct. 1880. Clock and watch repairer, resided and both died Washington, R. I., where children born and reside:

1636 George Allen Foster, b 22 Sep. 1861.
1637 Charles Allison Foster, b 28 Nov. 1862.

660

Horace Nelson Foster, son of George G. and Mary Ann (Battey) Foster, born Scituate, 16 Sep. 1836; married 25 Nov. 1858, Sybiel W. Read, daughter of Henry and Phebe (Waite) Read, born 17 May, 1833, died 28 Dec. 1923. Resided Anthony, R. I., where their child born:

1638 Ora Jane Foster, b 6 June, 1872; unm.; res. 759 Washington St., Anthony, R. I.

661

Jerry B. Foster, son of George G. and Mary Ann (Battey) Foster, born Scituate, 28 Sep. 1838; married 27 Sep. 1857, Louise Maria Ashton, daughter of Samuel B. and Freelove B. Ashton, born Smithfield, 9 Dec. 1838, died Coventry, 6 May, 1902; seven children; married, 2nd, 1924, Mrs. Clara Dyer. Mechanic; served during the civil war in Co. F, 12th R. I. Vol. Inf. Resides No. 25 Violet St., Providence. Children:

1639 Ida Estelle Foster, b 26 May, 1858, d . . . . . 18 . . .
1640 Freelove Brown Foster, b 28 Apl. 1860, d 22 Apl. 1916.
1641 Flora Vinnette Foster, b 31 Mch. 1862, d 3 Mch. 1868.
1642 Mary Berinda Foster, b 27 Oct. 1866; res. Providence.
1643 Horace Lincoln Foster, b 8 Feb. 1868; res. Providence.
1644 Chester Grant Foster, b 16 Mch. 1870, drowned Jewett City, Conn., 11 Aug. 1883.
1645 Eva Isabella Foster, b 17 May, 1871; res. Providence.

662

Lydia Lowena Foster, daughter of George G. and Mary Ann (Battey) Foster, born Scituate, 27 July, 1841; married 7 Feb. 1884, Job Manchester, son of John and Rebecca (Read) Manchester, born 11 Nov. 1849. Reside Anthony, R. I. No children.

665

Albert Eddy, son of Nathan, Jr., and Alice B. (Stone) Eddy, born Scituate, 25 June, 1838, died New York City, 22 Apl. 1878. He left home in early life, locating in New York City, where he died. He married and had one child:

1646 Benjamin Eddy, d aged about two years.

666

Sarah Ann Stone, daughter of Peter and Roxana (Bryant) Stone, born 184....., died Providence; married Charles Henry Fuller, son of Charles W. Fuller, born Smithfield, April, 1823, (?), died Pawtucket, 12 Aug. 1899. Resided Pawtucket. Children:

1647 Charles Fuller, b
1648 Walter S. Fuller, b Pawtucket, 9 Aug. 1861.
1649 Elmer E. Fuller, b Pawtucket, 31 July, 1865; res. Pawtucket.
1650 Frederick Fuller, d 3 July, 1919.
1651 Elizabeth Fuller.
1652 Grace Fuller, res. Providence.
1653 John Fuller, d infancy.

667

John Henry Stone, son of Peter and Roxana (Bryant) Stone, born ....., 184.....; enlisted during the civil war and was drowned with the sinking of the transport, "Star of the West," off Cape Hatteras, in 1862.

668

William Russell Harrison, son of James and Laura Ann Biddlecomb (Stone) Harrison, born 29 May, 1844, died 8 Aug. 1912; married Hannah E. Brayman, daughter of George and Hannah A. Brayman, born Providence, 31 Aug. 1858; no record of second marriage; married, 3rd, 28 Feb. 1896, Elizabeth A. Adams, born 8 Oct. 1869; one child; she resides No. 245 Division street, Pawtucket. In 1861 he enlisted in the 7th Rhode Island Battery and served three years. Like his grandfather, Henry Stone, he was a wanderer, tho' not upon the sea; he traveled over a large portion of the United States, using nature's means of locomotion. One child:

1654 Ethel Elizabeth Harrison, b 28 Oct. 1898; res. Pawtucket.

669

Joseph H. Bryant, son of Levi G. and Laura Ann Biddlecomb (Stone) (Harrison) Bryant, born Scituate, 31 Aug. 1849, died Los Angeles, Cal., 24 May, 1914; married 1 Jan. 1877, Mary F. Johnson, daughter of James M. and Lydia A. Johnson, born Havana, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1852, and resides 1417 West Avenue, 56th, Los Angeles, Cal. Machinist. Children:

1655 Bertha M. Bryant, b 1 July, 1879; res. Los Angeles.
1656 Chester M. Bryant, b 19 Aug. 1881, d 27 Dec. 1883.
1657 James Irving Bryant, b 19 Mch. 1884; res. Los Angeles.
1658 Laura E. Bryant, b 5 Mch. 1886, d Dec. 1891.
1659 Joseph Clifton Bryant, b 19 June, 1888, d Nov. 1918.

671

Mary Eliza Place, daughter of Caleb T. and Amy Davenport (Battey) Place, born Scituate, 28 July, 1832, died 22 Mch. 1901; married 5 Dec. 1853, Ora Clemence, son of Otis and Sarah (Inman) Clemence, born 26 Nov. 1828, died Foster, 5 Dec. 1901. Farmer, resided Scituate, Foster and Glocester, R. I. One child, born Scituate:

1660 Lester Ora Clemence, b 7 Dec. 1861; res. Foster, R. I.

673

Caroline Elizabeth Place, daughter of Caleb T. and Amy Davenport (Battey) Place, born 17 Sep. 1836, died 15 May, 1920, both village of North Scituate; married 3 Jan. 1855, James Edwin Round, son of Constant and Mary (Davis) Round, born 20 Aug. 1829, died 21 Mch. 1896, both Foster. Farmer, resided Foster. Children, eldest born North Scituate, others born Foster, R. I.:

1661 Byron Edward Round, b 22 May, 1860; res. Foster.
1662 Myra Eliza Round. b 4 Mch. 1867. d 30 Oct. 1917.
1663 Leslie Everett Round, b 19 Nov. 1871, d 2 Oct. 1872.

675

Charles Henry Battey, son of Jerry S. and Marcelia (Parker) Battey, born 1 July, 1842, died 30 Aug. 1906; married 29 Mch. 1899, Alida May Sweet, daughter of Caleb and Mary Whitford (Gorton) Sweet, born Warwick, 22 Mch. 1859, resides West Hartford, Conn. Farmer, born, resided, and died Coventry, buried at the village of Summit, R. I. No children.

676

Mary L. Battey, daughter of Jerry S. and Marcelia (Parker) Battey, born Coventry, 22 Nov. 1845, died Washington, R. I., 30 Sep. 1924; married 14 Nov. 1878, Charles B. Potter, born 17 Jan. 1840, died Providence, 29 Nov., 1902. Resided No. 76 Logan Ave., Providence. No children.

677

Henry Smith Manchester, son of Joseph and Freelove (Battey) Manchester, born 12 May, 1836, died 27 Oct. 1906; married 17 May, 1857, Alzada Frances Hopkins, daughter of Robert S. W. and Mary (Wilbur) Hopkins, born Scituate, 19 Aug. 1837, died Glocester, 29 Mch. 1915. He was a cloth folder, born, resided and died Rockland, where his children were born, as follows:

1664 Anna Lillas Manchester, b 13 Apl. 1860, d 24 Sep. 1894.
1665 Iola Estelle Manchester, b 6 Dec. 1867, d 22 Dec. 1896.
1666 Lena Frances Manchester, b 6 Mch. 1875; res. Chepachet, R. I.

678

Romanda Corintha Manchester, daughter of Joseph and Freelove (Battey) Manchester, born South Scituate, 3 Jan. 1839, died Meriden, Conn., 13 July, 1882; married 5 July, 1857, Ewen Joseph Cameron, son of Alexander and Jean Cameron, born Cranston, R. I., 2 Dec. 1838, died Meriden, Conn., 12 July, 1916. Contractor, resided Meriden, Conn., where children were born:

1667 Minnie Jean Cameron, b 12 Aug. 1859, d 23 Mch. 1909; unm.
1668 Joseph Alexander Cameron, b 28 June, 1872; res. Meriden, Conn.

679

John Battey Manchester, son of Joseph and Freelove (Battey) Manchester, born Rockland, 10 Feb. 1842, died 16 Aug. 1922; married 10 Jan. 1863, Emily Wood, daughter of Oliver and Mercina (Randall) Wood, born Sterling, Conn., 14 May, 1844. Stone mason, resided and died Rockland, in the house once occupied by his grandfather, John Battey. A well in front of the house, near the highway, bears upon the cover, a sign "Battey Homestead." No children.

680

Walter Arnold Battey, son of Caleb O. and Adah Jane (Arnold) Battey, born Scituate, 1 Mch. 1865; married 3 Apl. 1890, Mattie A. Randall, daughter of Job and Elizabeth (Arnold) Randall, born Scituate, 20 Aug. 1861. Merchant, resides Greenville, R. I. Child, born Rockland, R. I.:

1669 Raymond Leslie, b 15 Feb. 1894; res. Greenville.

682

Joel Hoag, son of Elisha W. and Lydia (Battey) Hoag, born 14 July, 1809; married Feb. 1857 (?), and had six children, four sons and two daughters.

683

Joanna B. Hoag, daughter of Elisha W. and Lydia (Battey) Hoag, born 9 May, 1811; married a Mr. Jones, and they had at least two children, who were:

1678 Joseph A. Jones, b 15 Feb. 1846.
1679 Daughter Jones, b 7 Nov. 1850.

687

Hannah G. Hoag, daughter of Elisha W. and Lydia (Battey) Hoag, married Benjamin Battin, lived in Ohio, and had at least three children, who were:

1699 Female Battin, b Apl. 1845; married and husband died of fever in the army in 1864; had one child which died soon after the father.
1700 Child, Battin.
1701 Youngest child, Battin, b 26 Sep. 1866.

688

Jonathan Battey, son of Joel and Lois (Taber) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 1 May, 1812, died Oskaloosa, Iowa, 20 Jan. 1875; married 24 June, 1848, Anna G. Keese, daughter of William and Lydia (Hoag) Keese, born Keeseville, Essex county, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1821, died No. 7 Spencer Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1893. In early life he followed educational pursuits, later horticulture, and afterwards turned his attention to the development of machinery. Children, born New York state:

1703 Mary Keese, b 26 Mch. 1849; unm., d. 25 Dec. 1927.
1704 Elizabeth Keese, b 8 Nov. 1851, d 25 Aug. 1866.
1705 Lydia Keese, b 12 Oct. 1853, d 15 Oct. 1925.
1706 Anna Keese, b 13 Aug. 1855; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1707 Lois Caroline, b 20 Dec. 1859; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1708 William Joel, b 13 May, 1860; d 28 Jan. 1925.
1709 Ruth Hannah, b 31 Mch. 1862, d 12 Jan. 1921.

689

Nicholas Battey, son of Joel and Lois (Taber) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 21 July, 1814, died Hesper, Iowa, 7 Sep. 1891; married in Starksboro, Vt., 6 Apl. 1837, Martha Hoag, of Peru, Clinton county, N. Y., daughter of Elijah and Lydia Hoag, born Starksboro, Vt., 10 Dec. 1818, died Salem, Oregon, 27 Mch. 1905. Farmer. Children, born at Starksboro, Vt.:

1710 George, b 22 Feb. 1838, d 22 Feb. 1839.
1711 George Jonathan, b 5 Aug. 1840, d 14 Apl. 1917.
1712 Mary Elizabeth, b 10 Feb. 1843, d 23 Jan. 1931.
1713 Lydia Hoag, b 16 Dec. 1846; res. Salem, Oregon.
1714 Lois Taber, b 2 Aug. 1848, d 12 Aug. 1884.
1715 Joel, b 14 Feb. 1852, d 5 July, 1882.
1716 Richard Hoag, b 12 Sep. 1853; res. Puyallup, Wash.

690

Mary Taber Battey, daughter of Joel and Lois (Taber) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 17 Apl. 1817, died 8 Feb. 1879; married at Starksboro, Vt., 9 Mch. 1837, George Harkness, Jr., son of George and Betsey Harkness, born Richmond, Vt., 23 June, 1809, died Mabel, Minn., 18 Dec. 1885. Farmer, resided Lincoln, Vt., and removed in 1856 to Mabel, Minn. Children, nine born Starksboro, Vt., youngest born Mabel, Minn.:

1717 Susanna Harkness, b 7 Mch. 1838, d 25 July, 1875.
1718 Betsey S. Harkness, b 24 Dec. 1839, d 4 Sep. 1900.
1719 Lysander G. Harkness, b 30 Jan. 1841, d 13 Feb. 1865.
1720 Lois B. Harkness, b 28 May, 1844, d 2 Aug. 1858.
1721 John W. Harkness, b 6 Aug. 1846, d 9 Jan. 1903.
1722 Joel B. Harkness, b 9 Aug. 1848, d 15 Feb. 1920.
1723 Mary P. Harkness, b 14 Mch. 1851, d 14 Jan. 1911.
1724 Jesse Harkness, b 29 May, 1853, d 23 Sep. 1893.
1725 William J. Harkness, b 21 Jan. 1856, d 2 July, 1900.
1726 Newton L. Harkness, b 20 Mch. 1860; res. Parsons, Kan.

693

James Russell Battey, son of Joel and Lois (Taber) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 30 Aug. 1827, moved to Hesper, Iowa, in 1855, and died there 9 Jan. 1859; married at Burlington, Vermont, March, 1851, Lois Knowles, born 5 May, 1829, died 23 July, 1904. Farmer. Children:

1727 Lois Anna, b 15 Apl. 1852, d 8 Dec. 1923.
1728 Susan A., b 16 Aug. 1857; res. Santa Ana, Calif.

694

Caroline (or Coraline) Battey, daughter of Joel and Lois (Taber) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 16 Sep. 1832, died Hesper, Iowa, 30 Jan. 1902; married 4 Apl. 1861, Benjamin F. Allen, born 20 Aug. 1829, died Nantucket Island. Cabinet maker and farmer. Resided Hesper, Iowa, where their children were born, died and buried:

1729 Francis Eugene Allen, b 11 Mch. 1862, d 12 Dec. 1863.
1730 Frances Lois Allen, b 6 Dec. 1864, d 13 Jan. 1877.
1731 Mary Allen, b 12 Nov. 1872, d 7 Nov. 1874.

696

Narcissa Battey, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Hoag) Battey, born Monkton, Vt., 28 Sep. 1818, died Nantucket, Mass., 4 Dec. 1892; married 1 Sep. 1849, Alexander Coffin, son of William and Deborah (Swain) Coffin, born Nantucket, Mass., 22 July, 1817, died Boston, Mass., 12 May, 1901. Dentist, resided Nantucket, Mass., where children were born. Narcissa Battey Coffin was a minister of the Society of Friends, and travelled extensively, once to Norway and Sweden. The "gift" was hereditary, her mother and grandmother having been ministers of note in the Society of Friends. Her children:

1732 Guielma Coffin, b 16 May, 1851, d 21 Aug. 1902.
1733 Frederick G. Coffin, b 185 . . ;fell from mast of ship and was killed by the fall, aged 15 or 16 years.

697

Joseph Dow Hoag Battey, son of Ezra and Hannah (Hoag) Battey, born Monkton, Vt., 16 June, 1822, died Poplar Ridge, N. Y., 11 July, 1897; married at Starksboro, Vt., 17 May, 1849, Mary Southwick Hoag, daughter of Jarvis and Susannah (Harkness) Hoag, born Monkton, Vt., 25 May, 1828, died Bristol, Vt., 10 Dec. 1906. Farmer; removed from Lincoln, Vt., to Scipio, N. Y., in 1856. Children:

1734 Josephine Hannah, b 12 Feb. 1850, d 21 Apl. 1875; unm.
1735 Susannah Hoag, b 20 July, 1850; res. Bristol, Vt.
1736 Albert Hervey, b 15 Sep. 1861; res. Aurora, N. Y.
1737 William Meader, b 19 Apl. 1864, d 10 Nov. 1871.
1738 Adelia, b 19 June, 1866, d 1 Dec. 1914.

698

Lindley Murry H. Battey, son of Ezra and Hannah (Hoag) Battey, born Monkton, Vt., 16 Dec. 1824, died 13 Dec. 1893; married in Canton, Ohio, Dell, and she died in Ohio. He was the inventor of and perfected the "Ripper Corn Fodder Cutter." Selling his patent he removed to St. Thomas, Canada, where he died. He had one child, died infancy.

701

Walter Raleigh Battey, son of Ezra and Hannah (Hoag) Battey, born Monkton, Vt., 15 Mch. 1832, died 5 Jan. 1887. He married Susie Easton, daughter of Edward Easton, a sea Captain, born Nantucket, Mass., and they had one child and were divorced; married, 2nd, Susan Anna Lane, daughter of John and Maria (Mastin) Lane, born Scipioville, N. Y., 1840, died Sherwood, Cayuga county, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1882; two children. The maternal ancestors of Susan Anna Lane are traced back to the 16th or 15th century, the name having been Du Bois, French Hugenots, said to have been of the Court of Henry of Navarre. Her grandmother was heir to a large estate in New York, but was disinherited because of marrying a "Pennsylvania Dutchman" named Mastin. Walter Raleigh Battey married, 3rd, at Orrville, Ohio, 6 June, 1883, Sarah Ann Frazee, born Wayne county,

Ohio, 6 Sep. 1848, died Oriole, Florida, 14 Oct. 1886, and is buried there. They had two children. Walter Raleigh Battey spent ten years in California, going there in 1855 by sailing vessel via Cape Horn. He was a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and did much evangelistic work. Resided Scipioville, New York, and Oriole, Fla., and died and buried at the latter place. His children, eldest born Nantucket, Mass., three at Scipioville, N. Y., and the youngest at Oriole, Florida, were:

1739 Arthur Howard, b 1854, d 27 Jan. 1924.
1740 Maria Eva, b Apl. 1866, d 1876.
1741 Clarence Ezra, b 12 Dec. 1869; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
1742 Celia Frances, b 15 July, 1884; res. West China.
1743 Gertrude, b 14 Oct. 1886, d 24 Oct. 1886.

702

Valentine T. Meader, son of Valentine and Joanna (Battey) Meader, born 18 Apl. 1819, married, and had at least one child, who was.

1744 Abbie Meader, m Mr. Miles.

703

Lydia M. Meader, daughter of Valentine and Joanna (Battey) Meader, born 16 Aug. 1823, married Amos Chase, and they were for some years in a Freedman's School in the south. They had at least one child, a daughter, who married and a few years since resided in Kansas City, Mo., and Lydia M. resided with them. This child:

1748 Frances Chase, m Mr. Wright.

704

Mary V. Meader, daughter of Valentine and Joanna (Battey) Meader, born 21 Aug. 1828, died 4 Feb. 1879; married John Miller, son of Jonathan Miller, who was the second husband of her mother. Last known they resided in Oskaloosa, Iowa, and about 1873-4. They raised and perhaps adopted their niece, Abbie Meader, No. 1744.

705

Susannah Leggett Battey, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Leggett) Battey, born 10 Apl. 1817, died 21 May, 1893; married 2 Sep. 1843, Edward Mott Dorland, son of Timothy and Sarah (Thorne) Dorland, born 17 Feb. 1822, died 26 Sep. 1872. He was a minister of the Friends' Society, and is buried in the Friends cemetery near Sherwood, N. Y. Children:

1760 Mary Sarah Dorland, b 18 Oct. 1844, d 27 Jan. 1898.
1761 Isaac G. Dorland, b 13 July, 1846; res. South Bend, Ind.
1762 Jacob Dorland, b 11 Sep. 1848, d 6 Sep. 1858.
1763 Gilbert Dorland, b 11 Sep. 1848, d Mch. 1850.
1764 Jennie Phoebe Dorland, b 1 Sep. 1851, d 11 Nov. 1908.
1765 Ann Maria Dorland, b 21 Nov. 1854, d Nov. 1881.
1766 Eliza Manchester Dorland, b 23 May, 1856, d May, 1876.
1767 William Dorland, b Sep. 1860, d at birth.
1768 Benjamin Dorland, b 18 Sep. 1861. d 1879.

707

Lydia Battey, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Leggett) Battey, born 31 Dec. 1819, died 4 Apl. 1885; married in Friendsville, Susquehana county, Penna., 6 Sep. 1842, Christopher Brown, son of Henry and Ruth (Shrive) Brown, born 21 Oct. 1814, died 23 Oct. 1898. Farmer, resided Ledyard, N. Y., and both are buried in the Friends' cemetery west of Scipioville, N. Y. Seven children:

1769 Henry E. Brown, b 16 Apl. 1843, d 30 Jan. 1913.
1770 Ruth Susan Brown, b 10 Oct. 1846, d 23 June, 1919.
1771 Eunice P. Brown, b 30 Jan. 1845; res. Sherwood, N. Y.
1772 Charles William Brown, b 13 July, 1850, d 5 Aug. 1919.
1773 Mary Sophia Brown, b 10 Aug. 1852; res. Scipioville, N. Y.
1774 George M. Brown, b 12 July, 1854, d 20 Dec. 1920.
1775 Rebecca Lydia Brown, b 16 July, 1857. d 23 Mch. 1931.

708

Phoebe Leggett Battey, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Leggett) Battey, born 6 Oct. 1821, died 24 Apl. 1898; married 17 Mch. 1854, William Stout Hoxie, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Allen) Hoxie, born 9 July, 1812, died 30 May, 1890. Farmer. Resided Scipioville, N. Y., and both are buried in the Friends' cemetery near that place. Children:

1776 Mary Ellen Hoxie, b 25 Feb. 1855; res. Merrifield, N. Y.
1777 Phoebe Frances Hoxie, b 10 Oct. 1857; res. E. Rochester, N. Y.
1778 Lillian Evelyn Hoxie, b 11 Nov. 1859; res. Merrifield, N. Y.
1779 Dorinda Leggett Hoxie, b 5 July, 1864, d 3 Aug. 1903; unm.

710

Isaac Nelson Battey, son of Benjamin and Mary (Leggett) Battey, born 7 Dec. 1825, died 14 Nov. 1903; married 17 Dec. 1856, Eliza Patience Manchester, daughter of Caleb and Lydia (Chidester) Manchester, born 5 May, 1835, died 10 Mch. 1870. They had five children, and both are buried at Scipioville, N. Y. He married, 2nd, Eunice P. Brown, (No. 1771), daughter of Christopher and Lydia (Battey) Brown, born 30 Jan. 1845. No children. She resides Sherwood, N. Y. His children:

1780 Herbert H., b 3 Dec. 1858, d 24 Mch. 1860.
1781 Elmer Ellsworth, b 8 Feb. 1861; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
1782 Arthur Wilson, b 13 Jan. 1865; res. Red Creek, N. Y.
1783 William Manchester, b 20 Mch. 1866, d 27 Sep. 1927.
1784 Benjamin Caleb, b 9 June, 1869, d 2 Feb. 1927.

711

Benjamin Wilson Battey, son of Benjamin and Mary (Leggett) Battey, born 12 Mch. 1828, died 17 Apl. 1908; married 1851, Lydia Spafford Porter, daughter of Henry and Polly (Spafford) Porter, born Friendsville, Penna., 23 Sep. 1830, died New Britain, Conn., 23 July, 1915. Carpenter and builder. Both are buried New Britain, Conn. Children, born Choconut, Penna.:

1785 William Waters, b 1 Sep. 1852; res. Gladstonbury, Conn.
1786 Henry Porter, b 1 Oct. 1863; res. New Britain, Conn.

712

Mary Leggett Battey, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Leggett) Battey, born Chestertown, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1829, died Scipioville, N. Y., 24 July, 1911; married 1850, John Henry Dedrick, son of Daniel W. and Catherine (Lava) Dedrick, born Dutchess county, N. Y., 27 Mch. 1828, died East Milwaukee, Wisc., 29 Nov. 1907, and they had four children. He was a miller, resided East Milwaukee, where their children were born; divorced in 1864. The ancestors of John Henry Dedrick were among the early settlers in New York, about 1650-60, the first of the family in America having sailed with Henry Hudson on the Half Moon. She married, 2nd, John Lane, born 27 Mch. 1814, died 22 May, 1878, and they had one child; married, 3rd, 1889, William C. Gray, born 14 Oct. 1820, died Scipioville, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1913. Her children:

1787 Lyndon Pulaski Dedrick, b 19 Nov. 1851, d 29 Aug. 1924.
1788 Mary Isabelle Dedrick, b 5 May, 1857; unm., res. Kansas City, Mo.
1789 Benjamin William Dedrick, b 27 Mch. 1860; res. St. College, Pa.
1790 William Henry Dedrick, b 24 Aug. 1863, d 18 Apl. 1931.
1791 Glenville Battey Lane, b 17 Jan. 1872; res. Aurora, N. Y.

713

George Washington Battey, son of Benjamin and Mary (Leggett) Battey, born 18 Sep. 1832, died 21 Apl. 1909; married 25 Oct. 1859, Sarah Lucretia Palmer, daughter of Allen and Rebecca (Ferris) Palmer, born Five Corners, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1836, died Scipioville, N. Y., 7 Mch. 1874, and they

had three children; married, 2nd, 11 Aug. 1880, Phoebe Palmer, sister of the first wife, born 25 Apl. 1842, died 17 Dec. 1903. Farmer and apiarist, resided Scipioville, N. Y. Children:

1792 Ellen Amelia, b 24 Sep. 1861.
1793 Carrie Palmer, b 10 Sep. 1863.
1794 Mary Leggett, b 27 June, 1871, d 2 Aug. 1906.

715

Thomas Chester Battey, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Starbuck) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 19 Feb. 1828, died 28 Aug. 1897. He was a missionary among the Caddeos, Kiowas and Commanche Indians, of Indian Territory, from 1871 to 1874, when he returned to his family broken in health, the result of exposure and lack of nourishing food while roaming the plains with the Indians, trying to teach them civilization and to restrain them from making raids upon the whites residing along the borders of their land. In 1875 he published a book entitled: "Life and Advantures Among the Indians." He lived on a farm near Viola, Iowa, until after 1887, and in 1889-90 taught an Indian school in Tama county, Iowa. Soon thereafter he removed to Columbiana, Ohio, where he resided until his death, which followed a long illness. He married, 7 Jan. 1852, Lydia Ann Sisson, daughter of Perry and Hannah D. (Strong) Sisson, born Collins, N. Y., 1 June, 1825, died Viola, Iowa, 2 Oct. 1860, and they had two children; married, 2nd, 22 Jan. 1862, Lucinda (Hampton) Gregg, daughter of John and Mary (Williams) Hampton, and widow of Daniel Gregg, born 23 June, 1837, died Viola, Iowa, 24 July, 1887, and they had six children; married, 3rd, 2 Apl. 1891, Deborah Cadawallader, daughter of Miflin and Sarah (Wickersham) Cadawallader, born Middleton, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1842, and resides (1920) in Salem, Ohio. His children, eldest born Collins, Erie county, New York, others born Viola, Iowa:

1795 Ruth Sisson, b 9 Mch. 1853, d 30 Mch. 1901.
1796 Hannah S., b Cedar Co., Iowa, 14 Apl. 1857, d 31 Oct. 1857.
1797 Joseph E., b 30 Nov. 1862; res. Perry, Florida.
1798 Sarah Eliza, b 18 Sep. 1864; res. Whittier, Iowa.
1799 Mary Rebecca, b 15 Dec. 1866; res. Paullina, Iowa.
1800 Herman John, b 18 Aug. 1869; res. Fairhope, Ala.
1801 Lavina Hampton, b 5 Oct. 1871; res. Columbiana, Ohio.
1802 Malinda Elkinton, b 14 Sep. 1875; res. Columbiana, Ohio.

716

Lydia C. Battey, daughter of Amos and Ruth (Carpenter) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 21 July, 1822, died 27 Jan. 1917; married 13 Sep. 1847, William S. Hoyt, born 26 Mch. 1827, died San Diego, Calif., 29 Nov. 1901. Resided Lenora, Minn. Children:

1803 Julia Maria Hoyt, b 20 Aug. 1848; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
1804 Laura Cornelia Hoyt, b 9 Feb. 1850, d 4 Sep. 1864.
1805 Robert Willis Hoyt, b 14 Feb. 1852, d 16 July, 1912.
1806 Charles William Hoyt, b 25 Aug. 1855, d 4 Feb. 1862.
1807 Eva Hoyt, b 24 Sep. 1858, d 12 Oct. 1858.
1808 Minnie Eliza Hoyt, b 17 Apl. 1862, d 22 June, 1896.

717

William Carpenter Battey, son of Amos and Ruth (Carpenter) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 3 Dec. 1824, died Muscatine, Iowa, 28 Feb. 1897; married at Starksboro, Vt., 17 July, 1845, Louisa B. Chase, daughter of James and Ruth Chase, born Starksboro, Vt., 27 Feb. 1827, died Muscatine, Iowa 15 Jan. 1880, and they had seven children; married, 2nd, 27 Feb. 1881, Emma Pace, born 19 May, 1852, and they had three children; she resides Muscatine, Iowa. He graduated in medicine in 1848; resided in Starksboro, or

Lincoln, Vt., and in 1855 removed to Hesper, Iowa, and in 1874 to Muscatine, Iowa, where he died. Three eldest children born Starksboro, Vt., next four born Hesper, Iowa, and three youngest at Muscatine, Iowa:

1809 William Eugene, b 14 Dec. 1849, d 15 June, 1917.
1810 James Henry, b 28 May, 1852, d 19 July, 1887.
1811 Edward Amos, b 8 Jan. 1855, d 12 Oct. 1855.
1812 Edward Carroll, b 4 July, 1863, d 4 Oct. 1864.
1813 Francis Herbert, b 23 Oct. 1865; res. Iowa City, Iowa.
1814 Willard Allen, b 14 Oct. 1868; res. Kansas City, Mo.
1815 Grace Louise, b 13 July, 1872; res. Oskaloosa, Iowa.
1816 Mary Emma Louise, b 18 Aug. 1884; res. Muscatine, Iowa.
1817 Alice Henrietta, b 21 Nov. 1887; res. Muscatine, Iowa.
1818 Charles Harry, b 28 June, 1889; res. Muscatine, Iowa.

718

Lucy Battey, daughter of Amos and Ruth (Carpenter) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 3 Mch. 1827, died 6 Jan. 1909; married 12 Mch. 1846, Henry C. Morrison, son of David and Mercy Morrison, born Starksboro, Vt., 18 Nov. 1822, died 6 July, 1904. Children, three eldest born Starksboro, Vt.:

1819 Julius William Morrison, b 11 Jan. 1847, d 10 Mch. 1894.
1820 Ruth Mariah Morrison, b 25 Sep. 1850, d 20 July, 1912.
1821 Charles Henry Morrison, b 17 May, 1857; res. Topeka, Kan.
1822 Willis Nathan Morrison, b 23 Apl. 1863; res. Huntington Park, Cal.

721

Zeno C. Battey, son of Amos and Ruth (Carpenter) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 29 Apl. 1834, died 5 Aug. 1913; married 1 Feb. 1860, Clara A. Pike, daughter of Jonathan Pike, born Michigan, 24 Feb. 1843. She resides Hesper, Iowa. He was a minister of the Congregational church. Children, born Hesper, Iowa:

1823 Ethel Lorena, b 2 Nov. 1864; res. Moline, Ills.
1824 Edna Augusta, b 11 Jan. 1873; res. Paducah, Ky.
1825 Albert Gerald, b 15 Oct. 1883, d 6 May, 1884.

722

James Hervey Battey, son of Amos and Ruth (Carpenter) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 10 Feb. 1837, died near Tillamook, Oregon, 4 Feb. 1919; married at Hesper, Iowa, 17 Mch. 1861, Lydia Maria Haines, born 3 Feb. 1845, died 25 Apl. 1884, and they had eight children. Members of the Friends Society; he was for forty years a member of the National Prohibition party. Resided Hesper, Iowa, where their children were born, and in 1892 removed to Salem, Oregon, and continued to reside in that State the rest of his life. He removed to Iowa from Vermont at the age of 18 years. His children:

1826 Julia Maria, b 31 Aug. 1863; res. Cresco, Iowa.
1827 Julius Arthur, b 22 Aug. 1865, d 12 Nov. 1896.
1828 Mary Louise, b 15 Sep. 1867; res. Jenner, Canada.
1829 Ruby Alice, b 31 May, 1870; res. Salem, Oregon.
1830 Agnes May, b 10 Oct. 1876; res. Berlin, Oregon.
1831 Eva Isabelle, b 16 May, 1881, d 12 Nov. 1895.
1832 Nellie Ruth, b 25 July, 1882; res. Hemlock, Oregon.
1833 William Carpenter, b 6 July, 1883; res. Portland, Oregon.

728

David Sands Battey, son of David and Hannah (Southwick) Battey, born Willink, (later Colden), New York, 12 July, 1816, died Newark, New Jersey, 4 Apl. 1890; married at Buffalo, New York, 12 July, 1840, Clarissa Chapin, daughter of Judge Selah and Dorothy (Taylor) Barnard, born Bath, Steuben county, New York, 12 Jan. 1820, died Bloomfield, New Jersey, 12 Jan. 1905. Resided Buffalo, N. Y., and Newark, N. J. Children, born Buffalo, N. Y.:

1834 Manfred Cladius, b 23 Aug. 1841, d 9 Apl. 1895.
1835 Selah Barnard, b 18 Aug. 1843, d Buffalo, 8 May, 1845.

729

Nancy Southwick Battey, daughter of David and Hannah (Southwick) Battey, born Willink, (later called Colden), N. Y., 1 Apl. 1818, died Wabash county, Indiana, 30 June, 1850; married 14 Oct. 1841, John Barrickman, born probably Virginia, 5 June, 1818, died 31 Mch. 1845. Farmer. Resided Wabash county, Indiana. Two children, both enlisted and served in the cavalry during the civil war:

1836 Robert Emmet Barrickman, b 4 Nov. 1843.
1837 John Claudius Barrickman, b 7 Sep. 1845.

730

Marmaduke Stephenson Battey, son of David and Hannah (Southwick) Battey, born Hamburgh, Erie county, N. Y., 16 Sep. 1820, died Lagro, Indiana, 20 Nov. 1849; married 23 Feb. 1845, Selinda Webster Twining, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Twining, born North Boston, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1828, died Boston, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1911. He was a daguerrean artist, resided Boston, N. Y., and Lagro, Wabash county, Indiana. Two children:

1838 Sarah Melissa, b 25 Oct. 1847; res. Boston, N. Y.
1839 Estella Viola, b 18 Dec. 1849; res. Boston, N. Y.

733

Richard Morey Battey, son of David and Hannah (Southwick) Battey, born Hamburgh, Erie county, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1830, died Huntington county, Indiana, 6 July, 1880; married 12 July, 1855, Rachel Elliott Pickering, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Elliott) Pickering, born Belmont county, Ohio, 21 Apl. 1834, died Andrews, Indiana, 29 Jan. 1890. He served in Co. I, 23d Indiana Vol. Inf., 1st Regt., 4th Div., 17th Army Corps. Was a scholar, teacher, poet and farmer. In later life was arranging to publish a volume of his own poems, but ill health interfered, and the manuscript is now in the possession of his son, Orlando F. He resided until the last year of his life near New Holland, Wabash county, Indiana, where his children were born:

1840 Louisa Melvina, b 6 May, 1856, d 15 Feb. 1929.
1841 Orlando Franklin, b 27 June, 1859; res. Floydada, Texas.
1842 John Charles, b 18 Mch. 1863, d 1 Oct. 1904.
1843 Thaddeus Lycurgus, b 27 Apl. 1871, d 1 July, 1872.

734½

Orlando D. Battey, son of Jonathan Battey, born Argyle, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1834; married Electa S. Dennis, daughter of Howard and Electa Dennis, born Greenwich, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1848, died Middle Falls, N. Y., 25 May, 1875. His parents died when he was small and he was raised in the family of an uncle. He enlisted and served in Co. F, 123d N. Y. Vol. Inf., from 1862 until 1865. Laborer and farmer, resided Middle Falls, N. Y., now, (1917) living with a son at Astoria, N. Y. His children, left motherless at early age, were born Middle Falls, N. Y., and raised by different families. They are:

1844 Edward Dennis, b 26 Aug. 1867; res. Hamilton, Montana.
1845 Martha Hattie, b 11 Nov. 1868; res. Hobart, Ind.
1846 Seneca Louis, b 23 May, 1871; res. Astoria, N. Y.
1847 Charles Henry, b 17 May, 1875; res. Little Falls, N. Y.

735

Nancy Battey, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Hoag) Battey, born Woonsocket, R. I., 26 Nov. 1818, died Alden, Ills., 20 Nov. 1887; married Nathan Disbrow, son of Asel Disbrow, born Catskill, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1816, died Owatanna, Minnesota, 14 Aug. 1911. This couple was of the sturdy New

England type, she being known as "The little Quaker Woman" and was a most beautiful character. They drove west from New York state with an ox team, to McHenry county, Illinois, where he took up a section of land near Alden, Ills., where they resided and where their children were born. He was a farmer and dairyman. Their children:

1848 Edward Disbrow, b 27 Feb. 1847, d 12 Dec. 1864.
1849 Levi Disbrow, b 16 June, 1848, d 10 Sep. 1916.
1850 Reuben B. Disbrow, b 30 Dec. 1851, d 24 Jan. 1852.
1851 Delia Disbrow, b 10 Apl. 1854, d 2 Sep. 1904.
1852 Reuben Bills Disbrow, b 27 Mch. 1858, d 17 Feb. 1924.
1853 Jennie Disbrow, b 18 May, 1864; res. Highland, Calif.

736

Jesse Battey, son of Daniel and Phebe (Hoag) Battey, born 17 Feb. 1822, probably in New York state, died in New Jersey, in 1883-4, where he was a farmer. His wife was Esther and they had no children. In the Mendon, Mass., vital records is found: "Jesse Batty, born 1822" and, "Esther, wife of Jesse Batty, born 1816." These dates and names agree with the subject hereof, and are undoubtedly a record of the same person. The Town Clerk of Mendon advises the compiler hereof that the records given are "grave stone records" and are not to be found in his office.

737

Jonathan Russell Battey, son of Daniel and Phebe (Hoag) Battey, born probably New York state, perhaps Rochester, 28 Feb. 1824, died Morrisville, N. Y., 17 Apl. 1857; married, 1847, Marian Waty Hart, daughter of Solomon and Lucinda (Palmer) Hart, born Eaton, N. Y., 1827, died Milpitas, Calif., 1916. Resided at one time at Albion, Erie county, Penna., where he owned a woolen mill in company with Henry Grey, and where his only child was born. Went overland to California with his wife and child at the time of the gold excitement, where he engaged in mining, and in the merchandise business in San Jose, Cal. His wife taught school in the latter city. He became afflicted with lung trouble and returned to New York state with his family via "The Isthmus" and died at Morrisville shortly after his return. His widow went back to California with her child, and later married Joseph Rush Weller, a farmer at San Jose, and they had two children, Mrs. May W. (Weller) Curtner, residing at Milpitas, Calif., and Elizabeth Weller. His child was:

1854 Henry Grey, b 2 Aug. 1848, d 5 Jan. 1906.

738

Benjamin Hoag Battey, son of Daniel and Phebe (Hoag) Battey, born Rochester, N. Y., 27 July, 1826, died Manchester, New Jersey, 12 Sep. 1876; married 30 July, 1849, Jane I. Hart, daughter of Solomon and Lucinda (Palmer) Hart, born 28 Sep. 1825, died 9 June, 1903, both Eaton, New York, and buried Morrisville, N. Y. Both were members of the Friends Society. Farmer. One child, born Sharon, Penna.:

1855 Clarence Devillo, b 28 Nov. 1850, d 1927.

739

Anna Battey, daughter of Daniel and Phoebe (Hoag) Battey, born Rochester, N. Y., 15 Sep. 1828, died Woonsocket, R. I., 14 Feb. 1902; married in Burrilville, 24 Nov. 1847, James Parish Washburn, born Mendon, Mass., 20 May, 1808, died Woonsocket, 1 Sep. 1894. Carpenter, and during the

war worked as a sword maker. Children, 1st, 3rd and 5th born Burrilville, 4th, 6th, 7th and 8th born Smithfield, youngest at Woonsocket:

1856 Sarah Ann Washburn, b 22 Jan. 1849, d 25 Sep. 1881.
1857 Phebe Louise Washburn, b 7 Mch. 1851, d 1 Oct. 1868.
1858 Charles Elliott Washburn, b 2 Apl. 1854; res. Nashua, N. H.
1859 Ellen Maria Washburn, b 4 Oct. 1856, d 20 June, 1901.
1860 George Smith Washburn, b 17 June, 1860, d 16 Feb. 1899; unm.
1861 Edwin Augustus Washburn, b 30 Sep. 1862; res. No. Attleboro, Mass.
1862 William Albert Washburn, b 11 Apl. 1865, d 9 Dec. 1903; unm.
1863 Benjamin Warren Washburn, b 18 Oct. 1867; res. Franklin, Mass.
1864 Mabel Alice Washburn, b 23 Aug. 1871; res. Woonsocket, R. I.

742

Job Battey, Jr., son of Job Battey, having lost his parents when he was quite young, was raised by Friends near Adrian, Mich., and about 1856 went and lived among and with relatives in Rhode Island and Massachusetts, working as a farmer. Later he went to Iowa, where he married and had a family of children. Later moved to Florida, where he died, and his family was scattered, and records of them unknown.

744

Charles Kelly, son of Eli and Anna (Battey) Kelly, born Blackstone, Mass., 1 Feb. 1826, died Oct. 1921; married 6 June, 1854, Catherine W. Ballou, born 21 May, 1829, died 10 Aug. 1869; one child; married, 2nd, 6 June, 1876, Abbie Francina Corven, born 14 Jan. 1849. Cotton goods manufacturer, with mills at East Blackstone, Mass., and Weare, N. H.; resided No. 30 Nightingale street, Dorchester, Mass. One child:

1867 Walter Stuart Kelly, b 9 Nov. 1857; res. Brookline, Mass.

749

Charles S. Brownell, son of Elijah and Phebe (Battey) Brownell, born Adrian, Mich., 28 Mch. 1835, died Chicago, Ills., 11 Jan. 1898; married 19 Mch. 1856, Laura Jane Haviland, daughter of Charles and Laura Haviland, born Adrian, Mich., 4 May, 1837, died Oklahoma City, Okla., 14 Feb. 1918. After marriage they moved to Minnesota, where Mr. Brownell was chosen a delegate to the convention which framed the constitution of that state. The hard times of 1857 and the succeeding years compelled him to return to Michigan, where he took up teaching, serving for four years as principal of a ward school in Ann Arbor. In 1863 he removed to Chicago and engaged in the commission business until his death. Children:

1868 Ralph Elijah Brownell, b 5 Jan. 1857; res. Oklahoma City, Okla.
1869 William Walter Brownell, b 1 Dec. 1863, d 13 June, 1885; unm.
1870 Elizabeth Phoebe Brownell, b 23 June, 1869, d 26 Sep. 1897.
1871 John Randolph Brownell, b 11 Jan. 1874; res. San Francisco, Cal.

753

Avis Battey, daughter of Smith and Ruth Mussey (Aldrich) Battey, born 14 Aug. 1832, died 24 Sep. 1905, both Burrilville, R. I.; married in Burrilville, 27 Sep. 1855, Isaac Steere, son of Shadrach and Mary (Fowler) Steere, born 17 Oct. 1826, died 3 Mch. 1905. Farmer, resided Harrisville, R. I. Children:

1872 Job Whittier Steere, b 28 Mch. 1860, d 23 Jan. 1907.
1873 Smith Battey Steere, b 23 Oct. 1863, d 22 Nov. 1889; unm.
1874 Jonathan Mowry Steere, b 26 Apl. 1870; res. Haverford, Penna.

754

Phebe Battey, daughter of Smith and Ruth Mussey (Aldrich) Battey, born Burrilville, R. I., 17 July, 1834, died 3 Mch. 1919; married in Smithfield, R. I., 30 Apl. 1863, John Barns, M. D., son of William and Elizabeth

(Bowden) Barns, born Buckfastleigh, Devonshire, England, 24 Oct. 1817, died 27 Sep. 1895. He was a physician; resided and both died Milford, Mass., where their children were born:

1875 Elizabeth Bowden Barns, b 15 Jan. 1870; res. Milford, Mass.; unm.
1876 John Edward Barns, b 29 Feb. 1872; res. Milford, Mass.
1877 Jesse Battey Barns, b 27 Nov. 1875; res. St. Paul, Minn.
1878 Thomas Elwood Barns, b 27 Nov. 1875; res. Milford, Mass.

756

Thomas Jesse Battey, son of Smith and Ruth Mussey (Aldrich) Battey, born Burrilville, R. I., 25 Jan. 1842, died Providence, R. I., 16 May, 1931, and buried in North Burying Grounds; married 5 Apl. 1865, Mary Augusta Heaton, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Gerow) Heaton, born Plattekill, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1838, died Providence, 27 Dec. 1923. Teacher of Science in the Moses Brown School, Providence, from 1869 until 1929, when he retired. Was an active minister in the Society of Friends. Resided 284 Lloyd avenue, Providence, R. I. Children, eldest born Burrilville, others born Providence:

1879 Charles Heaton, b 27 Mch. 1868; res. Providence.
1880 Edward Atwater, b 1 Jan. 1873, d 20 Sep. 1873.
1881 William Aldrich, b 22 July, 1876; res. Haverford, Penna.

758

Sarah Jane Battey, daughter of Richard and Rachel (Aldrich) Battey, born Uxbridge, Mass., 27 Jan. 1832, died North Smithfield, at her father's old homestead, 29 May, 1901; married 1 Mch. 1850, Millens Taft, Jr., son of Millens and Olive (Comstock) Taft, born Blackstone, Mass., 8 Sep. 1827, died 28 Jan. 1870, and they had six children. He was a farmer, resided and died Blackstone, Mass.; married, 2nd, 29 Jan. 1875, Reuben Aldrich Wheeler, son of Amos and Lydia Wheeler, born Berlin, Mass.; farmer, resided and died Berlin, Mass., Oct. 1891. Her children:

1882 Anna E. Taft, b 6 Sep. 1852, d 23 June, 1854.
1883 Richard E. Taft, b 12 Nov. 1855; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
1884 Charles W. Taft, b 7 Dec. 1856, d 28 Aug. 1875.
1885 Walter A. Taft, b 28 July, 1859; res. Worcester, Mass.
1886 Willis P. Taft, b 25 Dec. 1861; unm.; res. Elm St., Blackstone.
1887 Flora J. Taft, b 27 Aug. 1866, d 4 Apl. 1868.

760

Elizabeth Wilkinson Battey, daughter of Richard and Rachel (Aldrich) Battey, born 30 Sep. 1840, died 4 July, 1917; both Uxbridge, Mass.; married 26 Sep. 1858, Seth Chapin Brown, son of Eber and Betsey C. (Chapin) Brown, born Mendon, Mass., 6 Sep. 1833, died Uxbridge, 12 Jan. 1907. Farmer, resided Blackstone and Uxbridge, Mass.; children, born Blackstone, Mass.:

1888 Rachel Emma Brown, b 22 May, 1861, d 24 May, 1882.
1889 William Aldrich Brown, b 19 Nov. 1863; res. Worcester, Mass.
1890 Walter Garfield Brown, b 28 July, 1881; res. Uxbridge, Mass.

761

Mary Eliza Battey, daughter of John and Huldah L. (Southwick) Battey, born Holland, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1820, died Morgan, Indiana, 15 June, 1899; married 23 Aug. 1844, James Paxson Wallace, son of Moses and Hulda Wallace, born New Castle, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1820, died Lafayette, Indiana, 26 Sept. 1892. Farmer, resided in Ohio, and Lafayette, Indiana. Children, two born New Carlisle, Ohio, youngest born Liberty Mills, Ohio:

1891 William F. Wallace, b 24 May, 1845, d 28 Feb. 1919.
1892 Ellen Wallace, b 12 May, 1852; res. Lafayette, Ind.
1893 Effie Wallace, b 27 May, 1859; res. Lafayette, Ind.

762

Amanda Melvina Battey, daughter of John and Huldah L. (Southwick) Battey, born Holland, N. Y., 10 Sep. 1821, died Orchard Park, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1903; married 1 Jan. 1841, Benjamin T. Kester, son of Arnold and Mary Kester, born Boston, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1822, died Orchard Park, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1887. Farmer, resided Ohio, and near Orchard Park, N. Y. Children:

1894 Mary Elizabeth Kester, b 26 Feb. 1842, d 4 Aug. 1914.
1895 Edward John Kester, b 29 Aug. 1843; res. Porterville, N. Y.
1896 Paulina H. Kester, b 5 Mch. 1850, d 11 Nov. 1873.
1897 Sarah Kester, d unm.
1898 Elihu J. Kester, b 15 Nov. 1855, d 27 Apl. 1903; unm.
1899 Phebe Ann Kester, b 25 Oct. 1857; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
1900 Infant Kester, son, d infancy.
1901 Clark Alonzo Kester, b 9 Sep. 1863, d 15 Oct. 1881.
1902 George Adelbert Kester, b 8 Feb. 1866; d 22 June, 1911.

763

Betsey Southwick Battey, daughter of John and Hulda L. (Southwick) Battey, born Holland, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1822, died Clark county, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1851; married Arlington Kester, son of Stephen and Sarah Kester. Farmer, resided Clark county, Ohio. No children.

764

Sarah Jane Battey, daughter of John and Huldah L. (Southwick) Battey, born Hamburgh, N. Y., 3 Mch. 1824, died Ohio, 19 May, 1853; married in Clark county, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1844, John Clark Lowman, born Clark county, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1823, died North Manchester, Ind., 28 July, 1909. Farmer, resided Clark county, Ohio. Children:

1903 Mary Jane Lowman, b 27 Feb. 1846; res. Lansing, Mich.
1904 John Wilbert Lowman, b 6 Feb. 1849; res. North Manchester, Ind.

765

Emma Huldah Battey, (known as Eunice Huldah) daughter of John and Huldah L. (Southwick) Battey, born Hamburgh, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1826, died 24 Feb. 1852; married 1844, William Kester, son of Stephen and Sarah Kester, born 21 July, 1815, died 23 Mch. 1854. He owned and operated a saw mill; resided and both died Boston, Erie county, N. Y., where their children were born; who were:

1905 Sarah Sophina Kester, b 8 June, 1845; res. Winlaw, B. C.
1906 Francis Marion Kester, b 12 Mch. 1847, d 1 June, 1864; killed in the civil war.
1907 Juliette Kester, b 11 Apl. 1849; d 28 Oct. 1917.
1908 Maryette Kester, b 11 Apl. 1849, d 18 May, 1850.

766

Nancy Mariah Battey, daughter of John and Huldah L. (Southwick) Battey, born Hamburgh, N. Y., 19 May, 1828, died 15 Feb. 1856; married 30 Jan. 1851, William Thorne, son of William and Rachel (Embree) Thorne, born at Old Town, near Xenia, Green county, Ohio, 4 Mch. 1823, died 29 June, 1914. William Thorne was a member of the Society of Friends, and a splendid man in every way. Farmer, resided, and both died near Selma, Ohio. After the death of Nancy M. he remarried, and by this second marriage had nine children, of whom one only is living (1918.) Nancy Mariah had three children, all born, and who with their mother, are buried near Selma, Ohio, and who were:

1909 Sarah Emma Thorne, b 11 Jan. 1852, d 18 Aug. 1853.
1910 Sylvester Embree Thorne, b 5 Oct. 1853, d 12 June, 1859.
1911 Alfred Battey Thorne, b 7 Sep. 1855, d 4 Mch. 1882; unm.

770

Mercy Battey, daughter of Jesse and Mary Ann (Mason) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 27 Aug. 1829, died Troy, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1909; married in Providence, by Rev. Thomas Shepard, 15 Oct. 1850, Alfred B. Waldron, son of Leonard and Clarissa Waldron, born 25 May, 1827, died 7 Dec. 1912. Carpenter, resided and died Troy, N. Y. Children:

1912 Clarissa L. Waldron, b 26 Aug. 1851.
1913 Alfred Newton Waldron, b 18 June, 1855.

771

Edwin Anthony Battey, son of Jesse and Mary Ann (Mason) Battey, born Fall River, Mass., 11 May, 1832, died 6 Nov. 1908; married 9 Apl. 1854, Olive M. Kingsbury, daughter of Oliver and Lucy (Phillips) Kingsbury, born 12 Mch. 1830, died 2 Apl. 1862, and they had three children; married, 2nd, Dec. 1862, Philanda G. Horton, daughter of Naomi Horton; they had five children and she died 24 Jan. 1901. His children:

1914 Cyrus Edwin, b 16 July, 1855; d 10 Feb. 1920.
1915 Mary Louisa, b 26 Mch. 1858, d 9 Nov. 1916.
1916 Louis Augustus, b 21 Jan. 1860, d 2 Apl. 1862.
1917 Louis Napoleon, b 13 Dec. 1863.
1918 Adfer Valora, b 31 Mch. 1865; res. Danielson, Conn.; unm.; watchman.
1919 Edwin Mason Thurston, b 23 Nov. 1866; res. Danielson, Conn.
1920 Almond Everett, b 9 Nov. 1869.
1921 Mabel Estella, b 25 Apl. 1874, d 24 June, 1913.

774

Maria Battey, daughter of Levi and Roxana (Kelly) Battey, born Burrilville, R. I., 1 Nov. 1829, died East Killingly, Conn., 9 Aug. 1869; married in Burrilville, by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, 30 Jan. 1849; Joseph S. Griffith, son of Sidney and Olive (Owen) Griffith, born Oneco, Conn., 2 Mch. 1827, died Willimantic, Conn., 16 Apl. 1881. Mill operative, resided Willimantic, Conn. One child:

1922 Mary E. Griffith, b 27 July, 1852; res. Providence.

775

Benjamin Battey, son of Levi and Roxana (Kelly) Battey, born Burrilville, R. I., 10 Feb. 1832, died 1905-10; married Charlotte Handy; and, 2nd, Mary Curtis; contractor of building with brick and stone; resided Fitchburg, Mass. No children.

776

Ruth Battey, daughter of Levi and Roxana (Kelly) Battey, born Burrilville, R. I., 18 Mch. 1834, died Moosup, Conn., 29 Sep. 1904; married Sep. 1853, Henry Daggett, son of Rufus and Thankful (Bowen) Daggett, born 13 Sep. 1830, died Moosup, Conn., Nov. 1899. Farmer, resided Moosup, Conn. Children:

1923 John Everett Daggett, b 17 May, 1857, d 29 May, 1887.
1924 Leila Frances Daggett, b 26 Oct. 1864, d 30 Oct. 1866.
1925 Frank Wilfred Daggett, b 12 June, 1868; res. Moosup, Conn.

777

Lucius Battey, son of Levi and Roxana (Kelly) Battey, born Burrilville, R. I., 19 Apl. 1836, died Moosup, Conn., 4 June, 1894; married 1 Sep. 1860, Matilda Daggett, daughter of Rufus and Thankful (Bowen) Daggett, born Glocester, R. I., 11 Dec. 1838, and resides at Moosup, Conn. He was a groceryman, resided Moosup, Conn., where children were born:

1926 Elmer Ellsworth, b 23 Sep. 1861; res. Moosup, Conn.
1927 Ida Estella, b 10 Feb. 1870, d 17 Dec. 1883.

778

James Allen Battey, son of Levi and Roxana (Kelly) Battey, born 9 Nov. 1838, died 20 Jan. 1871; married Amanda Simmons, daughter of Eden Simmons, born 28 May, 1840, died 13 July, 1872. Mill operative, resided Providence. Children:

1929 Edward, d 1877.
1930 Walter E., b 6 July, 1867, d Glocester, 18 May, 1889.

779

Abby Ann Battey, daughter of Levi and Roxana (Kelly) Battey, born 10 May, 1841, died 28 Nov. 1918; married 4 July, 1858, Joseph Harley Hopkins, son of George W. and Marcy (Shippee) Hopkins, born 19 Feb. 1825. died 14 Mch. 1887; farmer, resided Glocester, R. I. Children:

1931 Marshall Hastings Hopkins, b 25 June, 1859; res. Chepachet, R. I.
1932 Ida Estelle Hopkins, b 8 July, 1861, d 13 May, 1918; unm.
1933 Dora M. Hopkins, b 9 May, 1867; res. No. Scituate, R. I.
1934 George Harley Hopkins, b 5 Apl. 1871; res. E. Killingly, Conn.
1935 Leila Edna Hopkins, b 10 Dec. 1879; res. Foster, R. I.
1936 Albert Howard Hopkins, b 7 Feb. 1882; res. Foster, R. I.

780

Davis Smith Battey, son of Levi and Roxana (Kelly) Battey, born 18 Oct. 1843, died 17 Sep. 1863; was unmarried; enlisted and served in Co. H., 11th Conn. Vol. Inf., and was killed in battle.

781

Augustine Battey, son of Levi and Roxana (Kelly) Battey, born Putnam, Conn., 22 Dec. 1846, died 30 Oct. 1895; married Adelaide Victoria Jaques, born 6 June, 1844, died 10 Nov. 1918, and both are buried in Putnam, Conn.; resided Chestnut Hill Conn., post office, R. F. D. No. 2, Killingly, Conn. He was a brick and stone mason; enlisted and served during the civil war in Co. H, 11th Conn. Vol. Inf. Children, born Killingly, Conn.:

1937 Harry Elmore, b Jan. 1867; res. E. Killingly, Conn.
1938 Winifred Lillian, b Feb. 1870; res. E. Killingly, Conn.
1939 Maud Ethland, b 21 Apl. 1872; d 11 Jan. 1876.
1940 Ethel May, b Nov. 1873, d 23 July, 1875.
1941 Grace Geraldine, b 11 Sep. 1879, d 19 Jan. 1907.
1942 Alice Gertrude, b 18 Jan. 1882; res. E. Killingly, Conn.

782

Martin Eugene Battey, son of Levi and Roxana (Kelly) Battey, born 29 July, 1848, d 27 Aug. 1905; married 25 Dec. 1865, Helen Frances Robinson, daughter of Asa and Abby (Cushman) Robinson, born 9 May, 1848, died 2 Mch. 1890. Stone mason, resided Putnam, Conn. Children:

1943 Abby Marie, b 24 Mch. 1867; res. Worcester, Mass.
1944 Bertha Ellen, b 2 Oct. 1871.

783

Mary Ella Battey, daughter of Levi and Roxana (Kelly) Battey, born Burrilville, R. I., (or Putnam, Conn.) 7 Feb. 1854, died 4 Aug. 1889. No authentic report of her marriage, although members of the family say she was married. However, the records at Killingly, Conn., contain record of the birth of two male children to "Ella Battey of Burrilville, R. I." This record is:

1945 Wilfred D., b 11 May, 1871.
1946 Child, male, b 3 Dec. 1873.

784

Almira Stone, daughter of Asahel and Sarah (Battey) Stone, born probably Pascoag, R. I., 1829, married Henry Timothy. Children:

1947 Walter Scott Timothy, b 1855.
1948 Gertrude Timothy, b 1857.
1949 Infant Timothy, b 1858.
1950 Annie Timothy, b 1860.
1951 Frederick Timothy, b 1862.
1952 Henry Timothy, b 1864, d infancy.

785

Emeline Stone, daughter of Asahel and Sarah (Battey) Stone, born probably Pascoag, R. I., 1831; married in Burrilville, 27 July, 1848, Edmund W. Hawkins. Child:

1953 Emma E. Hawkins, b 1854, d infancy.

786

George Stone, son of Asahel and Sarah (Battey) Stone, born 1833, married Mary F. Mott, born 23 Sep. 1839, died Florence, Kan., 26 Jan. 1902, and buried Providence. She married, 2nd, David C. Battey, No. 796. Children, born Providence:

1954 Frederick M. Stone, b 6 Nov. 1864, d 13 Nov. 1864.
1955 Lena Stone, d infancy.

788

Stephen Stone, son of Asahel and Sarah (Battey) Stone, born 1837, married Carrie Carpenter. Child, born and died Providence:

1956 Lizzie H. Stone, b May, 1865, d 24 Jan. 1866, aged 8 mos.

795

Elizabeth Cady Battey, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Cady) Battey, born Pawtucket, R. I., 24 Oct. 1838, died Topeka, Kansas, 21 Oct. 1909; married in Providence, 23 June, 1857, Charles A. Metcalf, son of John E. and Mary Metcalf, born Attleboro, Mass., 1834. Resided Providence, R. I., and Topeka, Kansas. Children, eldest born Providence, youngest born Topeka, Kansas:

1960 Cora E. Metcalf, b 1 June, 1858; res. Topeka, Kan.
1961 Edith Metcalf, b 1863-4; res. Topeka, Kan.

796

David Cady Battey, son of Stephen and Rebecca (Cady) Battey, born New York city, 28 May, 1841, died Warren, R. I., 18 Mch. 1920; married in Providence, 3 Feb. 1863, Mary A. Spencer, born 10 Feb. 1840, died Florence, Kansas, 7 Nov. 1884, and they had two children; married, 2nd, Mary F. (Mott) Stone, widow of George Stone, (he a cousin of D. C.), born 23 Sep. 1839, died Florence, Kansas, 26 Jan. 1902, and buried in Providence, R. I. David C. Battey went to Kansas with his parents in 1858, and in 1871 located in Florence, Kansas, engaging in the hardware business and manufacturing the first tinware made in Marion county, Kan. In 1891 he was appointed post master in Florence and served as such for nine years. In 1903 he returned to Rhode Island and resided and died at Warren, that state. His children, first born Topeka, youngest born Florence, Kansas:

1962 William A., b 30 Dec. 1863, d 12 Apl. 1865.
1963 Geneva P., b 5 Feb. 1872, d 15 Mch. 1901.

797

Andrew J. Battey, son of Stephen and Rebecca (Cady) Battey, born Providence, 30 Mch. 1843, died 8 Jan. 1862; enlisted in the 11th Kansas Cavalry and was bugler; accidently killed at Holden, Missouri, and his place was taken by his brother, Alvan D. Battey. Unmarried.

798

Alvan Dingley Battey, son of Stephen and Rebecca (Cady) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 8 July, 1845; married 5 May, 1875, Rubie C. Griswold, daughter of Gilbert Griswold, born Aug. 1850, died Topeka, Kansas, 24 Nov. 1889, and they had five children; married, 2nd, 6 Sep. 1891, Cora Griswold, daughter of Charles and Angelina Griswold, born Topeka, Kan., 26 Oct. 1866, and they had three children; she resides 1926 Buchanan street, Topeka, Kan. Hardware merchant, now retired. He served as post master at Powhatan, Kansas. Served during the civil war with the 11th Kansas Cavalry. Resides, 453 Skokie Road, Glencoe, Ills. Children, six eldest born Topeka, others Florence, Kansas. He died 21 May, 1932, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. A. A. Caraway, Kansas City, Kan., and buried Topeka.

1964 Paul Leon, b 11 Mch. 1875; res. Glencoe, Ills.
1965 Mignon Griswold, b 2 Sep. 1879; res. Kansas City, Kan.
1966 Myrtis Veda, b 17 Oct. 1881; res. Webster Groves, Mo.
1967 Lita Allen, b 23 Apl. 1883; unm.; teacher, Uni. of Kansas.
1968 Edna Honorine, b 2 Feb. 1886; res. Oneida, Kansas.
1969 Eugene Field, b 14 Jan. 1894; res. Topeka, Kan.
1970 Blaine Lee, b 27 June, 1895; res. St. Paul, Minn.
1971 Alvan Dingley, Jr., b 13 Oct. 1898; res. Chicago, Ill.

800

Richmond Taylor Battey, son of Stephen and Rebecca (Cady) Battey, born Providence, 16 Sep. 1849, died at his winter home in St. Petersburg, Florida, of uremic poisoning, 3 Mch. 1921; married in Marion county, Kansas, 13 May, 1879, Mary E. Riggs, daughter of James D. and Lucinda Riggs, born Union City, Union county, Iowa, 14 Feb. 1859, and she resides 548 Sixth St., N. St. Petersburg, Fla. He removed with his parents to Topeka, Kansas, in 1858, and at the age of ten years was driving ox teams for his father, freighting over the plains. In 1866 he joined a gold prospecting party and went to Santa Fe, New Mexico, but there entered the employ of the Overland Stage Company as driver, and a year later returned to Topeka, and with his brothers, David C. and Alvan D., filled a contract to furnish stone for the east wing of the State House. In 1869 he established the first sheet cornice works in Topeka; in 1871 with his brothers he removed to Marion, Kansas, and there engaged in the hardware business. In September, 1875, he accepted the position of Cashier of the Marion County State Bank, at Florence, later becoming its President, retiring in January, 1911. He served as mayor of Florence for three years, and in 1896 was elected to the State Senate of Kansas from his district. He is buried in the family vault in Florence. One child, born Florence, Kansas:

1972 Andrew Field, b 7 May, 1881; res. Winnetka, Ills.

803

Nicholas Battey, son of William Greene and Almira (Parker) Battey, born Coventry, R. I., 30 Apl. 1836, died Coventry, 17 Feb. 1889; married in Coventry, 16 Dec. 1858, Delana Rogers, daughter of Abner and Delana Rogers, born Coventry, Aug. 1827, died Washington, Feb. 1908, and buried Woodlawn cemetery, Washington. No children. He was a farmer, resided Coventry. From 1877 to his death he was an Elder of the Third Six Principles Baptist Church at East Greenwich.

804

John James Battey, son of William Greene and Almira (Parker) Battey, born Coventry, 5 Nov. 1838, died Washington, R. I., 12 March, 1925;

married 10 May, 1860, Ruth F. Jordan, daughter of George W. and Ruth Ann (Hall) Jordan, born Centerville, R. I., 29 Sep. 1842. He served during the civil war in the Ninth Rhode Island Infantry. This couple celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1910; resides Washington, R. I. Children, born Coventry, R. I.:

1973 George H., b 30 Jan. 1865; res. Washington, R. I.
1974 Charles W., b 22 July, 1871; res. New Haven, Conn.
1975 Danford Leroy, b 19 June, 1874; res. Washington, R. I.

806

George Washington Battey, son of William Greene and Almira (Parker) Battey, born Coventry, 5 Nov. 1843, died Washington, R. I., 13 Dec. 1921; married in Scituate, by Rev. Benjamin Cottrell, 21 Mch. 1867, Ellen Jane Sweet, daughter of Rev. Philip and Louisa M. (Colvin) Sweet, born Burrilville, R. I., 29 May, 1846; farmer, now retired, resides Pearl street, Washington, R. I. Both members of Knotty Oak Baptist Church. Celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1917. Children, born Washington, R. I.:

1976 Ellen Louise, b 22 Nov. 1869; unm.; res. Washington, R. I.
1977 Henry Everett, b 28 Jan. 1872; res. Washington, R. I.

809

Lauriston G. Battey, son of William Greene and Sarah (Tillotson) Battey, born Coventry, 31 May, 1850; married 12 Jan. 1879, Patience Johnson, daughter of Philip and Triphena (Green) Johnson, born Coventry, Apl. 1864, died Washington, 13 Jan. 1882; one child; married, 2nd, 2 Nov. 1886, Emma Myers, daughter of Simeon T. and Hannah (Weekhauser) Myers, born South Abingdon, Penna., 23 Nov. 1855; five children; teamer, resides Washington, R. I., where children born:

1978 Alice Maud, b 27 Mch. 1881, d 4 Aug. 1881.
1979 Harriet Grace, b 24 Aug. 1887; res. Arctic, R. I.
1980 Stephen Howard, b 29 Nov. 1889.
1981 Lulu Pearle, b 1 Aug. 1891.
1982 Fred Lauriston, b 21 May, 1893.
1983 Clifford Raymond, b 20 July, 1896.

810

Lydia Jane Battey, daughter of William Greene and Sarah (Tillotson) Battey, born Coventry, June, 1852; married 25 Oct. 1868, Nicholas E. Wood, son of Nicholas W. and Silvia A. Wood, born West Greenwich, 1849, and they had two children; farmer, resided Coventry; she married, 2nd, 22 Oct. 1884, Frank Tillotson, son of Warren and Lucy Ann Tillotson, born Foster, R. I., 1862, and they had five children. He is an operative, resides Danielson, Conn. Her children were:

1984 George Wood, b 28 July, 1868; res. River Point, R. I.
1985 Walter Wood, b Apl. 1872; res. River Point, R. I.
1986 Chauncey Cleveland Tillotson, b 1885, d infancy.
1987 Alice Maud Tillotson, b 20 June, 1887; res. Exeter School, Slocum, R. I.
1988 Lizzie May Tillotson, b 31 May, 1893, d infancy.
1989 Ida Bell Tillotson, d infancy.
1990 Frank Tillotson, b 20 June, 1896.

811

Nancy Holden Battey, daughter of William Greene and Sarah (Tillotson) Battey, born Coventry, 6 Feb. 1854; married Robert Grinnell, and, 2nd, Frank Evans. No children. Resides, Dartmouth Avenue, Providence, R. I.

812

Ella Elvira Battey, daughter of William Greene and Sarah (Tillotson) Battey, born Coventry, 26 Jan. 1856; married George Henry Brownell, a

farmer, and they reside Natick, R. I. Fourteen children, of whom there were two pair of twins which died infancy:

1991 George Henry Brownell, Jr.; unm.; res. Natick.
1992 Lucinda Brownell, d 1911.
1993 Lorenzo D. Brownell, b 4 Nov. 1882, d May, 1883.
1994 Ethel C. Brownell, b 3 Apl. 1883.
1995 Ella E. Brownell, b 3 Sep. 1888, d.
1996 Mabel Brownell, b 1 July, 1890, d 1913.
1997 Phebe A. Brownell, b 26 Feb. 1894.
1998 William G. Brownell, b 27 Sep. 1896.
1999 Amy L. Brownell, b 3 Aug. 1898.
2000 Lorenzo, 2nd, b 1900, d 1908.
2001 Two pair twins, d infancy.

815

Charles Henry Battey, son of William Greene and Sarah (Tillotson) Battey, born Coventry, 17 Mch. 1862; married in Warwick, 25 Dec. 1882, Emeline Adeline Hitt, daughter of James and Hannah Hitt, born Wickford, R. I., 3 Dec. 1863, died Natick, R. I., 28 Aug. 1911. Have a record of three children. Divorced. He married, 2nd Carpenter, resides 620 Potter Ave., Providence. Children, born Providence:

2005 Frederick B., b 5 Nov. 1884.
2006 Lottie M., b 15 Sep. 1886.
2007 Etta F., b 20 Aug. 1890.

816

Ethel C. Battey, daughter of William Greene and Sarah (Tillotson) Battey, born Coventry, 5 July, 1864; married 24 Mch. 1882, George W. Lewis, born 8 Jan. 1861. Resides Dartmouth Ave., Providence. Children:

2011 James Garner Lewis, b 2 July, 1886; res. Providence.
2012 Arthur Herbert Lewis, b 21 Aug. 1889; married.
2013 George Walter Lewis, b 10 Apl. 1894, d 9 June, 1894.
2014 Sarah Holden Lewis, b 8 June, 1897, d 18 July, 1898.
2015 Robert Henry Lewis, b 23 May, 1899.
2016 Infant Lewis, b 1919.

814-817

William J. Battey, (814) born Coventry, 1860, and Arthur H. Battey, (817) born Coventry, 27 Sep. 1867, sons of William Greene and Sarah (Tillotson) Battey, both unmarried, reside together on the farm where their mother lived and died, some miles out from the village of Washington, R. I. On this farm is a family burying ground, where are buried William Greene Battey and his second and third wives, and also is buried Nicholas Battey, brother of William Greene.

818

Charles Nelson Relph, son of Nathan H. and Margaret Matilda (Battey) Relph, born Coventry, R. I., 10 July, 1844, died 20 Nov. 1927; married 27 Oct. 1868, Ida D. Aldrich, daughter of James Connell and Abby (Brown) Aldrich, born Providence, 29 Sep. 1845, died 27 Mch. 1925. In his younger days he learned the printer's trade. He enlisted and served for four and one-half years during the civil war as a member of the 5th and the 13th Missouri Cavalry. Resided Menomonie, Wisconsin, where children were born:

2021 Nathan James Relph, b 11 Oct. 1869, d 27 Feb. 1919.
2022 Wallace E. Relph, b 21 Feb. 1873, d Nov. 1873.
2023 Winifred Ida Relph, b 19 Aug. 1876; res. Menomonie, Wisc.
2024 Frank Leroy Relph, b 28 Oct. 1879; res. Elwood City, Penna.
2025 Gertrude Emily Relph, b 15 Nov. 1881; res. Arkansas City, Kan.
2026 Charles Martin Relph, b 7 July, 1883; res. Chicago, Ills.

820

Nathan James Relph, son of Nathan H. and Margaret Matilda (Battey) Relph, born Washington, R. I., 20 Nov. 1847, died Menomonie, Wisc., 1 Jan.

1929; married 8 May, 1871, Emma J. Powers, daughter of John C. and Cordelia J. Powers, born Glen Ellyn, Ills., 8 Sep. 1848, died Chicago, Ills., 12 May, 1907. Painter, retired, resided 1419 20th Ave., North, Minneapolis, Minn. One child:

2027 Myrtle Relph, b 30 Aug. 1884; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

821

Laura M. Relph, daughter of Nathan H. and Margaret Matilda (Battey) Relph, born Coventry, R. I., 12 Oct. 1849; married 12 Oct. 1871, Benjamin Frank Washburne, son of Elihu W. Washburne, born Stowe, Vermont, Apl. 1845, died Streator, Ills., 27 Oct. 1884. He was a bookkeeper. She is a nurse, resides 4235 Lockwood Ave., Chicago, Ills. Children, born Tuscola, and Braidwood, Ills.:

2028 Frank Clark Washburne, b 20 July, 1873; res. Chicago, Ills.
2029 Fred Relph Washburne, b 2 Jan. 1876; res. Oak Park, Ills.
2030 Charles James Washburne, b 16 May, 1879; res. Oak Park, Ills.

822

Leroy Noel Relph, son of Nathan H. and Margaret Matilda (Battey) Relph, born Holyoke, Mass., 15 Sep. 1853; married 12 Mch. 1882, Kate L. Dowling, daughter of John and Mary (White) Dowling, born Bethany, Ills., 5 July, 1855. Clerk for R. R. Co., resides No. 966 E. Eldorado St., Decatur, Ills. No children.

823

James Mathewson, son of Horace and Mary (Battey) Mathewson, born West Greenwich, R. I., 15 Feb. 1842; married 23 July, 1865, Mary Lindell, daughter of Hiram and Hannah (Jordan) Lindell, born West Greenwich, R. I., 6 June, 1849; two children, eldest born West Greenwich, youngest at Warwick, R. I.; married, 2nd, 31 Aug. 1896, Jennie Parkhurst, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Wilbur) Parkhurst, born Tolland, Conn., 15 June, 1844. Guard at State Institution, resides Howard, R. I. His children:

2031 Horace Bailey Mathewson, b 24 Feb. 1867; res. Washington, R. I.
2032 Mabel Lillian Mathewson, b 2 Jan. 1869; res. Amsterdam, N. Y.

827

Horace Gideon Battey, son of Charles James and Ann Eliza (Card) Battey, born West Greenwich, R. I., 6 Nov. 1859; married at Moosup, Conn., 19 Apl. 1890, Susie E. Moone, daughter of William and Betsey (Keach) Moone, born Cranston, R. I., 15 Oct. 1871. Traveling salesman, resides 149 Alverson Ave., Providence, R. I. No children.

828

Susan Jemima Ketchum, daughter of Sydney and Kathryn (Battey) Ketchum, born Peru, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1821, died 30 Oct. 1849; married at Marshall, Mich., 10 June, 1839, David Wallingford. Two children, both of whom died young:

2033 Grace Wallingford.
2034 William Wallingford.

829

Charles Ketchum, son of Sydney and Kathryn (Battey) Ketchum, born Peru, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1823, died Detroit, Mich., 15 June, 1890; married 9 Aug. 1855, Anna Davis, daughter of Solomon and Anna (Duncan) Davis, born Detroit, Mich., 23 Nov. 1833, resides 517 Canton Ave., Detroit, Mich. Children, born Detroit:

2035 Ella Atkins Ketchum, b 3 Nov. 1856, d 2 Mch. 1858.
2036 George Edward Ketchum, b 28 Jan. 1859; res. Detroit, Mich.
2037 Harry Duncan Ketchum, b 19 Aug. 1863, d 2 May, 1896.

830

Cephas Battey Ketchum, son of Sydney and Kathryn (Battey) Ketchum, born Peru, N. Y., 29 June, 1825, died Detroit, Mich., 15 Jan. 1886; married in Detroit, Mich., 21 Dec. 1852, Elizabeth W. Davis, daughter of Solomon and Anna Davis, born 27 Aug. 1831, died Detroit, 25 Sep. 1855; two children; married, 2nd, at Detroit, 28 Apl. 1859, Caroline Scotten, daughter of William and Mary (Smith) Scotten, born Borough of St. Peters, county Norfolk, England, 1 Aug. 1827, died Detroit, Mich., 12 July, 1916; two children. Merchant, resided Detroit, where children were born:

2038 Anne Kate Ketchum, b 28 Oct. 1853, d 3 Aug. 1863.
2039 Charles Sidney Ketchum, b 10 Sep. 1855, d 10 June, 1856.
2040 Alfred Scotten Ketchum, b 2 Feb. 1864, d 12 Apl. 1866.
2041 Mary Scotten Ketchum, b 29 Feb. 1868; res. Detroit, Mich.

831

Cornelia R. Ketchum, daughter of Sydney and Kathryn (Battey) Ketchum, born Peru, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1828, died 28 Jan. 1902; married at Marshall, Mich., 19 Sep. 1845, Henry A. Tillotson, son of Zenas and Samantha (Phelps) Tillotson, born Genoa, Cayuga county, N. Y., 13 Mch. 1825, died Marshall, Mich., 1 Feb. 1911. Resided Marshall, Mich., where children were born

2042 Edward J. Tillotson, b 9 May, 1847, d 3 Jan. 1889; unm.
2043 Kate Tillotson, b 13 Nov. 1851, d 5 Aug. 1853.
2044 Frank Tillotson, b 21 Aug. 1854; res. Albion, Mich.
2045 Cornelia Tillotson, b 5 Sep. 1858, d 7 Aug. 1859.
2046 Grace Tillotson, b 30 Aug. 1861, d 28 June, 1864.
2047 Mary M. Tillotson, b 11 Dec. 1863; res. Pittsburg, Penna.

834

Mary Battey Ketchum, daughter of Sydney and Kathryn (Battey) Ketchum, born Peru, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1834, died Cambridge, Mass., 19 July, 1893; married, at Marshall, Mich., Nov. 1860, James Bradstreet Greenough, son of James and Catherine Greenough, born Portland, Maine, 4 May, 1833, died Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 1901. He was Professor of Latin in Harvard University. Resided Cambridge, Mass. Children:

2048 James Jay Greenough, b 18 Sep. 1861, d 25 Apl. 1913.
2049 Charles Greenough, d infancy.
2050 Robert Battey Greenough, b 9 Nov. 1871; res. Cambridge, Mass.

835

George Magruder Battey, son of Cephas and Mary Agnes (Magruder) Battey, born Augusta, Ga., 3 Apl. 1826, died Rome, Ga....., 1856, and is buried in the old Rome cemetery on Seventh avenue, near Oostanau river, Rome, Ga., in a now unmarked grave. He was a physician, and resided and died Rome, Ga. He married Emily Verdery, of Augusta, Ga., daughter of Thomas Verdery. She was of French descent and a brilliant woman, and after the death of George M. went to New York city to reside. No children.

836

Robert Battey, son of Cephas and Mary Agnes (Magruder) Battey, born Augusta, Ga., 26 Nov. 1828, died Callier Springs, near Rome, Ga., 8 Nov. 1895, partially paralyzed from overwork in his profession, and is burried in the magnificent family sepulcher, Myrtle Hill, overlooking the waters of the Etowah, in Rome's lofty burial grounds. He married, in Rome, Ga., 20 Dec. 1849, Martha Baldwin Smith, only child of William and Elizabeth (Mayo) Smith, born Jefferson, Jackson county, Georgia, 1 Sep. 1831, and died Rome, Ga., 5 Feb. 1922. She was the first white child brought into Floyd county, Georgia.

Robert Battey attended Richmond Academy, Augusta, Ga.; Phillips' Academy, Andover, Mass., and Booth School of Analytical Chemistry and College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia, Penna. He entered upon the study of medicine in 1849 under the preceptorship of his brother, Dr. George M. Battey and later under Dr. Wilson, of Philadelphia. Graduated in 1856 from the University of Pennsylvania, and received his degree from Jefferson Medical College the following year. He then went to Europe and engaged in post graduate work in Paris, equipping himself in the art and science of surgery, returning to Georgia about a year before the civil war broke out. He enlisted in the 19th Georgia Volunteer Infantry and served four years as surgeon, with rank of major, in Hampton's Brigade, in Archer's Brigade, as surgeon to the Fair Grounds Hospital, Atlanta, and in Polk's Hospital, to the end of the war.

He was a pioneer and a leader in both medicine and surgery, the latter especially, and his contribution to that science was great. He devised an apparatus for the treatment of club-foot so early in his career that it may be said he was a pioneer in orthopaedic surgery; devised an apparatus for vasico-vaginal fistula; originated the treatment of certain obstinate uterine diseases by the use of iode-phenol; and revolutionized the treatment of certain pelvic lesions by using a new operation, demonstrating the accessibility of the uterine appendages and gave to the world the technique of "Normal Ovariotomy," now known as "Battey's Operation," and which he first performed in August, 1872, and for this his alma mater in Pennsylvania bestowed and conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws.

From 1873 to 1875 he was Professor of Obstetrics in Atlanta Medical College, and from 1873 to 1876 was editor of the Atlanta Medical and Surgical Journal. He was a member of the Georgia Medical Association, and its president in 1876; member of the Atlanta Academy of Medicine; a member and one of the founders of the American Gynaecological Society, and at one time its president; member of the American Medical Association, and was made an honorary member of the Obstetrical Society of Edinburgh, Scotland. He was one of the trustees of Emory College.

He established and conducted a large general hospital in Rome, which he named the "Martha Battey," in honor of his wife, and his patients were from all states and many foreign lands. He located in Rome when a young physician and the remainder of his life was spent there. In Oct. 1915, his family presented to Emory University, Atlanta, a fine marble bust of him, carved by an eminent Italian Sculptor. The Floyd county, Georgia, Medical Society has inaugurated a movement looking to the erection of a monument to his memory. This monument was dedicated in May, 1921.

During a short stay in Michigan in his younger life he clerked in a store for Zach Chandler, afterwards famous U. S. Senator from that state. Dr. Battey was a deeply religious man, and as a citizen and neighbor, in public and in private life, wielded a far-reaching influence for the uplift and advancement of human life and standards. He was the father of thirteen children, all born Rome, Georgia:

2051 Grace, b 11 Jan. 1851; res. Atlanta, Ga.
2052 William Cephas, b 23 Jan. 1852, d Hendersonville, N. Car., 1 Aug. 1917; unm.
2053 George Magruder, b 28 Apl. 1853, d 27 June, 1929.
2054 Robert, b 7 Apl. 1854, d Rome, Ga., 9 Sep. 1854.

2055 Mary Agnes, b 11 Aug. 1855; res. Waycross, Ga.
2056 Henry Halsey, b 7 Apl. 1857; res. Rome, Ga.
2057 Frank Hinton, b 7 Sep. 1858, d Rome, Ga., 16 Sep. 1859.
2058 Anderson Redding, b 4 Mch. 1861, d 9 Apl. 1904; unm.
2059 Elizabeth, b 6 Sep. 1863; res. Rome, Ga.
2060 Charles Norton, b 6 Dec. 1864, d Rome, Ga., 15 Feb. 1866.
2061 Robert Smith, b 20 Aug. 1866, d Emory College, Oxford, Ga., 18 Apl. 1881, of pneumonia.
2062 Martha, b 4 Aug. 1868; res. Atlanta, Ga.
2063 Susan, b 21 Oct. 1871, d Rome, Ga., 15 Feb. 1872.

All remains of Battey kin of this family buried in Rome, Ga., now (1920) rest in the vault erected by Dr. Robert Battey, in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, except Lucy Stollenwerck Battey, No. 2056, who rests in the Battey lot, and Dr. George Magruder Battey, No. 835.

841

Emma Halsey, daughter of Henry and Mary Anna (Battey) Halsey, born 5 Nov. 1848; married 20 Jan. 1876, William Henry Miller, son of Henry and Clarissa (Burlingame) Miller, born Trenton, N. Y., 25 May, 1848, died Miama, Fla., 10 Jan. 1922. Architect; she resided 122 Eddy street, Ithaca, N. Y. Children:

2064 Margaret Miller, b 15 Feb. 1878, d 19 Jan. 1897; unm.
2065 Ruth Miller, b 21 Jan. 1889; res. Compton, Eng.
2066 Gladys Miller, b 21 Feb. 1882; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
2067 Henry Halsey Miller, b 2 Jan. 1888; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

844

Samuel Jones, son of Elisha and Betsey (Battey) Jones, born 24 June, 1825, died 2 Aug. 1898; married 26 Oct. 1856, Ann M. Tracy, daughter of Chester Tracy, born 31 Mch. 1830, died 2 Sep. 1891; all of and at Stafford Springs, Conn., where they resided and their children born, who were:

2068 Adaline Jones, b 20 Aug. 1857; res. Stafford Springs, Conn.
2069 Wallace Jones, b 30 Apl. 1860; res. Manchester, Conn.
2070 Edmund E. Jones, b 15 May, 1862; res. Stafford Springs, Conn.
2071 Mary Jones, b 6 Feb. 1864; res. Manchester, Conn.
2072 Chester Jones, b 24 Oct. 1869, d 2 May, 1888.

845

Susan Jones, daughter of Elisha and Betsey (Battey) Jones, born 6 Jan. 1828, died 26 Aug. 1897, both Stafford Springs, Conn.; married Edward N. Twiss, son of Rufus and Betsey (Curtis) Twiss, born Charlton, Mass., 1 Sep. 1827, died Marblehead, Mass., 2 Oct. 1900, and they had one child. (She was the second wife, the first having been Mary Jane Lillibridge, (852, her cousin). He was a storekeeper. One child, born Marblehead, Mass.:

2073 Isabel Jones Twiss, b 30 Mch. 1869; res. Stafford Springs.

846

Sarah Jones, daughter of Elisha and Betsey (Battey) Jones, born 6 Mch. 1838, died 5 Sep. 1909; married Joshua Wood, born 1837, died 26 Dec. 1908; all of and at Stafford Springs, Conn. No children.

848

Amanda Lydia Lillibridge, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Battey) Lillibridge, born Willington, Conn., 20 June, 1823; married Mr. Snell, of East Windsor, Conn., and they had at least one child:

2074 Mary Snell; m Mr. Bancroft.

851

Benjamin Dwight Lillibridge, son of Benjamin and Deborah (Battey) Lillibridge, born Willington, Conn., 6 July, 1830, died Oct. 1899; married M.....E....., and they had at least two children, who were:

2075 Frank D. Lillibridge; res. Marblehead, Mass.
2076 Alice Lillibridge, b July, 1856, d 30 May, 1861.

852

Mary Jane Lillibridge, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Battey) Lillibridge, born Willington, Conn., 16 May, 1837, died 10 Sep. 1863, and is buried in Moose Meadow cemetery, Willington; married Edward N. Twiss, son of Rufus and Betsey (Curtis) Twiss, born Charlton, Mass., 1 Sep. 1827, died Marblehead, Mass., 2 Oct. 1900. Storekeeper. For his second wife he married Susan Jones, (845). No children.

853

James H. Lillibridge, son of Benjamin and Deborah (Battey) Lillibridge, born Willington, Conn., 2 Sep. 1840, died 30 Oct. 1912; married Alice M., and they had at least one child:

2086 Flora A. Lillibridge.

854

Andrew Sparks, son of Joseph and Mary (Battey) Sparks, born Willington, Conn., 1834, died 1906; married Antoinette, from whom he had separated, and who was living in New York city at the time of his death. One child, died about the age of twelve or fourteen years:

2090 Arthur Sparks.

855

Sarah Jane Sparks, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Battey) Sparks, born Willington, Conn., 1836, died 1856; married a Mr. Barrett, and they resided Willington, Conn., and had one child, which died infancy.

858

James Lodowick Battey, son of Silvanus and Louisa (Brooks) Battey, born Stafford Springs, Conn., 24 Feb. 1838, died 3 Sep. 1864; enlisted in the Union army and served two years eleven months; was taken prisoner, paroled or exchanged, and sent to Minnesota to serve against the Indians, afterwards returning to his regiment and was killed in action at Pine Bluff, Ark. Served altogether three years six months. He was unmarried.

862

Albinia Lariene Battey, daughter Silvanus and Louisa (Brooks) Battey, born Stafford, Conn., 17 Apl. 1847; married 22 Oct. 1865, Dwight H. Parsons, son of Thomas and Lucetta (Ladd) Parsons, born Monson, Mass., 13 Mch. 1841, died Westfield, Mass., 9 Dec. 1924; enlisted in the Union army 24 July, 1862 and honorably discharged 21 June, 1865. Contractor, resided No. 12 Bush street, Westfield, Mass. One child:

2091 Forence M. Parsons, b 11 Sep. 1873; d 16 Feb. 1915.

864

Almena Louisa Battey, daughter of Silvanus and Louisa (Brooks) Battey, born Stafford, Conn., 10 Jan. 1853; married 26 Feb. 1873, Oscar Allen Howard, son of Marvin and Betsey Maria (Wales) Howard, born 11 Sep. 1852, died 7 Feb. 1878; two children. He was a box manufacturer; she

married, 2nd, 12 Sep. 1880, Lowell Wilcox, son of William and Irene (Button) Wilcox, born 5 Feb. 1846; sawyer and miller; resides Brimfield, Mass.; three children. Her children are:

2092 Cora Louise Howard, b 29 July, 1875; res. Brimfield, Mass.
2093 Arthur Oscar Howard, b 20 Sep. 1878, d 17 Sep. 1883.
2094 Frank Battey Wilcox, b 12 May, 1881; res. Framingham, Mass.
2095 Robert Lowell Wilcox, b 1 May, 1885, d 17 Dec. 1896.
2096 Leon Earle Wilcox, b 19 July, 1891; res. Sterling, Mass.

865

William Francis Battey, son of Silvanus and Mary Manning (Braman) Battey, born Stafford, Conn., 7 Sep. 1855; married at Mansfield, Conn., 7 Sep. 1881, Harriet Priscilla Maine, daughter of Samuel Rising and Lydia Sabra (Hulett) Maine, born Tolland, Conn., 19 June, 1859, died Worcester, Mass., 16 Jan. 1921. Fireman, resides 14 Oliver street, Worcester, Mass. Children, two eldest born Stafford, Conn., others born Worcester, Mass.:

2097 Charles Sylvanus, b 1 Jan. 1883, d 20 Sep. 1911.
2098 Ethel Lydia, b 10 Mch. 1885; res. Leicester, Mass.
2099 Elva Minerva, b 8 Nov. 1887; res. Worcester, Mass.
2100 Herman Maine, b 10 Jan. 1890.
2101 Gretchen Idella, b 12 Apl. 1893; unm.; teacher, resides Baldwinsville, Mass.

867

Mary E. Battey, daughter of Silvanus and Mary Manning (Braman) Battey, born Stafford, Conn., 3 Feb. 1861; married 27 Nov. 1889, Francis A. Adams, son of Alonzo and Mary (Holt) Adams, born Monson, Mass., 20 Apl. 1844, died Stafford Springs, Conn., 1 Mch. 1906; farmer, resided, and widow resides, West street, Stafford Springs, Conn. Child:

2102 Edith E. Adams, b 25 Nov. 1890; unm.; res. Stafford Springs.

868

George Ellsworth Battey, son of Silvanus and Mary Manning (Braman) Battey, born Stafford, Conn., 3 Apl. 1863; married 1 Nov. 1892, Emma Kennedy, daughter of Patrick and Ann (Kelley) Kennedy, born Grafton, Mass., 11 Nov. 1855. Watchman, resides Worcester, Mass. Children:

2103 Muriel Elizabeth, b 15 July, 1897.
2104 Irene C., b 10 Sep. 1902.

869

Samuel Waterman Battey, son of Robert Rockwood and Faith (Stiles) Battey, born Willington, Conn., 29 Nov. 1845, died Fort Collins, Col., 19 Jan., 1909, buried Fort Collins; married April, 1871, Annie Oldershaw, born 21 Jan., 1848. No children.

870

Hellen Elizabeth Battey, daughter of Robert Rockwood and Faith (Stiles) Battey, born Willington, Conn., 11 Sep. 1846, died 13 June, 1924; married 13 Jan. 1891, Robert Barton Browne, son of John and Jane Browne, born Shigo, Ireland, 17 Jan. 1860. Thread maker; resided 10 Meadow street, Willimantic, Conn. No children.

871

Rosa Catharine Battey, daughter of Robert Rockwood and Faith (Stiles) Battey, born Willington, Conn., 21 Apl. 1848; married 1868, Nathan David Potter, son of David and Rebecca Potter, born Willington, Conn., 26 July, 1846. Farmer, resides Ivy street, Branford, Conn. Children:

2105 Nellie Marie Potter, b 13 Apl. 1876, d 15 Apl. 1920.
2106 Fred Nathan Potter, b 29 Apl. 1881; unm.; res. So. Coventry, Conn.
2107 Faith Rebecca Potter, b 13 Apl. 1882; res. So. Coventry, Conn.
2108 David Robert Potter, b 7 Jan. 1888; res. Branford, Conn.

872

Mary Faith Battey, daughter of Robert Rockwood and Faith (Stiles) Battey, born Willington, Conn., 18 Oct. 1849, died 31 July, 1913; married in Connecticut, Sep. 1868, William B. Miner, born 23 June, 1837; resides Fort Collins, Colo. Children:

2109 Duane F. Miner, b 6 Aug. 1876; res. Denver, Colo.
2110 Earl D. Miner, b 2 Feb. 1886; res. Ft. Collins, Colo.

874

Dwight Romain Battey, son of Robert Rockwood and Faith (Stiles) Battey, born Willington, Conn., 21 Aug. 1853; married at LaPorte, Colo., 21 Oct. 1880, Nancy Elliott Gatlin, born Washington county, Iowa, 11 Oct. 1854, died La Junta, Colo., 13 Feb. 1916; two children; married, 2nd, 12 Mch. 1919, Mrs. Emily (Green) Linford, daughter of James Warren and Nancy Katherine (Cable) Green, born Glendale, Colo., 20 July, 1878. Retired business man, resides La Junta, Colo. Children, born Bellevue, Colo.:

2111 Blanche Anna, b 24 Mch. 1882; res. La Junta, Colo.
2112 Alvin Gatlin, b 13 Jan. 1884; res. La Junta, Colo.

875

Francis Robert Battey, son of Robert Rockwood and Faith (Stiles) Battey, born Willington, Conn., 23 May, 1855, died La Junta, Colo., 16 Aug. 1899, buried La Junta; married at La Porte, Colo., 10 Feb. 1885, Hannah Lewis Lyon, daughter of Samuel Richard and Scottie (Lewis) Lyon, born Van Buren, Ark., 3 Sep. 1864, died Pueblo, Colo., 8 Jan. 1899. Carpenter. His children, eldest born Cheyenne, Wyo., others at La Junta, Colo., were:

2113 Gertrude Lyon, b 16 Dec. 1885; teacher, Stamford, Conn.
2114 Fannie Lyon, b 19 Sep. 1887, d 12 Oct. 1919.
2115 Anna Lyon, b 26 June, 1891, d 14 Feb. 1920.
2116 Frank Lyon, b 12 Aug. 1892, d 17 June, 1909.
2117 Earl, b 11 Feb. 1898; res. Willimantic, Conn.

876

Sarah Sophronia Battey, daughter of Robert Rockwood and Faith (Stiles) Battey, born Willington, Conn., 12 June, 1857; married 10 Dec. 1879, Ephraim Love, son of William and Sarah Jane (Semple) Love, born Pittsburg, Penna., 24 Mch. 1850, died Fort Collins, Colo., 13 May, 1899. Lawyer, resided Ft. Collins. She resides 622 West Mountain Ave., Ft. Collins. Children, born Ft. Collins:

2118 Edna Ella Love, b 23 Oct. 1880; res. Ft. Collins, Colo.
2119 Clara Louisa Love, b 10 Feb. 1882; res. Ft. Collins, Colo.
2120 Sarah Helen Love, b 26 Jan. 1886; unm.; teacher; res. Ft. Collins, Colo.

877

Alice Estelle Battey, daughter of Robert Rockwood and Faith (Stiles) Battey, born Willington, Conn., 20 May, 1860, died Loveland, Colo., 13 Nov. 1917; married 22 Nov. 1878, Charles H. Brown, son of David and Harriet Brown, born Greenfield, Ohio, 28 July, 1852. Farmer, now retired, resides Loveland, Colo., where children were born. They were the parents of sixteen children, of whom five died infancy, the others being:

2121 Bessie May Brown, b 17 June, 1879; res. Loveland, Colo.
2122 Robert Perry Brown, b 24 Dec. 1880; res. Loveland, Colo.
2123 Mabel Inez Brown, b 16 Oct. 1882; unm; res. Loveland Colo.
2124 Effie Gertrude Brown, b 21 Mch. 1884; res. Loveland, Colo.
2125 Harriet Faith Brown, b 4 Apl. 1885; res. Loveland, Colo.
2126 Helen Katherine Brown, b 16 July, 1887, d 11 Nov. 1919.
2127 Edward Francis Brown, b 16 Apl. 1889; res. Loveland, Colo.
2128 Delbert Miles Brown, b 3 Sep. 1893; unm.; res. Loveland, Colo.
2129 Eva Grace Brown, b 26 Oct. 1896; res. White River, So. Dakota.
2130 Alice Estelle Brown, b 8 Feb. 1900; unm.; res. Loveland, Colo.
2131 Pearl Myrle Brown, b 21 Apl. 1904; unm.; res. Loveland, Colo.

878

Fannie Brunette Battey, daughter of Robert Rockwood and Faith (Stiles) Battey, born Willington, Conn., 12 Oct. 1862; married 31 Jan. 1882, Allen L. Willey, born 24 Apl. 1853, died 1 Oct. 1903; stockman; she resides 626 West Loucks St., Sheridan, Wyoming. Children:

2132 Ethel L. Willey, b La Porte, Col., 29 Oct. 1883; res. Sheridan, Wyoming.
2133 Evelyn May Willey, b 17 Sep. 1885; res. Sheridan, Wyoming.
2134 Clara Sara Willey, b 12 Dec. 1887; res. Concordia, Kan.

901

Susan Kimball Bowen, daughter of James G. and Eliza (Kimball) Bowen, born 21 Apl. 1838, died 2 Jan. 1918; born, resided and died Summitt, R. I., was unmarried, a school teacher. At her parents death she inherited the home farm, and at her death she bequeathed it to her cousin, Charles E. Kimball, (909).

908

William E. Kimball, son of William Battey and Sarah Maria (Rounds) Kimball, born Bristol, R. I., 17 Feb. 1844, died New York city, 1895-1900; was a lawyer; married; no children.

909

Charles Edmunds Kimball, son of William Battey and Sarah Maria (Rounds) Kimball, born Bristol, R. I., 24 Sep. 1856, died East Hampton, L. I., 17 June, 1920; married in 1887 Maie Bennett, daughter of Francis C. and Dora (Radford) Bennett. He was a railroad employe. In 1918 he inherited the Bowen home farm at Summit, R. I., under the will of his cousin, Susan Kimball Bowen, No. 901. Children, born Bristol, R. I.:

2175 William Geoffrey Kimball, b 8 Sep. 1888; res. St. Louis, Mo.
2176 Charles Edmunds Kimball, Jr., b 22 Jan. 1891; res. N. Y. City.
2177 Alden Kimball, b 11 Jan. 1894; res. St. Louis, Mo.

910

Sarah Harris Mathewson, daughter of Bucklin and Cifuentes (Battey) Mathewson, born 2 June, 1826, died 6 Oct. 1905; married 14 Oct. 1845, Elijah Baldwin, M. D., of Canterbury, Conn., born 26 Oct. 1820, died 7 Mch. 1888. Children:

2200 Sarah Baldwin, b 17 Nov. 1846; res. Canterbury, Conn.
2201 Mary Baldwin, b 22 Sep. 1848, d 22 Sep. 1849.
2202 Henry Baldwin, b 24 July, 1850; res. Canterbury, Conn.
2203 David Baldwin, b 26 July, 1852, d 12 Nov. 1853.
2204 Hannah Burnham Baldwin, b 18 May, 1855, d Los Angeles, Cal., 18 Aug. 1917; unm.
2205 Abram Baldwin, b 16 Nov. 1860; res. Oberon, No. Dak.
2206 Lucy Baldwin, b 23 Apl. 1863; res. Canterbury, Conn.; unm.
2207 Helen Baldwin, b 14 Nov. 1865; unm.; res. N. Y. City; M. D.

911

Robert Knight Mathewson, son of Bucklin and Cifuentes (Battey) Mathewson, born 22 Sep. 1827, died 4 Apl. 1860; married 30 Aug. 1854, Martha Hull Johnson, born 22 Sep. 1827, died 4 Apl. 1860. Children:

2208 Almira Johnson Mathewson, b 30 Dec. 1855; res. Wellesley, Mass.
2209 May Knight Mathewson, b 17 Nov. 1858, d 16 Apl. 1863.

912

Philip Mathewson, son of Bucklin and Cifuentes (Battey) Mathewson, born 26 Dec. 1828; married 7 Mch. 1855, Helen Walcott Fenner, daughter of Arnold and Adeline (Walcott) Fenner, born Plainfield, Conn., 14 Apl.

1835; resided Central Village, Conn., where he died 21 Sep. 1918; for many years he was custodian of the Hills Grove Battey family cemetery. Children:

2210 Arnold Bucklin Mathewson, b 3 Mch. 1856, d 28 Jan., 1905.
2211 Philip Augustus Mathewson, b 4 Dec. 1857, d 22 Apl. 1913.
2212 Helen Louise Mathewson, b 2 Aug. 1862, d 12 Nov. 1917.

917

Angelina Battey, daughter of William Pierce and Josephine (Turner) Battey, born about 1852 and probably at Utica, N. Y., married Ward L. Ferguson and they had three children. No further record to be had.

918

Andrew Joseph Battey, son of William Pierce and Josephine (Turner) Battey, born Utica, N. Y., 1856, died in Florida, 1895-1900; married in Providence, R. I., 4 Aug. 1890, Sarah E. Fairbrother, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary A. D. Fairbrother, born Pawtucket, R. I., 1856. No children so far as known, and no further record to be had.

919

John Francis Battey, son of William Pierce and Josephine (Turner) Battey, born Utica, N. Y., 1858; married in Providence, R. I., 15 Oct. 1889, Carrie E. Westcott, daughter of Edwin M. and Olive Westcott, born Warwick, R. I., 1858. The record gives her name as Wilson. No children so far as known and no further record to be had.

920

William Henry Battey, son of William Pierce and Josephine (Turner) Battey, born Utica, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1860; married in Providence, R. I., 10 March, 1880, Mary E. Pratt, daughter of James and Kate Pratt, born St. Martins, N. B., 11 Apl. 1865, died Hartford, Conn., 23 Dec. 1923. Confectioner, resides No. 16 Roosvelt St., Hartford, Conn. Seven children, five eldest born Providence, R. I., others born Hartford, Conn.:

2232 Josephine Julia, b 5 Feb. 1891; res. Springfield, Mass.
2233 Pauline L., b 15 June, 1892, d 3 Nov. 1893.
2234 Loretta Alice, b 28 May, 1894, d aged 10 yrs.
2235 Robert, b 28 Feb. 1896; res. Worcester, Mass.
2236 Bessie, d aged 1 yr.
2237 Louise, d aged 1 day.
2238 Mabel, b 19 Mch. 1904; res. Hartford, Conn.

921

Mamie Elizabeth Battey, daughter of William Pierce and Josephine (Turner) Battey, born Utica, N. Y., 1861; married a Mr. Nye from whom she was divorced; married, 2nd, in Providence, R. I., by Rev. Wm. H. Starr, 2 Aug. 1882, John Augustus Russell, born Branford, Conn., and both at that time of Providence. Resides Los Angeles, Calif. No further record.

922

Timothy Lawrence Battey, son of William Pierce and Josephine (Turner) Battey, born Utica, N. Y., 1862; married in Providence, R. I., 10 July, 1889, Bertha A. Carr, daughter of David V. and Mary A. Carr, born Newport, R. I., 1866. No children known, and no further record to be had.

932

Maria Adaline Chandler, daughter of Nathan Horace and Eliza (Searle) Chandler, born 3 Mch. 1842, died 29 July, 1897; married 15 Dec. 1863, Luther

Alexander Day, son of Col. Calvin and Marinda (Miller) Day, born 21 Mch. 1838, died 12 Mch. 1918. Farmer, resided Pomfret, Conn. One child:

2250 Josephine Day, b 5 Dec. 1864.

936

George Owen Olmstead, son of Nathaniel Harris and Louisa (Battey) Olmstead, born 20 Dec. 1828, died 29 Nov. 1905; married 3 Apl. 1854, Ellen Elizabeth Balch, daughter of John R. and Elizabeth (Lawton) Balch, born 14 May, 1832, died 8 June, 1911. Resided Providence. Children:

2260 Nathaniel Balch Olmstead, b 12 Feb. 1855, d 29 Sep. 1857.
2261 Ellen Louise Olmstead, b 27 Mch. 1866; res. Providence.

937

Ruth Alice Olmstead, daughter of Nathaniel H. and Louisa (Battey) Olmstead, born 7 Mch. 1831, died Providence, R. I., 30 Jan. 1860; married 18 Jan. 1854, James S. Wheeler, of Chicago, Ills. Children:

2262 James Sheffield Wheeler, b 8 Nov. 1854.
2263 Lizzie Lawton Wheeler, b 16 Jan. 1858, d Philadelphia, Pa., 7 July, 1859.
2264 Louise Olmstead Wheeler, b Cheshire, Mass., 24 Dec. 1859; m Wm. Shaffee.

938

Sarah Maria Peckham, daughter of Simeon and Rebecca A. (Battey) Peckham, born 30 July, 1843, died 20 Dec. 1878; married 25 June, 1873, Dr. Willet P. Barber, son of Albert S. and Waitie (Peckham) Barber, born 1845, died 8 Apl. 1892, all of and at Lebanon, Conn., where they resided and their children born, who are:

2265 Albert Winthrop Peckham Barber, b 13 Aug. 1877.
2266 Mary Elizabeth Barber; res. Grafton, Mass.

940

Simeon Arnold Peckham, son of Simeon and Rebecca A. (Battey) Peckham, born Lebanon, Conn., 14 Sep. 1849; married Nettie Lanphear, daughter of H. D. and J. Ellen (Clark) Lanphear; retired farmer; resides Willimantic, Conn. No children.

943

Josephine Augusta Battey, daughter of George Earle and Lydia Sheldon (Fiske) (Knight) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 14 Dec. 1839, died South Scituate, 8 Apl. 1918; married 4 Dec. 1861, William Winsor, son of Andrew and Lydia (Winsor) Winsor, died 22 Feb. 1865, on board train after five months confinement in Salisbury prison, as a prisoner of war, and is buried at Danville, Va.; farmer; enlisted in the Union army, was taken prisoner by the Confederates, and confined in Salisbury prison camp. His home was at Greenville, R. I. One child. She married, 2nd, 23 June, 1876, William Royal Page, son of William and Mariva (Hopkins) Page, born Scituate, 6 Dec. 1844, and they had three children. Farmer, resides South Scituate, R. I. Her children, born Scituate, are:

2267 Ida Burnside Winsor, b 30 Oct. 1862; res. Newport, R. I.
2268 Nelson W. Page, b 25 Mch. 1877, d Feb. 1885.
2269 Allen F. Page, b 6 June, 1878, d 5 July, 18 . . .
2270 Bessie Page, b . . . . . 18 . . , d Feb. 1885.

944

Sarah Earle Battey, daughter of George Earle and Lydia Sheldon (Fiske) (Knight) Battey, born Scituate, 19 Apl. 1843; married 1 Jan. 1866, William Alonzo Starkweather, son of William and Sarah (Maxwell) Starkweather, born Attewaugan, Conn., 9 Jan. 1829, died 6 Sep. 1888. Woolen manufacturer. She resides 1060 Plainfield street, Johnston, R. I. No children.

945

Amey Elizabeth Battey, daughter of George Earle and Lydia Sheldon (Fiske) (Knight) Battey, born South Scituate, R. I., 26 Dec. 1845, died Providence, 5 Jan. 1916; married 25 June, 1865, James T. Jerrolman, son of George and Sarah (Slater) Jerrolman, born Newark, N. J., 8 Mch. 1841, died Providence, 24 Feb. 1901. Mechanic, resided Providence, R. I. Her children:

2271 George Robert Jerrolman, b 7 May, 1866; res. Cononicut, R. I.
2272 Nora Louise Jerrolman, b Cranston, 26 Mch. 1870, d Providence, 11 Aug. 1891; unm.
2273 Henrietta Slater Jerrolman, b Providence, 14 Dec. 1877; res. No. 42 10th St., Providence.

947

Sophia Abby Battey, daughter of George Earle and Lydia Sheldon (Fiske) (Knight) Battey, born Scituate, 3 July, 1853; married in Scituate, 19 Mch. 1876, William Hervey, son of James H. and Marietta (Freeman) Hervey, born Johnston, R. I., 16 Oct. 1853. Farmer, resides Cranston, R. I. Children, eldest born Providence, others born Scituate, and all reside Cranston, R. I.:

2274 Clara M. Hervey, b 12 Feb. 1877.
2275 George Chester Hervey, b 15 Jan. 1879.
2276 Edna E. Hervey, b 20 Dec. 1881.
2277 Henry M. Hervey, b 31 Dec. 1883.

949

William E. Owen Roberts, son of Dr. James E. and Maria Sarah (Battey) Roberts, born Scituate, R. I., 14 Feb. 1852; married 8 Jan. 1871, Susan M. Olney, daughter of Richard Olney, born 1 Aug. 1854. Farmer, resided South Scituate. In 1917 the Providence Water Co. bought his farm to be used in connection with the new water system of Providence, and he gave possession and moved to Greene, R. I. No children.

950

Abby Townsend Battey, daughter of Henry and Susan Townsend (Smith) Battey, born 15 Oct. 1823, died Providence, 10 Nov. 1889; married in Thompson, Conn., by Rev. Hezekiah S. Ramsdell, 3 July, 1843, John Hagan, son of Edward and Unity (Griffin) Hagan, born Paterson, N. J., 6 Aug. 1818, died Providence, 8 Apl. 1877. He was a mail carrier of the city of Providence for thirty years, and was one of the first of three men mail carriers in that city. Children, born Providence:

2278 Susan Battey Hagan, b 31 Mch. 1843, d 10 Feb. 1864; unm.
2279 Edward Hagan, b 15 Sep. 1845, d 14 Jan. 1869; unm.
2280 Frederic Goodwyn Hagan, b 6 Sep. 1849. d 22 Jan. 1919.
2281 Emmagene Augusta Hagan, b 26 Nov. 1852, d 1 July, 1881; unm.
2282 John Henry Hagan, b 26 Aug. 1855, d 7 Jan. 1924.
2283 William Andrew Hagan, b 5 July, 1858, d 3 Feb. 1925.
2284 Henry Battey Hagan, b 24 Feb. 1864; res. Providence.

951

Mary Elizabeth Battey, daughter of Henry and Susan Townsend (Smith) Battey, born 8 Sep. 1825, died 22 Mch. 1897; married in Providence, by Rev. F. L. Barney, 14 May, 1846, Edmund Arnold Fiske, of Fiskeville, R. I., son of Samuel and Sarah Fiske, born Johnston, 16 May, 1823, died 3 Oct. 1873. Carriage maker, resided Providence, R. I., where children were born, as follows:

2285 Laura Ann Fiske, b 2 May, 1847, d 24 Aug. 1918.
2286 Mary Frances Fiske, b 29 July, 1850, d 4 Apl. 1912.
2287 Esther Elizabeth Fiske, b 18 Jan. 1852, d 19 Jan. 1899.
2288 George Arnold Fiske, b 10 June, 1854, d 10 Dec. 1856.

2289 Susan Battey Fiske, b 4 Apl. 1856, d 23 Aug. 1857.
2290 Henry Battey Fiske, b 8 Feb. 1858, d 27 Feb. 1858.
2291 Edmund Arnold Fiske, Jr., b 26 Apl. 1859, d 26 Oct. 1859.
2292 Joseph Smith Fiske, b 4 Nov. 1861, d 12 Aug. 1911.

952

Esther Ann Smith Battey, daughter of Henry and Susan Townsend (Smith) Battey, born 8 Sep. 1825, died 16 Nov. 1896; married 11 May, 1851, to and was the second wife of Edward Hooker, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Daggett) Hooker, born Farmington, Conn., 25 Dec. 1822, died 30 Apl. 1903. He served in the U. S. Navy, and retired in 1884 with rank of Commander, and afterwards compiled and published the Hooker Family Genealogy. Resided Brooklyn, N. Y., for many years. Children, born Providence:

2293 Elizabeth Wardell Hooker, b 20 Dec. 1851, d 23 Dec. 1851.
2294 Lillie Josephine Hooker, b 14 Jan. 1854; unm.; stenographer, res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
2295 Lucy Cowles Hooker, b 17 Mch. 1856, d 7 Oct. 1856.
2296 Rosabelle Townsend Hooker, b 9 May, 1858; res. Des Moines, Ia.
2297 Henry Daggett Hooker, b 14 Apl. 1859, d 16 Dec. 1924.

954

Orrin Field Battey, son of Henry and Susan Townsend (Smith) Battey, born 1 Jan. 1830, died 26 June, 1899; married in Providence, by Rev. S. W. Field, 23 Sep. 1857, Anna Maria Pattee, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah Pattee, born 29 Dec. 1829, died 22 May, 1906, both Bath, Maine. He was a machinist and tool maker. Lived for many years in Worcester, Mass., where both he and daughter died. One child:

2298 Huldah Eddy, b 4 Sep. 1859, d 31 Oct. 1904; unm.

958

George Field Battey, son of Benjamin Arnold, Jr., and Phebe Hart (Wibert) Battey, born Boston, N. Y., 26 May, 1836, died Buffalo, N. Y., 7 May, 1915; married 8 Oct. 1866, Emeline Sophia Dobbins, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Saunders) Dobbins, born Alden, N. Y., 20 Sep. 1843. She resides, 20 Chenango St., Buffalo, N. Y. He served three and one-half years during the civil war, in the 12th Battery, N. Y., Light Artillery, enlisting at Albany, N. Y., returning with the rank of Lieutenant. Children, born Buffalo, N. Y.:

2299 George Dobbins, b 24 June, 1867, d 6 Oct. 1868.
2300 Alice Margaret, b 14 Apl. 1869; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
2301 Mary Josephine, b 8 June, 1871, d 14 Nov. 1905.

963

Charles Battey, son of Benjamin Arnold, Jr., and Phebe Hart (Wibert) Battey, born Lockport, N. Y., 23 July, 1848, died Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1914; married at Clymer, N. Y., 1 Sep. 1880, Elizabeth Hemming, daughter of William and Hannah (Mensink) Hemming, born 15 Apl. 1854, resides No. 50 Inwood Place, Buffalo, N. Y. Children, born Buffalo, New York:

2302 Alfred William, b 1 Apl. 1883, d Lancaster, N. Y., 6 May, 1895.
2303 Fay Hemming, b 22 June, 1884; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
2304 Karl Edward, b 19 Jan. 1890; res. Denver, Colo.

964

Edward Battey, son of Benjamin Arnold, Jr., and Phebe Hart (Wibert) Battey, born Lockport, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1850; married 4 Oct. 1887, Albertine Emerson Shepard, daughter of John E. and Elizabeth (Parsons) Shepard, born Dunkirk, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1867. He with Boston Edison Illuminating Co. Resides Arlington Heights, Mass. Children:

2305 Mildred, b 22 Nov. 1888, d 27 May, 1915.
2306 Edna Marie, b 29 Jan. 1891; res. Mont Claire, N. Y.
2307 Edward, Jr., b . . . . . 189 . . .

965

Julia Maria Battey, daughter of Benjamin Arnold, Jr., and Phebe Hart (Wibert) Battey, born Lockport, N. Y., 9 Apl. 1854, died Buffalo, N. Y., 2 June, 1893; married John A. Dewey, and he resides 336 E. 4th street, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Children:

2308 Florence B. Dewey, b 15 Mch. 1885; res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
2309 John L. Dewey, b 1887.
2310 Benjamin Dewey, b 1887, d 1888.

967

Charles Dexter Battey, son of Charles and Julia A. (Handell) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 2 Sep. 1834, died 15 Nov. 1880; married 29 Sep. 1856, Lucy M. Luther, born Warren, R. I., 1835, died Providence, 12 May, 1882, aged 47 years. Moulder, resided Providence, where children born:

2311 Julia Elizabeth, b 18 Oct. 1857, d 16 Jan. 1909.
2312 Ida Hale, b Jan. 1860, d 11 Oct. 1860.
2313 Charles Dexter, Jr., b 1 Mch. 1863; res. Providence.

969

Mary Sprague Battey, daughter of Charles and Julia A. (Handell) Battey, born Providence, 22 Feb. 1840, died 1 Apl. 1913; married 21 Feb. 1869, Josiah T. Smith, died 21 Feb. 1878. Resided Oakland, Cal. Children:

2314 Victor Claire Smith, b 21 Feb. 1871, d 2 Oct. 1893.
2315 Earle Temple Smith, b 26 Apl. 1872; res. Calif.

970

Benjamin Arnold Battey, son of Charles and Julia A. (Handell) Battey, born Providence, 1 Mch. 1843, died 25 Feb. 1903; married 25 Dec. 1884, Mary Alice Seaver, born 1854, died 1 Nov. 1902, aged 48 years. Moulder, resided Providence. No children.

972

Clarissa (Clara) Eliza Battey, daughter of Charles and Julia A. (Handell) Battey, born 4 Aug. 1850, died 12 Apl. 1927, both Providence; married in Providence, 23 June, 1886, Dana Sandford Woolley, son of Charles Woodruff and Catawba (Sandford) Woolley, born St. Paul, Minn., 18 May, 1857, died Stanford, Conn., 11 July, 1913. Railroad signalman and telegraph operator. She resided 75 Irving Ave., Providence. Children:

2316 Sandford Battey Woolley, b 28 Apl. 1887; res. New York City.
2317 Lawrence Denman Woolley, b 31 Mch. 1890; res. Glenbrook, Conn.

974

Edward Herbert Olmstead, son of Nathaniel H. and Maria (Battey) Olmstead, born 17 June, 1819, died 19 Nov. 1882; married 30 Apl. 1856, at this time of Savannah, Ga., Mrs. Mary Jane (Williams) Cribbedge, daughter of Thomas Andrew and Ann Martha Williams, born 30 Apl. 1835, died 4 Sep. 1870. Children:

2318 Nathaniel Harris Olmstead, Jr., b 22 Feb. 1858.
2319 Thomas Andrew Olmstead, b 14 Nov. 1850.
2320 Sheldon Addington Olmstead, b 26 Mch. 1864.
2321 Maria Dean Olmstead, b 18 July, 1867, d 25 Dec. 1875.

975

Sarah Maria Battey, daughter of Rev. Alfred Mason and Mary Ann (Cubbedge) Battey, born 14 Dec. 1836, died 26 Oct. 1894; married 26 Apl. 1855, George Taylor Nichols, son of George Scudder and Belinda Southerland (Beckwith) Nichols, born 7 Nov. 1832, died 28 Aug. 1906, all of and

at Savannah, Ga., where they resided and child born. He served in the Confederate army, as 2nd Lieut., 7th Reg., and taken prisoner at Savannah, 20 Dec. 1864. Merchant, later with Bradstreet. One child:

2322 Alfred Scudder Nichols, b 12 May, 1856; res. Savannah.

976

Mary Minerva Bradford, daughter of Fabius M. and Abigail (Field) Bradford, born 14 June, 1822; married 18 Sep. 1842, David N. Campbell, of St. Johns, Mich., born 22 Jan. 1819. Two children:

2323 Abbie Elizabeth Bradford Campbell, b 1 Sep. 1843; m Sherman B. Daboll.
2324 Annie Mary Campbell, b 7 Dec. 1845; m Warren Bunday.

977

Lavina Field, daughter of George and Francis A. (Brooks) Field, born Berlin, New York; married Capt. John Stewart, of Detroit, Mich., and they had one child:

2325 Bijou Stewart.

979

Fanny A. Field, daughter of George and Francis A. (Brooks) Field, born Berlin, N. Y.; married Capt. Brower Gesner, of New York; they resided Naples, Italy. One child:

2326 Frances Gesner.

982

Edward George Field, son of Orrin and Mary A. (Alvord) Field, born Berlin, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1834, died 1874; married Clara P. Snell; was a commercial traveller and accidently killed by falling under the wheels of a train. Children:

2327 Frank C. Field; res. Omaha, Nebr.
2328 Frederick W. Field. d infancy.
2329 Josephine Alvord Field, d aged twelve years.

983

Charles F. Field, son of Orrin and Mary A. (Alvord) Field, born Berlin, N. Y., 6 July, 1836, died 1864, unmarried at Fort Hamilton, New York. He enlisted at the outbreak of the civil war in a New York regiment of volunteers; was taken prisoner and for some time confined in Libby prison; after his release he re-enlisted in the 12th Regt. U. S. regular army.

984

Rushton Holmes Field, son of Orrin and Mary A. (Alvord) Field, born Berlin, N. Y., 6 May, 1838; married in Tiffin, Ohio, Mary Florence Myers, and they resided Chicago and New York city. No children.

985

Joseph Alvord Field, son of Orrin and Mary A. (Alvord) Field, born Berlin, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1840, died 16 Sep. 1862; married, in Missouri, Almira Wallace, born 13 Jan. 1839. Her father was a secessionist, and Joseph Alvord Field was shot dead by Union soldiers while riding out of his father-in-law's yard. Children:

2330 William Wallace Field, b Monticello, Mo., 16 Jan. 1862.
2331 Charles R. Field, d infancy.

986

Frank Pierre Field, son of Orrin and Marcia J. (Whaley) Field, born Berlin, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1844, died 7 Jan. 1894; married, 1868, Clemma Edwards. Resided Omaha, Nebr. After his death the widow resided Columbus, Nebr. Children:

2332 Frederick Field.
2333 Lewis Rushton Field.
2334 Mary Field.

988

Sarah E. Field, daughter of Orrin and Marcia J. (Whaley) Field, born Berlin, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1848; married 9 July, 1876, William J. Purdy, electrical employe of Ills. Central R. R., resided Chicago. One child:

2335 Florence Purdy, b 22 Oct. 1877, d 14 Feb. 1893.

989

George Louis Field, son of Arnold and Ellen Douglass (Bennett) Field, born 3 Sep. 1836; married in Watertown, Wisc., 11 Sep. 1860, Imogene Harger, born 4 Feb. 1840. Resided Ripon, Wisc. Children:

2336 Helen Isabelle Field, b 25 May, 1862, d 18 Jan. 1870.
2337 Amy Douglas Field, b 3 May, 1864.
2338 Imogene Elizabeth Field, b 20 Oct. 1865; unm.; res. Ripon, Wisc.
2339 Arnold Wilson Field, b 5 Sep. 1871, d 15 Oct. 1892.

990

Elizabeth Ellen Field, daughter of Arnold and Ellen Douglas (Bennett) Field, born 26 June, 1842, died 30 Oct. 1863; married 4 Dec. 1862, James K. Gore, of Mishawaka, Indiana. No children.

993

Moses Douville Coburn, son of Moses and Mary Ann (Douville) Coburn, born 27 Apl. 1834, died 26 Dec. 1902, both Savannah, Ga.; married 20 Nov. 1860, Emma Louise Sprigman, of Cincinnati, Ohio, daughter of Peter A. and Martha E. (Cooper) Sprigman, born Springfield, Ohio, 11 May, 1838, died Savannah, Ga., 12 Oct. 1896. Bookkeeper. Served during the civil war in a Florida regiment in the Confederate army. Resided Savannah and Macon, Ga. Children, 1st, 4th, 6th and 8th born Macon, others born Savannah, Ga.:

2340 Frank Augustus Coburn, b 2 Sep. 1861, d 7 Aug. 1908.
2341 Mary Eloise Coburn, b 14 Oct. 1863, d aged 8 mos.
2342 Emma Easton Coburn, b 9 May, 1865; unm.; res. N. Y. City.
2343 Helen Coburn, b 21 Aug. 1867; res. Savannah, Ga.
2344 William Sprigman Coburn, b 23 Mch. 1870, d 5 Nov. 1923.
2345 Mary Octavia Coburn, b 6 Sep. 18.....; res. Savannah, Ga.
2346 Marcia Elizabeth Coburn, b 7 Mch. 18.....; res. Jacksonville, Fla.
2347 Charles Douville Coburn, b 19 June, 1877; res. N. Y. City.

994

Helen Mar Coburn, daughter of Moses and Mary Ann (Douville) Coburn, born Oxford, Mass., 3 Oct. 1836, died Fernandino, Fla., 21 Dec. 1888; married 11 Feb. 1858, Theodosia A. Acosta, son of Domingo and Jane (Albertie) Acosta, born 1826, died 22 May, 1889, both Fernandina, Fla., where they resided and children born. Merchant. Served during the civil war in the Confederate army in charge of ammunition train. Children:

2348 John Acosta, b 1859, d about 1863.
2349 William Acosta, b 1861, d 1877.
2350 Theodosia Helen Acosta, b 1863, d 1877-8.
2351 Charles Douville Acosta, b 1865, d Macon, Ga., June, 1880.
2352 Mary Josephine Acosta, b 9 June, 1870; unm.; res. Fernandina, Fla.
2353 Rose Philomena Acosta, b 9 Jan. 1873; res. Fernandina, Fla.
2354 Angelica Catherine Acosta, b 17 Jan. 1875; res. Fernandina, Fla.

995

William Henry Coburn, son of Moses and Mary Ann (Douville) Coburn, born 12 Sep. 1838, died 1 July, 1895, both Savannah, Ga.; married 27 Dec. 1871, Anna Elizabeth Spencer, daughter of Dr. Samuel W. and Henrietta Maria (Hayward) Spencer, of Easton, Md., born Apalachicola, Fla., 2 Oct.

1840, died Savannah, Ga., 20 Jan. 1892. Manager of cotton firm; served druing the civil war in the Confederate army; was a life member of the Georgia Hussars of Savannah. Resided Savannah, Ga., where children born:

2355 Henrietta Maria Coburn, b 18 May, 1873; res. Oakland, Calif.
2356 Sallie Hayward Coburn, b 20 Jan. 1875; res. Beaumont, Texas.
2357 Robert Murdoch Coburn, b 3 Apl. 1877, d 1 June, 1916.
2358 Lambert Spencer Coburn, b 20 Sep. 1883; res. Asheville, N. C.

997

Alfred Owen Blackmar, Jr., son of Alfred Owen and Betsey Brainerd (Arnold) Blackmar, born Savannah, Ga., 14 July, 1830; married 18 Nov. 1851, Mary Ann Blood, (1101), daughter of Dexter and Ann Gordon (Dana) Blood, born Charlton, Mass., 26 Apl. 1831; second cousins; reside 1418 4th Avenue, Columbus, Ga. In 1929 they celebrated their 78th wedding anniversary, both enjoying good health. Children, born and reside at Columbus, Ga., are:

2359 John Blackmar, b 2 Jan. 1853.
2360 Savannah Blackmar, b 8 Feb. 1859.
2361 Mary (Mamie) Blackmar, b 13 Nov. 1860.
2362 Betsey Brainerd Blackmar, b 16 Nov. 1863.
2363 Dana Blackmar, b 11 July, 1866.

999

Phebe Alice Blackmar, daughter of George A. and Alice Cole (Peck) Blackmar, born 9 Aug. 1837; married 16 Dec. 1858, John C. King, of Providence, R. I., died 28 May, 1913. He was engineer on the illfated steamer, Metis, lost 30 Aug. 1872, in Long Island Sound, off Stonington, Conn.

1000

George Alfred Blackmar, son of George A. and Alice Cole (Peck) Blackmar, born 3 Apl. 1840. While a young man he changed his name to James Elliott Blackmar; married and both died early in life. Children:

2364 A son, d infancy.
2365 Charles Blackmar; res. E. Providence.

1002

Julia Stone, daughter of George and Mary (Carpenter) Stone, born 1807; married Charles Burlingame, and they had two children:

2366 Henry Burlingame, b 1826.
2367 Mary E. Burlingame, b 1828; m Thomas Fuller.

1004

Sallie Stone, daughter of George and Mary (Carpenter) Stone, born 1813; married Eric Walker, and their children were:

2368 Arnold B. Walker, b 1843, d infancy.
2369 George A. Walker, b 1847, d infancy.
2370 Mary E. Walker, b 1850.
2371 Elbridge E. Walker, b 1853.

1009

Alzada Stone, daughter of Waldo and Betsey (Johnson) Stone, born 1820, married Henry B. Arnold, and they had two children:

2372 Orren Stone Arnold, b 1837.
2373 Denham Arnold, b 1839.

1011

Job M. Stone, son of Knight and Zilphia (Johnson) Stone, born 1813; married Elizabeth Decker, and their children were:

2374 Melissa Stone; m Philander Potter.
2375 Emily Stone, d infancy.
2376 Delania Stone; m Henry Peck.
2377 Ann Stone; m Henry Taylor.

1012

Orilla C. Stone, daughter of Knight and Zilphia (Johnson) Stone, born 1815; married John Bailey and their children were:

2378 Margaret Bailey, b 1836; m Thomas Smith.
2379 Fidelia Bailey, b 1837; m Augustus Colvin.
2380 Almina Bailey, b 1839; m William H. Smith.
2381 Lucinda Bailey, b 1841, d young.
2382 Levi M. Bailey, b 1844.
2383 Adelia Bailey, b 1847; m Charles L. Spencer.
2384 Hollis B. Bailey, b 1850.
2385 Arthur C. Bailey, b 1855.

1013

Knight Stone, Jr., son of Knight and Zilphia (Johnson) Stone, born 1817; married Fidelia P. Clark, and their children were:

2386 Mary E. Stone, b 1846; m William Doyle.
2387 Alvira Stone, b 1849.
2388 Noel Stone, b 1849.
2389 Charles E. Stone, b 1851.
2390 Fernando C. Stone, b 1853.
2391 Albert W. Stone, b 1854.
2392 Nicholas Stone, b 1856.
2393 Cenora Stone, b 1859.
2394 Benjamin F. Stone, b 1861, d infancy.
2395 Alzada M. Stone, b 1864.

1014

Abigail W. Stone, daughter of Knight and Zilphia (Johnson) Stone, born 1820; married Henry McClarrin, and their children were:

2396 Agnes M. McClarrin, b 1856.
2397 William McClarrin, b 1859.

1015

Clarissa Stone, daughter of Knight and Zilphia (Johnson) Stone, born 1824; married G. A. Carr, and their children were:

2398 John W. Carr, b 1851, d infancy.
2399 Isabella A. Carr, b 1853.
2400 George A. Carr, b 1855.
2401 John S. Carr, b 1858.
2402 Lucy Carr, b 1861.
2403 Nelson B. Carr, b 1863.
2404 Alzada Carr, b 1865.

1025

James L. Stone, son of Richard C. and Alma (Stone) Stone, born 1818, married Elmina Lathrop, and they had one child:

2405 Eudora Stone, b 1848.

1026

S. Hollis Stone, son of Richard C. and Alma (Stone) Stone, born 1821; married Betsey Copeland, and their children were:

2406 Aben L. Stone, b 1847.
2407 Winslow Cecil Stone, b 1849, d infancy.
2408 Warren Stone, b 1852, d infancy.
2409 Waldo Hodges Stone, b 1855.
2410 George Lewis Stone, b 1860, d infancy.
2411 Mabel Stone, b 1863.

1027

George B. Stone, son of Richard C. and Alma (Stone) Stone, born 1823; married Lucy Edson, and their children were:

2412 Frank Charlton Stone, b 1848.
2413 Charles Moville Stone, b 1855, d Minneapolis, 1858.
2414 Two infants, died.
2415 Harry Winthrop Stone, b 1860, d St. Louis, 1862.

1028

Sarah Stone, daughter of Richard C. and Alma (Stone) Stone, born 1826; married Stephen C. Arnold; their children were:

2416 Alma Arnold, b 1847, d 1857.
2417 William Edmonds Arnold, b 1850.
2418 Frederic Richard Arnold, b 1858.
2419 Ernest Warner Arnold, b 1861.

1029

Alma Stone, daughter of Richard C. and Alma (Stone) Stone, born 1828; married Thomas Metcalf, and their children were:

2420 Florence Metcalf, b 1852, d 1857.
2421 Walter Boyden Metcalf, b 1855, d 1857.
2422 Herbert Cushman Metcalf, b 1857.
2423 Merton Pennell Metcalf, b 1861.
2424 Alice Metcalf, b 1864.

1030

Richard B. Stone, son of Richard C. and Alma (Stone) Stone, born 1829; married Ellen Russell and their children were:

2425 Inez Alma Stone, b 1854.
2426 William Loring Stone, b 1856, d infancy.
2427 Ella Elizabeth Stone, b 1857.
2428 Frank Burrill Stone, b 1860.
2429 Mary Stone, b 1863.

1031

Martha Stone, daughter of Richard C. and Alma (Stone) Stone, born 1829; married Robert C. Metcalf, and their children:

2430 Jennie Elizabeth Metcalf, b 1857.
2431 Marietta Metcalf, b 1864.
2432 Gertrude Metcalf, b 1864.

1033

Charles Henry Stone, son of Richard C. and Alma (Stone) Stone, born 1840; married Maggie M. Barber, and their children:

2433 Cola Ephrain Stone, b 1863.
2434 Lillian Lincoln Stone, b 1865.

1038

Edwin J. Westcott, son of Charles J. and Melina (Stone) Westcott, born 1829, married Lucy B. Barnes, and their children were:

2435 Melina Westcott.
2436 Charles Westcott.

1039

Cordelia Adeliza Westcott, daughter of Charles J. and Melina (Stone) Westcott, born 1831; married in Providence, R. I., 2 Dec. 1849, Allen Chilson, and they had six children, as follows:

2437 Ellen M. Chilson, b 1850, d inf.
2438 Henry A. Chilson, b 1852, d inf.
2439 Charles A. Chilson, b 1854.
2440 Mattie B. Chilson, b 1859.
2441 Alice Chilson, b 1863, d inf.
2442 Eddie Whiting Chilson, b 1865, d inf.

1041

Mary H. Westcott, daughter of Charles J. and Melina (Stone) Westcott, born 1836; married S. Rounds, and 2nd, J. E. Lyman.

1047

Jane Stone, daughter of Henry B. and Louisa (Johnson) Stone, born 1833; married Truman Brown, he a Church Deacon, two children; married, 2nd, D. Carter, one child. Her children:

2443 George Brown, b 1854.
2444 Frank Brown, b 1856.
2445 Martha Carter, b 1864.

1048

Mary Stone, daughter of Henry B. and Louisa (Johnson) Stone, born 1835; married Henry Burlingame, (2366), her cousin's son, son of Charles and Julia (Stone) Burlingame, born 1826, and they had one child:

2446 Henry Burlingame, b 1856.

1050

Caroline Stone, daughter of Henry B. and Louisa (Johnson) Stone, born 1837; married Mr. Martin, and they had:

2447 Sophia Martin, b 1865.

1051

Susan M. Stone, daughter of Charles G. and Sophia P. (Sprague) Stone, b 1835; married Eugene D. Burt, of Providence, and they had:

2450 Mary B. Burt, b 1864.

1054

Martha S. Stone, daughter of Charles G. and Sophia P. (Sprague) Stone, born 1841; married Charles H. Tillinghast, son of Harvey and Mary (Curtis) Tillinghast, born 24 Mch. 1840, and they had:

2455 Charles B. Tillinghast, b 1861, d infancy.

1100

Mary Ann Blood, daughter of Dexter and Ann Gordon (Dana) Blood, born Charlton, Mass., 26 Apl. 1831; married 18 Nov. 1861, Alfred Owen Blackmar, (997), her second cousin, son of Alfred Owen and Betsey Brainerd (Arnold) Blackmar, born Savannah, Ga., 14 July, 1830; reside Columbus, Ga. For further record of her descendents, see Alfred Owen Blackmar, (997).

1102

Edward Dexter Blood, son of Dexter and Ann Gordon (Dana) Blood, born Charlton, Mass., 11 May, 1834, died 26 Apl. 1914; married 12 Nov. 1863, Henrietta Baker, daughter of Darius and Harriet (Blood) Baker, born 1841-2, died 26 Apl. 1905, aged 63 years. Children:

2501 Edward Mason Blood, b 2 Nov. 1868; res. Grosvenordale, Conn.
2502 Ernest Freeman Blood, b 22 Sep. 1876; res. Charlton, Mass.

1103

Samuel Jacob Blood, son of Dexter and Ann Gordon (Dana) Blood, born Charlton, Mass., 12 May, 1837, died 30 Aug. 1869; married 4 July, 1859, Martha L. Spurr, daughter of Louisa (Rich) Spurr. No children.

1104

Alfred Owen Blood, son of Dexter and Ann Gordon (Dana) Blood, born Charlton, Mass., 15 Jan. 1840; married 18 Apl. 1865, Rebecca E. Stone, daughter of Liberty Stone. Reside Denver, Colo. Children:

2503 Charlotte Amelia Blood.
2504 Bertha Adell Blood.

1105

Ella Maria Blood, daughter of Dexter and Ann Gordon (Dana) Blood, born Charlton, Mass., 2 Aug. 1841, died 14 Oct. 1872; married 26 Sep. 1859, Paul Lafayette Rich, son of Paul L. and Susannah (Rich) Rich, born 1833, died 1900. No children.

1107

Amelia Elizabeth Blood, daughter of Dexter and Ann Gordon (Dana) Blood, born Charlton, Mass., 23 Dec. 1842, died 25 Feb. 1865; married 24 Oct. 1861, Charles Mixer. One child:

2505 Amelia Beulah Mixer, b 29 Aug. 1862; res. Worcester, Mass.

1140

Watey Adelaide Jones, daughter of Joseph S. and Nancy Ann (Putnam) Jones, born Sutton, Mass., 15 Oct. 1849; married Scott Jones, farmer, resides R. R. No. 2, Millbury, Mass.

1141

Louella J. Jones, daughter of Joseph S. and Nancy Ann (Putnam) Jones, born Sutton, Mass.; married Mr. Keigwin, resides Millbury, Mass.

1142

Edwin Joshua Lackey, son of Joshua and Emeline (Putnam) Lackey, born Sutton, Mass., 21 Oct. 1850; married at Manchester, N. H., 1 Sep. 1897, Mrs. May Alston, daughter of Orville and Martha (Burnette) Bowen; farmer, resides Starbridge, post office, E. Brookfield, Mass. No children.

1171

Susan A. Battey, daughter of Joshua Owen and Susan (Angell) Battey, born North Scituate, R. I., 31 Dec. 1839; married in Providence, 21 Sep. 1862, William Albert Warner, son of William A. and Elizabeth (Greene) Warner, born Old Warwick, R. I., 13 Sep. 1836, died Edgewood, R. I., 25 Dec. 1908; lumber merchant, resided Edgewood, R. I. She resides with her daughter, Mrs. Annie (Warner) Battey, at Seekonk, Mass. Her children, born Providence:

2550 Elizabeth Warner, b 4 Sep. 1863, d 16 Sep. 1909.
2551 Annie Warner, b 14 Apl. 1868; res. Seekonk, Mass.

1172

Sarah F. Battey, daughter of Henry Augustus and Mary Jane (Kingsley) Battey, born 1828-9, died Providence, 2 Sep. 1900; married about 1845, Henry Atkinson, (probably son of John Atkinson), born 1823-4, died Providence, 22 May, 1872, aged 48 years. Resided Providence, where children were born:

2552 Charlotte E. Atkinson, b 1846, d 27 Mch. 1905, aged 58 yrs.
2553 Daughter Atkinson, b 1848, d 14 Aug. 1849, aged 1 year.

1173

Reuben Allen Battey, son of Henry Augustus and Mary Jane (Kingsley) Battey, born North Scituate, R. I., 12 Oct. 1830, died Versailles, Conn., 9 Mch. 1895; married 1852, Mary Ann Atkinson, daughter of Robert and Isabella (Miller) Atkinson, born Belfast, Ireland, 12 Feb. 1828, died Hyde Park, Mass., 2 Aug. 1915. Farmer, resided Centerville, R. I., and Versailles, Conn. Children, born Versailles, Conn.:

2554 Robert Henry, b 12 Jan. 1854, d 28 May, 1912.
2555 Mary Isabella, b 28 Mch. 1857; res. Hyde Park, Mass.
2556 George A., b 13 Feb. 1860, d 14 Nov. 1881; unm.

1176

John Mason Battey, son of Henry Augustus and Mary Jane (Kingsley) Battey, born 22 July, 1841, died 14 Feb. 1916, both Providence, R. I.; married 30 Dec. 1860, Margaret Clayton, daughter of John and Sarah Clayton, born Lancashire, England, 1842, came to the United States at the age of six years, and died in Providence, 17 Feb. 1920, aged 77 years. He enlisted 30 Sep. 1861, as a private in Battery E, First Regiment, Rhode Island Artillery, promoted to corporal 5 July, 1863, and was mustered out 3 Oct. 1864. This regiment was in the actions of Yorktown, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, the Wilderness, Gettysburg, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg. Returning from the war he entered the employ of the Rhode Island Locomotive Works where he remained for ten years; he then turned to carpentry, and later became a successful contractor, which occupation he followed until 1903,

when he retired. He was active in civic societies and lodges, especially the G. A. R. and I. O. O. F. An interesting biography is found in vol. 3 of "Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island." Resided in Providence, R. I., where his children were born, who were:

2557 Charles Walter, b 14 Mch. 1869; res. Providence.
2558 Mabel K., b 2 Dec. 1873, d 15 Sep. 1874.

1177

Hiram S. Battey, son of Henry Augustus and Mary Jane (Kingsley) Battey, born Providence, 21 Feb. 1846, died 16 Aug. 1863; was killed in the civil war at Covington, Ky., and is buried in the Joshua Battey family burying ground in Scituate, R. I. Unmarried.

1178

Henry L. Battey, son of Henry Augustus and Mary Jane (Kingsley) Battey, born 2 Sep. 1847, died 22 Sep. 1867; was a farmer and painter by trade; unmarried; resided with his parents in Scituate, and is buried in the Joshua Battey family burying ground in Scituate, R. I.

1179

Elizabeth Battey, daughter of Henry Augustus and Mary Jane (Kingsley) Battey, born North Scituate, R. I., 16 Dec. 1851, died Washington, R. I., 7 June, 1880; married 17 July, 1870, Albin Salisbury, son of Gilbert and Maria (Colvin) Salisbury, born Coventry, 25 Sep. 1845, died Anthony, R. I., 7 Jan. 1916. Mechanic, resided Scituate and Washington, R. I. Children, eldest born Scituate, youngest born Washington:

2559 Ida Salisbury, b 6 Oct. 1872; res. Anthony, R. I.
2560 Byron O. Salisbury, b 17 Mch. 1875; res. India.

1185

Sarah Jane Mathewson, daughter of John and Susan A. (Battey) Mathewson, born Oxford, Mass., 15 Oct. 1840, died 23 Mch. 1880; married probably 1853, John Clarke, son of Benjamin Francis and Wealthy Ann (Hewitt) Clarke, born Auburn, Mass., 17 Apl. 1831, died Nashville, Tenn., 1904. Farmer, resided Oxford, Mass. Children:

2561 Edna Estella Clarke, b 24 July, 1854; res. Rochdale, Mass.
2562 Arah Viola Clarke, b 2 Feb. 1859, d 7 Feb. 1863.
2563 Ida May Clarke, b 7 Aug. 1863; res. Malden, Mass.
2564 Wilhelmina Dora Clarke, b 30 July, 1865, d 6 Jan., 1919.

1186

Ruth Ann Battey, daughter of Lafayette Earle and Mary A. (Work) Battey, born Oxford, Mass., 10 July, 1846, died Millfield, Mass., 4 Feb. 1911; married 1864, William Dunkerley, born Oldham, England, 27 Oct. 1842, died Millbury, Mass., 12 May, 1904. Dresser tender, resided Millbury, Mass., where children were born:

2565 Joseph C. Dunkerley, b 4 June, 1873, d 16 July, 1874.
2566 Frank Perkins Dunkerley, b 12 May, 1878, d 4 Apl. 1920.

1187

Alonzo Earle Battey, son of Lafayette Earle and Mary A. (Work) Battey, born Oxford, Mass., 6 Feb. 1849, died 23 Oct. 1899; married in Charlton City, Mass., 14 Apl. 1871, Mary Ann Hayes, daughter of Michael and Anna (Maggetogon) Hayes, born 24 May, 1854; she resides Salem, Mass. He was a dealer in horses. Children:

2567 Harry Freeman, b 28 Apl. 1872; res. Wollaston, Mass.
2568 George Byron, b 14 Sep. 1874; res. Salem, Mass.

1188

Charles Crossman Battey, son of Lafayette Earle and Mary A. (Work) Battey, born Oxford, Mass., 13 Oct. 1851; married Sep. 1875, Ellen M. Bates, daughter of Jacob and Lydia E. (Davis) Bates, born 1849, died June, 1897; one child; married, 2nd, 14 Sep. 1898, Grace Irene Fish, daughter of Hiram Booth and Ellen (Dow) Fish, born Jericho, Vt., 27 Aug. 1875; four children. She is D. A. R., No. 21549. He is division foreman of B. & M. R. R., resides Woodsville, N. H. Children:

2569 Earle Jacob, b 2 Nov. 1884; res. Providence.
2570 Hiram Fish, b 24 June, 1899.
2571 Hoyt Edward, b 13 Jan. 1901.
2572 Maybelle, b 19 May, 1907.
2573 Mary Van Work, b 4 June, 1911.

1189

Marietta Battey, daughter of Lafayette Earle and Mary A. (Work) Battey, born Oxford, Mass., 13 Nov. 1853; married 21 Nov. 1871, Elmer Ryan Jennison, son of Samuel and Roxana (Stone) Jennison, born 15 Aug. 1844, died 7 Jan. 1892; farmer, resided West Auburn, Mass., and they had six children; she married, 2nd, 18 Mch. 1897, Joseph Loomis Bagg, and they reside No. 1162 Roverdale street, West Springfield, Mass. Her children, born West Auburn, Mass., are:

2574 Ethel Francelia Jennison, b 22 Mch. 1873; unm.; res. West Auburn, Mass.
2575 Walter Hobart Jennison, b 9 May, 1874; res. Springfield, Mass.
2576 Lyman Elmer Jennison, b 8 Sep. 1878; res. W. Springfield, Mass.
2577 Ryan Boardman Jennison, b 26 Nov. 1879; res. Ansonia, Conn.
2578 Lura Marietta Jennison, b 18 Aug. 1886; res. Palmer, Mass.
2579 Samuel Ezra Jennison, b 18 Aug. 1888; res. Palmer, Mass.

1190

Agnes Celesta Battey, daughter of Lafayette Earle and Mary A. (Work) Battey, born Oxford, Mass., 26 June, 1856, died Worcester, Mass., 8 Mch. 1904; married 8 May, 1892, Franklin H. Clark, son of Benjamin Francis and Wealthy Ann (Hewett) Clark, born Auburn, Mass., 8 Mch., 1840. He enlisted 8 Jan. 1864, as a private in Co. G, 4th Mass. Cavalry; promoted to sergeant, and discharged 30 Nov. 1865. Shoemaker, resides Taft Hill, North Oxford, Mass. No children.

1191

Lafayette Leroy Battey, son of Lafayette Earle and Mary A. (Work) Battey, born North Oxford, Mass., 8 Mch. 1859; married 1883, Susan Luconda Landen, daughter of William J. and Susan (Sprague) Landen, born Springfield, Mass., 12 Nov. 1859. Boss carpenter for the B. & M. R. R. Co., resides West Springfield, Mass. Children, born West Springfield, Mass.:

2580 Walter Sprague, b 15 Aug. 1884; machinist, unm.; res. West Springfield, Mass.
2581 Clyde Work, b 12 Mch. 1888; electrician, unm.; res. West Springfield, Mass.
2582 Charlotte Landen, b 29 May, 1892; res. Enfield, Conn.
2583 Edward Leroy, b 17 Feb. 1897; machinist, res. W. Springfield.

1192

Eva Evelyn Battey, daughter of Lafayette Earle and Mary A. (Work) Battey, born North Oxford, Mass., 1 June, 1862; married in Oxford, Mass., 6 Aug. 1879; Alvah Byron Clark, son of Benjamin Francis and Wealthy Ann (Hewett) Clark, born Auburn, Mass., 11 Mch. 1845; machinist, resides 53 High street, Worcester, Mass. No children.

1193

Frank Ezra Battey, son of Lafayette Earle and Mary A. (Work) Battey, born North Oxford, Mass., 16 Dec. 1864, died Miami, Fla., 21 June,

1928; married June, 1883, Marian Wilcox, daughter of Horace Wilcox, born Chester, Mass.; married, 2nd, 25 June, 1904, Annie Warner, (2551), daughter of William Albert and Sarah A. (Battey) Warner, (1170), born Providence, 14 Apl. 1868. He was an automobile dealer, with garage at 301 Waterman St., East Providence, and resided Seekonk, Mass. No children. Retired and moved to Miami, Florida, about 1923, where he died; buried North Oxford, Mass.

1194

Eliza Lamar Battey, daughter of Thomas William and Helen Anne (Whatley) Battey, born 24 Sep. 1836, died 30 June, 1869, both Burke county, Georgia; married 13 Jan. 1858, Robert Floyd Connelly, son of Patrick Connelly, born 1824, died 10 Jan. 1878, aged 53 years, both Burke county, Georgia. Planter, resided and children born Burke county, Ga., who were:

2585 Patrick Julian Connelly, b 24 Jan. 1859, d 12 July, 1860.
2586 Helen Whatley Connelly, b 31 July, 1860, d 12 June, 1897.
2587 Mary Street Taylor Connelly, b 13 Aug. 1861, d 2 Oct. 1865.
2588 Susan Battey Connelly, b 20 Nov. 1862; res. Fredericksburg, Va.
2589 Grace Randolph Connelly, b 1 Jan. 1864, d 27 Oct. 1864.
2590 Thomas Battey Connelly, b 16 Apl. 1866, d 9 Mch. 1896; unm.

1197

Susan Anne Heard, daughter of John Joseph and Cynthia Anne (Battey) Heard, born 12 Mch. 1834, died 26 Jan. 1897; married 20 Nov. 1851, Dr. Edward H. W. Hunter, son of Capt. Edward H. and Anne (Wright) Hunter, born 13 Oct. 1832, died 23 June, 1883, all at Louisville, Ga. He served as a surgeon during the civil war in the Confederate army. Resided, practiced medicine, and children born at Louisville, Ga. Children:

2591 Edward Hunter, b 24 Mch. 1853, d 15 Mch. 1892.
2592 John Heard Hunter, b 4 Nov. 1856; res. Savannah, Ga.
2593 Cynthia Hunter, b 28 Jan. 1860; res. Louisville, Ga.
2594 Julia Barker Hunter, b 3 Sep. 1861, d 10 Feb. 1911.
2595 Fanny Warren Hunter, b 17 Aug. 1863; res. Louisville, Ga.
2596 Wright Hunter, b 12 Feb. 1868; res. Savannah, Ga.

1198

Julia Maria Heard, daughter of John Joseph and Cynthia Anne (Battey) Heard, born Louisville, Ga., 27 Feb. 1837, died Summerfield, Alabama, 17 Dec. 1883; married, 1865, Rev. Josiah Barker, son of Samuel J. Barker, born Troy, New York, Feb. 1817, died Montgomery, Alabama, 11 July, 1894. Minister; served as chaplain of the 40th Reg. Alabama Vol. Inf., during the civil war. One child, born Uniontown, Alabama:

2597 Anna Lowe Barker, b 5 Oct. 1868; res. Jacksonville, Fla.

1199

William Abraham Heard, son of John Joseph and Cynthia Anne (Battey) Heard, born 23 Dec. 1839, died Jacksonville, Fla., 20 Jan. 1919; married 17 Nov. 1864, Sallie H. Dixon, daughter of Thomas Holiday and Margaret (Koger) Dixon, born Noxubee county, Miss., 24 Sep. 1844, died Jacksonville, Fla., 3 Dec. 1919. He was a physician, and served as surgeon in the 29th Regt. Alabama Vol. Inf., during the civil war. Children, two eldest born Hamburg, Alabama, youngest born Peoria, Texas:

2598 Cynthia Battey Heard, b 26 July, 1866; res. Meridian, Miss.
2599 John Joseph Heard, b 30 Nov. 1868; res. Jacksonville, Fla.
2600 Annie Lowe Heard, b 31 July, 1870; res. Isle of Pinos.

1201

Nannie Coffee Heard, daughter of John Joseph and Cynthia Anne (Battey) Heard, born Dayton, Alabama, 25 Oct. 1842, died Arcadia, Fla., 12 May, 1914; married 7 Aug. 1861, James N. Barker, son of T. W. and M. E. Bar-

ker, born Summerfield, Ala., 1840. Farmer, resided Summerfield, Ala., removed to Arcadia, Florida, where his wife died, then later to Tampa, Fla., and resides at 208 Beach Place. Children, four eldest born Summerfield, Ala., youngest born Barker's Mills, Alabama:

2601 Annie Lowe Barker, b 4 Dec. 1862, d June, 1864.
2602 Thomas Lowry Barker, b 2 Dec. 1864, d 3 Apl. 1915.
2603 James Norman Barker, b 1867, d 1892; unm.
2604 John Heard Barker, b 1870, d 1893; unm.
2605 Robert Sturdivant Barker, b 1874, d 1880.

1202

Sallie Eliza Heard, daughter of John Joseph and Cynthia Anne (Battey) Heard, born Summerfield, Alabama, 21 Apl. 1844; resided 114 Corsicana street, Hillsboro, Texas, where she died 30 Nov. 1922; married 16 Jan. 1865, Major Joseph Koger Dixon, son of Thomas Holiday and Margaret Ann (Koger) Dixon, born Brooksville, Miss., 19 Oct. 1840, died Peoria, Texas, 4 Oct., 1880. He was an educator; graduated from West Point in 1858 with rank of First Lieutenant. Served during the civil war as a Major under Gen. Pat Clebourne, and near the close of the war promoted under General Joseph E. Johnston to Lieut. Colonel. Resided in Mississippi and in 1869 moved to Limestone county, and in 1881 to Hillsboro, Texas. Children, three eldest born Brooksville, Mass., next two at Peoria, Texas, and three youngest at Honest Ridge, Texas:

2606 Thomas Holiday Dixon, b 25 July, 1866; res. Sunset Heights, Tex.
2607 Sallie Heard Dixon, b 28 July, 1867; res. Hillsboro, Texas.
2608 Margaret Anne Dixon, b 23 Feb. 1869; res. Hillsboro, Texas.
2609 Nancy Coffee Dixon, b 31 July, 1871; res. Amarillo, Texas.
2610 Joseph Koger Dixon, b 5 May, 1873; d Hillsboro, Texas, 24 Mch. 1881.
2611 Paul Dixon, b 22 Feb. 1876, d Hillsboro, Texas, 10 Dec. 1896.
2612 William Franklin Dixon, b 18 Dec. 1877; res. Hillsboro, Tex.
2613 Mary Buenna Dixon, b 9 Dec. 1880; res. Siloam Springs, Ark.

1206

William Whatley Battey, son of William Henry and Frances Rebecca (Whatley) Battey, born Louisville, Ga., 2 Apl. 1848, died Augusta, Ga., 12 Mch. 1914; graduated in medicine from the Medical College of Georgia in 1878, and resided and practiced medicine in Augusta, Ga.; married 27 Mch. 1883, Annie Louise Barbot, daughter of Louis Joseph and Josephine Marie (Gardelle) Barbot, born Charleston, S. C., 24 Feb. 1861; she resides 428 6th street, Augusta, Ga. Josephine Marie Gardelle was a descendent of the nobility of France, and this daughter has a record of her ancestry to the tenth century. Children, born Augusta, Georgia:

2614 William Whatley, Jr., b 11 Apl. 1884.
2615 Ruth Marie, b 20 May, 1885, d 27 Dec. 1888.
2616 Alfred Mann, b 30 June, 1888; res. Augusta, Ga.
2617 Terence Louise, b 31 Oct. 1890; res. Augusta, Ga.
2618 Louis Legarde, b 23 Feb. 1893, d 11 Oct. 1918.
2619 Colden Rhind, b 7 Aug. 1901; res. Augusta, Ga.

1209

Ruth Elizabeth Battey, daughter of William Henry and Frances Rebecca (Whatley) Battey, born Louisville, Ga., 11 Aug. 1853; married 4 Dec. 1873, Robert Lovick Pierce, son of Dr. Hamilton and Mary (Musgrove) Pierce, born 28 Nov. 1850, died 1 Dec. 1918, both Augusta, Ga. She resides Augusta, Ga. Children, born Augusta:

2620 Mary Musgrove Pierce, b 18 Nov. 1876, d 30 Sep. 1898; unm.
2621 Henry Battey Pierce, b 14 Sep. 1878; res. Jacksonville, Fla.; married.
2622 Ann Louise Pierce, b 19 Dec. 1883, d 12 Jan. 1919.
2623 Frances Whatley Pierce, b 12 Dec. 1888; res. Augusta, Ga.
2624 Betty Capers Pierce, b 1890, d 1891, aged 10 mos.

1210

Francis Chauncey Battey, son of William Henry and Frances Rebecca (Whatley) Battey, born Louisville, Ga., 8 Feb. 1857; married 30 Apl. 1889, Belle O'Driscoll, daughter of Frank C. and Belle (Cohen) O'Driscoll, born 14 Feb. 1870. Cotton merchant, resides 318 Gaston street, Savannah, Ga. Children, born and reside Savannah:

2625 Belle O'Driscoll, b 27 Dec. 1890.
2626 Aimee, b 15 Jan. 1893.
2627 Horace, b 15 Jan. 1895.
2628 Alice Lowther, b . . . Aug. 1896.
2629 Edith Frances, b 2 Jan. 1899.
2630 William Henry, b 14 July, 1900.
2631 Frank Chauncey, Jr., b 1 June, 1907.

1211

Sumpter Beauregard Battey, son of William Henry and Frances Rebecca (Whatley) Battey, born Louisville, Ga., 14 Apl. 1861; graduated in medicine from the University of Georgia in 1884; resides 700 W. 179th St., New York city, with offices at 123 Wadsworth Ave.; surgery only. Married 2 Aug. 1894, Sarah Angie French, daughter of John and Susan (Clough) French, born Canterbury, N. H., 5 Oct. 1863, died New York city, 26 July, 1917. She graduated in medicine from the Womens' Medical College of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children. They had two children:

2632 Bryan Mann, b 1 Aug. 1896; res. New York City.
2633 Rosalind, b 14 Apl. 1898, d 17 May, 1916.

1212

Fanny Warren, daughter of Lindsay C. and Julia Maria (Battey) Warren, born Augusta, Ga., 1846, died Waynesboro, Ga., Sep. 1912; married Joseph W. Wilkins, of Louisville, Ga. Resided Louisville, Ga., where children were born, and removed about 1886 to Waynesboro, Ga., where other children were born, and where parents both died; both are buried Augusta, Ga. They had 10 or 11 children, several of whom died infancy, or young. Among them were:

2634 Marie Wilkins.
2635 Alice Wilkins, d before 1881.
2636 Joseph Wilkins, d before 1881.
2637 Warren Wilkins, d of diphtheria, young.
2638 Archie Wilkins, d of diphtheria, young.

1213

George Williams Warren, son of Lindsay C. and Julia Maria (Battey) Warren, born Augusta, Ga., 18 Aug. 1851, died 31 Aug. 1911; married 24 Apl. 1889, Mattie E. Walton, daughter of Edmund Jones and Mary Colquitt (Heard) Walton, born Madison, Georgia, 28 Nov. 1868, resides Louisville, Ga. He was a lawyer and planter, resided and died Louisville, and buried Augusta, Ga. Children, born and reside Louisville:

2644 Julia Battey Warren, b 21 Jan. 1891.
2645 Mary Louise Warren, b 17 Nov. 1893.

1214

Thomas Henry Warren, son of Lindsay C. and Julia Maria (Battey) Warren, born Augusta, Ga., 20 Sep. 1852; married 15 Oct. 1873, Sunie Dixon, daughter of Roger K. and Eliza (Lemle) Dixon, born Louisville, Ga., 22 Nov. 1851. Resides Louisville, Ga., where children born:

2646 Roger Dixon Warren, b 31 July, 1874; res. Louisville, Ga.
2647 Benjamin Holmes Warren, b 26 Nov. 1875; res. Louisville, Ga.
2648 Lindsay Coleman Warren, b 21 June, 1877; res. Griffin, Ga.
2649 George Wilkins Warren, b 15 Dec. 1878; res. Louisville, Ga.
2650 Julian Battey Warren, b 30 Aug. 1880, d 8 Oct. 1887, of milk poisoning.
2651 Thomas Henry Warren, Jr., b 1 May, 1882; res. Bartow, Ga.

2652 Mary Julia Elizabeth Warren, b 5 May, 1884, d 27 Sep. 1894.
2653 Albert Singuefield Warren, b 8 Apl. 1886, d 9 Oct. 1887, of milk poisoning.
2654 Fannie Warren, b 13 Dec. 1888; res. Augusta, Ga.
2655 Jefferson Wright Warren, b 24 Mch. 1891; res. Sanderville, Ga.
2656 Paul Lowry Warren, b 20 Apl. 1893; res. Louisville, Ga.
2657 Margaret Dixon Warren, b 12 Feb. 1898; res. Louisville, Ga.

1219

Louis Alexander Hamilton Falligant, son of Louis Numa and Eliza Roby (Raiford) Falligant, born Augusta, Ga., 25 Oct. 1836, died Savannah, Ga., 5 July, 1903; married Matilda Williamson, of Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of Dr. Williamson, and they had one child which died infancy; the wife died and he married, 2nd, 22 Dec. 1875, Rosa Oliver Brown, of Skidway Isles, Ga., daughter of Marmaduke D. and Katherine Elizabeth (Salfner) Brown, born 14 Dec. 1858, and resides 612 Barnard St., Savannah, Ga. He was a physician, resided, practiced his profession, and children born Savannah, Ga.:

2658 Daughter Falligant, d infancy.
2659 Rosa Brown Falligant, b 19 Dec. 1876, d 27 July, 1882.
2660 Raiford Falligant, b 12 Jan. 1879; res. Savannah, Ga.
2661 Rena Falligant, b 17 Mch. 1881; res. Savannah, Ga.
2662 Louise Strong Falligant, b 22 Oct. 1883; res. Savannah, Ga.; unm.
2663 Gertrude Falligant, b 30 Oct. 1885; res. Miami, Fla.
2664 Louis Alexander Falligant, Jr., b 23 Oct. 1887; res. Atlanta, Ga.
2665 Robert Falligant, b 18 Jan. 1889; unm.
2666 Philip Lee Falligant, b 19 Jan. 1892; res. Racine, Wisc.

1220

Robert S. Falligant, son of Louis N. and Eliza Roby (Raiford) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., Jan. 1839, died Savannah, Ga., 3 Jan. 1902; graduated with honors from Uni. of Va., was a scholar, poet and jurist, served as Judge of the Supreme Court of Georgia; was interested in family genealogy and accumulated a large amount of data and records of his own and other branches of his ancestors' families, a portion of the Battey data having been made available to the compilers hereof. Served in Confederate army, and promoted to Captain on the field at battle of Sharpsburg, for distinguished gallantry. He is buried in the "Sand Hills," near Augusta, Ga. He married Ellen Thomas, daughter of Edward Thomas, and they had three children, and she died 17 Mch. 1877; married, 2nd, her sister, Sarah Jane (Thomas) Hall, widow of Dr. Hall, of Augusta, Ga., and she died Savannah, Ga., about 1915. His children, born Savannah, Georgia, were:

2667 Infant Falligant, son, died infancy.
2668 Jane Hutchinson Falligant, d 1898.
2669 Ellen Hall Falligant, b May, 1874; res. Savannah, Ga.

1221

Eliza Battey Falligant, daughter of Louis Numa and Eliza Roby (Raiford) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 23 Sep. 1840, died Augusta, Ga., 29 Oct. 1909; married 3 Dec. 1861, Thomas Alexander Burke, of Macon, Ga., son of Richard Elliott and Mary (Rowan) Burke, born Walkersville, Ga., 1 Oct. 1828, died Athens, Ga., 16 Jan. 1880. Merchant, resided Athens, Ga. Children:

2670 Robert Charlton Burke, b 17 Oct. 1862, d 20 Oct. 1862.
2671 Elliott Burke, b 6 Nov. 1863, d 7 Dec. 1864.
2672 Sallie Burke, b 4 Feb. 1865; res. Manchester, England.
2673 Thomas Alexander Burke, Jr., b 22 May, 1867; res. Washington, Ga.

1222

Champion Gustavus Falligant, son of Louis Numa and Eliza Roby (Raiford) Falligant, born 1842, died 8 Apl. 1893; married in 1869, Ruth Hampton McIntosh Mell, daughter of James B. and Anna (McIntosh) Mell,

born Liberty county, Ga., 27 Aug. 1849, died Galveston, Texas, 25 Mch. 1925. He was in the insurance business in Savannah, Ga., where he was born and died and his children born. Served in civil war, and was Capt. of Co. H, 48th Ga. Vol. Inf. She married in 1895, Judge J. C. Canty, of Galveston, Texas. In 1931 Judge Canty was Grand Worthy President of the Fraternal Order of Eagles. The children of Champion G. Falligant were:

2674 Daughter Falligant, d at birth.
2675 Anna McIntosh Falligant, b 6 June, 1873; res. Waynesville, N. C.
2676 Lachlan McIntosh Falligant, b 1875, d infancy.
2677 Andrew Campbell Falligant, b 1881; res. Houston, Texas.
2678 Champion Gustavus Falligant, Jr., b 19 Apl. 1883, d 25 Nov. 1918.
2679 George Battey Falligant, b 23 Nov. 1888; res. Galveston, Tex.

1223

Philip Raiford Falligant, son of Louis Numa and Eliza Roby (Raiford) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 9 Feb. 1844, died Sep. 1864; was a Lieutenant of Savannah Cadets and died at Louisville, Ga., during the civil war; unmarried.

1228

Rosa McHugh Falligant, daughter of Louis Numa and Eliza Roby (Raiford) Falligant, born 7 Aug. 1854, died 14 Nov. 1907, both Savannah; married 2 Nov. 1871, Lawrence Cecil Berrien, son of John Macpherson and Eliza Cecil (Hunter) Berrien, born Washington, D. C., 23 Dec. 1845, died Savannah, Ga., 19 Apl. 1902. He was bookkeeper in railroad office, resided Savannah, Ga., where children born:

2680 Rosa Cecil Berrien, b 21 June, 1873; res. Savannah, Ga.
2681 Eliza Battey Berrien, b 21 Oct. 1875; unm.; res. Savannah, Ga.
2682 Minnie Jackson Berrien, b 22 May, 1879; unm.; res. Savannah.
2683 Infant Berrien, son, b 188 . . , d 1887.

1229

Marianna Schley Falligant, daughter of Louis Numa and Eliza Roby (Raiford) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 6 Jan. 1856, died 10 Mch. 1886; married James U. Jackson, of Augusta, Ga., vice-president of R. R., and stock broker. Children:

2684 Robert Falligant Jackson, d inf.
2685 Walter Jackson; res. Augusta, Ga.

1230

Allen Battey Ralph, son of Thomas and Cynthia Williams (Battey) Ralph, born Scituate, 26 Apl. 1836, died Providence, 7 Apl. 1899; married 9 May, 1860, Eliza Emmons, daughter of Henry and Abbie (Hale) Emmons, born Cranston, May, 1837, died Providence, 28 Mch. 1915. Merchant, resided Providence; one child:

2686 Lillian Ralph, b 2 May, 1864, d San Fernando, Calif., 1 May, 1911; unm.

1231

Eleazor Ralph, son of Thomas and Cynthia Williams (Battey) Ralph, born Scituate, 10 Mch. 1838; married 15 July, 1863, Harriet Wilson, daughter of James and Sarah Ann (Gardner) Wilson, born South Kingston, R. I., 24 Oct. 1843. Reside Pawtucket, R. I. No children.

1232

Betsey Sheldon Ralph, daughter of Thomas and Cynthia Williams (Battey) Ralph, born Scituate, 28 Dec. 1839, died Central Falls, R. I., 22 Dec. 1880; married 23 May, 1864, Peleg Bradford Wilbur, son of Samuel and Charlotte Wilbur, born Scituate, 26 Aug. 1837, died Pawtucket, R. I.,

Oct. 1917. Flour and grain dealer. Resided Providence and Central Falls, R. I. Children:

2687 Ralph Alton Wilbur, b 16 Nov. 1865; res. Providence.
2688 Louis Allen Wilbur, b 4 Aug. 1868; res. Attleboro, Mass.
2689 Clinton Augustus Wilbur, b 16 Dec. 1872; res. Central Falls, R. I.

1233

Warren Ralph, son of Thomas and Cynthia Williams (Battey) Ralph, born Scituate, 9 Apl. 1842, died Cranston, 26 Dec. 1918; married 6 May, 1866, Sarah E. Collins, daughter of Harrison and Delila (Whaley) Collins, born Coventry, 4 May, 1848, died Cranston, 11 Sep. 1916. He served for five years with the Union Army during the civil war with credit and distinction. Hay and grain merchant; active in civil matters. Resided Cranston; one child, born Providence:

2690 Grace Ella Ralph, b 19 June, 1868; res. Cranston.

1234

Mary Maria Ralph, daughter of Thomas and Cynthia Williams (Battey) Ralph, born Scituate, 30 Nov. 1844; married 28 Jan. 1874, Darius Hicks, son of Calvin and Mary (Medbury) Hicks, born July, 1844, died 4 Mch. 1887. She resides Cranston, R. I. One child, born Central Falls:

2691 Ernest Linwood Hicks, b 12 Mch. 1875; res. Arlington, R. I.

1235

Caroline Amanda Ralph, daughter of Thomas and Cynthia Williams (Battey) Ralph, born Scituate, 5 Dec. 1846; married 29 Mch. 1871, Byron N. Young, son of Daniel and Maria E. Young, born 19 Mch. 1844. Resides Woonsocket, R. I. No children.

1237

Mary Burlingame Battey, daughter of William Sheldon and Susan T. (Steere) Battey, born Scituate, 2 May, 1841, died Providence, 13 Feb. 1912; married 9 July, 1862, Joseph Tillinghast Sheldon, son of Joseph and Delia (Ramsdell) Sheldon, born 22 Feb. 1838. He resides, No. 25 Division St., Providence. Children, born Providence:

2692 Lenora D. Sheldon, b 7 Oct. 1864; unm.; res. 25 Division St., Providence, R. I.
2693 Susan Mary Sheldon, b 1 June, 1871; res. Providence.

1238

Mercy Steere Battey, daughter of William Sheldon and Susan T. (Steere) Battey, born Scituate, 28 May, 1843, died 17 Mch. 1919; married in Providence, 18 Jan. 1875, Samuel Warren Patterson, born 7 Apl. 1845. He resides 93 Park Place, Pawtucket. Children:

2694 William Patterson, b Mch. 1875, d 8 Aug. 1878.
2695 Harry A. Patterson, b 17 July, 1879; res. 93 Park Pl., Pawtucket.
2696 Bessie Patterson, b 1 Nov. 1885; res. 93 Park Place, Pawtucket.

1239

Helen Frances Battey, daughter of Horace Rodman and Adeline Amanda (Work) Battey, born 12 Sep. 1845; married 25 Dec. 1867, Francis Banister Butts, born 27 Jan. 1844, died 8 Sep. 1904. He was Treasurer of Foundry Corporation, Cleveland, Ohio. She resides, No. 2063 Adelbert Road, Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

2697 Alice D. Butts, b 8 Jan. 1870; res. Cleveland, Ohio.
2698 Frank Horace Butts, b 17 May, 1875, d 30 Dec. 1891.

1240

Eliza Maria Battey, daughter of Horace Rodman and Adeline Amanda (Work) Battey, born Scituate, R. I., 6 Aug. 1849; married 8 Dec. 1868, Oscar G. Brown, son of Levi B. and Harriet (Pike) Brown, born 8 July, 1845, died 24 Nov. 1894, and they had two children; married, 2nd, Charles Z. Rankin, son of William and Abigail (Mathews) Rankin, born 14 Mch. 1855; marble cutter, resides No. 521 Union Ave., Laconia, N. H. Her children:

2699 Annie B. Brown, b 25 Dec. 1869; res. Rochester, N. H.
2700 Harry D. Brown, b 7 Mch. 1873, d 1 Dec. 1898.

1241

Stephen Bradford Battey, son of Horace Rodman and Adeline Amanda (Work) Battey, born Scituate, 29 July, 1851, died 5 Mch. 1911; married in Scituate, 10 Oct. 1880, Clarissa Williams Hill, daughter of Laton N. and Amey E. (Williams) Hill, born Scituate, 6 Dec. 1858. Comb maker. She resides No. 94 Mawney St., Providence. No children.

1244

Everett Orrin Battey, son of Amasa and Susan (Smith) Battey, born Scituate, 26 July, 1854, died 22 Oct. 1907; married in Warwick, 17 May, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Briggs, daughter of Sylvester and Lucinda (Hill) Briggs, born 11 Dec. 1860, and resides Ashland, R. I. One child, born Providence:

2701 Warren Eugene, b 23 Feb. 1883; res. Providence.

1247

Fanny Battey Aldrich, daughter of Thomas J. and Fanny E. (Battey) Aldrich, born 18 Feb. 1854; married 27 July, 1872, Edward Eaton, son of Horace and Mahala Eaton, born Thompson, Conn., 27 Apl. 1850; salesman, resides 1184 So. Broadway, East Providence. One child:

2702 Edward Allen Eaton, b 12 Feb. 1880; res. E. Providence.

1248

Ida Florence Aldrich, daughter of Thomas J. and Fanny E. (Battey) Aldrich, born 18 June, 1856, died Providence, 15 Feb. 1919; married 19 Jan. 1876, George S. Corbin, son of Royal Corbin, born 9 Apl. 1852. He resides 98 Daniels St., Providence. No children.

1249

George Allen Aldrich, son of Thomas J. and Fanny E. (Battey) Aldrich, born 23 Sep. 1858, died 5 Jan. 1911; married 25 Nov. 1880, Cora E. Emerson, daughter of Smith and Aurilia (Taft) Emerson, born East Thompson, Conn., 14 Sep. 1861, died East Thompson, Conn., 19 Apl. 1910. Merchant, resided East Thompson and Webster, Conn. Children, three eldest born East Thompson, Conn., youngest born Webster, Conn.:

2703 Alice Angell Aldrich, b 5 Jan. 1887; res. Providence.
2704 Hope Emerson Aldrich, b 14 Oct. 1893; res. Providence.
2705 Florence Aldrich, d infancy.
2706 Arthur Everett Aldrich, b 6 Jan. 1900; enl. in U. S. N.

1250

Emma Augusta Aldrich, daughter of Thomas J. and Fanny E. (Battey) Aldrich, born North Scituate, R. I., 7 Feb. 1861; married 11 July, 1893, Robert J. Steen, son of George and Margaret Steen, born St. John, New Brunswick, 2 May, 1856. Textile worker, resides 65 Shore Road, Riverside, R. I. Children:

2707 Mabel F. Steen, b E. Thompson, Conn., 5 Aug. 1885; res. Riverside.
2708 George T. Steen, b Quadic, Conn., 23 June, 1887; res. Riverside.
2709 Emeline A. Steen, b Franklin, Mass., 25 Sep. 1891; res. Riverside.
2710 Ida M. Steen, b Franklin, Mass., 4 July, 1893; res. Providence.
2711 Edith M. Steen, b Providence, 16 Mch. 1897, d 19 Mch. 1897.
2712 Harold R. Steen, b E. Providence, 5 Jan. 1899; res. Riverside.
2713 Florence H. Steen, b Providence, 29 Mch. 1902; res. Riverside.

1251

Sarah Maria Aldrich, daughter of Thomas J. and Fanny E. (Battey) Aldrich, born 18 Oct. 1867; unmarried; teacher in the public schools of Boston, Mass. Resides 1116 Commonwealth Ave., Allston, Mass.

1252

Edith May Aldrich, daughter of Thomas J. and Fanny E. (Battey) Aldrich, born 4 Dec. 1869; unmarried; resides 54 North St., Riverside, R. I. Since 1893 with the Providence Washington Insurance Company.

1253

Frederick Jefferson Aldrich, son of Thomas J. and Fanny E. (Battey) Aldrich, born 27 Aug. 1875; married, 1899, Carrie A. Bigelow, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Bigelow. Clerk, resides No. 14 Holly St., Riverside, R. I. Children, three eldest born Webster, Mass., fourth in Providence, youngest at Riverside, R. I., and all reside with parents:

2714 Frederick Leslie Aldrich, b 19 May, 1900.
2715 Elizabeth May Aldrich, b 12 Sep. 1902.
2716 Madeline Gertrude Aldrich, b 3 Mch. 1907.
2717 Kenneth Franklin Aldrich, b 17 Dec. 1910.
2718 Ethel Beatrice Aldrich, b 3 Aug. 1917.

1254

Mabel F. Battey, daughter of John Allen and Nancy Holden (Matteson) Battey, born Scituate, 5 June, 1865, died Keysville, Pa., 5 June, 1900; married 5 Feb. 1900, Ernest H. Mathewson, a school teacher. He resides in Connecticut.

1255

John Allen Battey, Jr., son of John Allen and Nancy Holden (Matteson) Battey, born Scituate, 5 June, 1869; married in Scituate, 9 Dec. 1890, Elizabeth Jessie Kingsley, daughter of Dyer P. and Alice A. (Sweet) Kingsley, born Coventry, R. I., 1867. He married, 2nd, 30 June, 1909, Georgia Sherman, daughter of George and Ruth (Tucker) Sherman, born 27 Oct. 1883. Has been active and prominent in public affairs, and has served as assessor, member of town council, and as a member of the Rhode Island legislature. Engaged in buying and selling horses, liveryman and dealer in coal and wood, junior member of the firm of John A. Battey & Son, resides Fiskeville, R. I. Child:

2719 George Allen, b 28 Oct. 1923.

1256

William Russell Battey, son of John Allen and Nancy Holden (Matteson) Battey, born Scituate, 18 Sep. 1871, died Hartford, Conn., 15 Aug. 1923; buried Fiskeville, R. I.; married 1893, Jessie E. Rafus, they had two children and were divorced 1898; married, 2nd, 25 Nov. 1903, Charlotte A. Anderson, born 2 Oct. 1869, died 24 Aug. 1911, and they had one child; married, 3rd, 24 Aug. 1914, Maria E. Besse, born 6 July, 1869; two children. Wholesale and retail shoe merchant, resided 292 Edgewood St., Hartford, Conn. His children:

2720 Nancy Gladys, b 17 Nov. 1895; res. Auburn, R. I.
2721 William A., b 24 Oct. 1897.
2722 Mabel C., b 17 Dec. 1904, d 2 Sep. 1922.
2723 Jean Besse, b 27 Sep. 1915.
2724 John Louie, b 2 Feb. 1921.

1258

Lydia F. Brayton, daughter of James M. and Julia Ann (Battey) Brayton, born Scituate, 2 Mch. 1848, died 2 July, 1903; married 29 May, 1873, Pardon Sheldon Walker, son of Emra and Elizabeth Walker, born 21 June, 1840, died 2 Sep. 1873. Dentist, resided Scituate. No children.

1259

Charles Albert Brayton, son of James M. and Julia Ann (Battey) Brayton, born 22 Dec. 1850, died 21 Mch. 1902; married 27 Feb. 1873, Adelaide Valentine Steere, daughter of Asahel and Syrena Steere, born 18 May, 1851, died 15 May, 1903. Farmer, resided Fiskeville. Children, born Scituate, R. I.:

2725 Charles Andrew Brayton, b 20 Sep. 1875; res. Fiskeville.
2726 Bertha May Brayton, b 23 June, 1879; post master at Hope.
2727 Arthur Steere Brayton, b 19 Sep. 1884, res. Hope, R. I.

1260

Frederic Eugene Brayton, son of James M. and Julia Ann (Battey) Brayton, born Scituate, 8 Dec. 1854; married 1879, Mercy Emma Fiske, daughter of Almond and Amey Fiske, born 13 May, 1860, died 18 Aug. 1908. Farmer, resides Fiskeville. Children, born Scituate:

2728 Mattie Corinne Brayton, b 15 Aug. 1880; res. Fiskeville.
2729 Belle Fiske Brayton, b 24 Mch. 1884; res. Providence.
2730 Herbert Ladd Brayton, b 23 Mch. 1888; res. Fiskeville.

1261

Lucy Ella Brayton, daughter of James M. and Julia Ann (Battey) Brayton, born Scituate, 3 June, 1860; married 25 June, 1896, Frederic Alonzo Remington, son of Thomas and Letitia Remington, born 12 Apl. 1859. Dairy farmer, resides Fiskeville. Children, born Scituate:

2731 Ralph Brayton Remington, b 12 May, 1898.
2732 Raiford White Remington, b 26 Aug. 1900.
2733 Thomas Remington, b 25 Apl. 1902.

1262

Anna Raiford Battey, daughter of Alexander Raiford and Elizabeth Gould (Lawton) Battey, born Scituate, 2 Sep. 1851; married 24 June, 1865, Israel Bennett, son of Israel and Phebe Ann Bennett, born 5 Apl. 1847, died 20 Feb. 1911, and they had two children. He was a hotel keeper, resided Danielson, Conn. She married, 2nd, in Pawtucket, Byron Oscar Young, son of William and Mary (Smith) Young, born 16 Sep. 1851, died 12 Mch. 1902, and they had three children. Farmer, resided Johnston, R. I. She resides, Johnston, Oaklawn, R. F. D., R. I. Her children:

2734 Emory Hunter Bennett, b 10 Jan. 1867, d 5 May, 1867.
2735 Ernest Lawton Bennett, b 26 Mch. 1870; res. Johnston, R. I.
2736 Bessie May Young, b 10 Nov. 1876, d 12 Mch. 1877.
2737 Delmar Howlet Young, b 18 Feb. 1878; res. Johnston, R. I.
2738 William Henry Young, b 10 June, 1879; res. Cranston, R. I.

1264

Hattie Estella Battey, daughter of Alexander Raiford and Mary Remington (Wight) Battey, born South Scituate, R. I., 2 Nov. 1854; married in Pawtucket, 30 June, 1881, Robert Washington Young, son of Chandley

H. and Estella (Sayles) Young, born Johnston, R. I.; resides 569 Plainfield St., Providence. Children, born Providence:

2739 May Wight Young, b 27 Aug. 1882; res. Providence.
2740 Claude Read Young, b 2 Mch. 1886, d Sep. 1886.
2741 Earl Willard Young, b 15 Jan. 1893; res. Providence.

1265

Frankie Elizabeth Battey, daughter of Alexander Raiford and Mary Remington (Wight) Battey, born South Scituate, 29 Apl. 1856, died Pawtucket, R. I., 10 June, 1888; married in Providence, 12 Aug. 1877, George Olney Capron, son of Olney and Marie E. (Carpenter) Capron, born Cumberland, R. I., 10 Oct. 1849, died Pawtucket, 6 Dec. 1911. Mechanical engineer, resided 84 Spring St., Pawtucket. Children, born Pawtucket:

2742 Daisy M. Capron, b 2 July, 1878; unm.; res. 84 Spring St., Pawtucket, R. I.
2743 Raiford B. Capron, b 21 Feb. 1881, d 8 Apl. 1883.
2744 Grace Rebecca Capron, b 3 Feb. 1884; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

1267

Cora Lovena Battey, daughter of Zephaniah Ramsdell and Charity Jane (Beal) Battey, born Scituate, 1 Apl. 1860; married in Providence, 10 Aug. 1878, Austin Leonard, son of Spencer and Cementha (Sturtevant) Leonard, born 26 Oct. 1849; machinist, resides Norwood, R. I. Children:

2745 Cementha Edith Leonard, b 8 June, 1879, d 16 Oct. 1879.
2746 John Llewellyn Leonard, b 27 June, 1881; res. Providence.
2747 Bertha Leonard, b 21 Aug. 1882, d 31 Aug. 1882.
2748 Jane Beal Leonard, b 9 June, 1891, d 21 Aug. 1891.
2749 Harold Austin Leonard, b 3 May, 1894; res. Norwood, R. I.

1269

Zephaniah Ramsdell Battey, Jr., son of Zephaniah Ramsdell and Charity Jane (Beal) Battey, born Scituate, 2 Sep. 1865, died Providence, 22 Apl. 1917; married in Providence, 29 Apl. 1891, Margie Blanche Knapp, born 26 Aug. 1875. He was an oculist and bookkeeper. In his younger days he was an expert roller skater, and owned and operated several roller skating rinks. She resides No. 38 Harkness St., Providence. Children, born Providence:

2750 Lena, b 10 June, 1892; res. Pittsfield, Mass.
2751 Gladys, b 26 Jan. 1894, d 8 Jan. 1913.
2752 Charity Jane, b 7 Dec. 1896; res. Providence.

1271

James Edward Battey, son of Walter Perry and Sarah Belle (Pence) Battey, born Chicago, Ills., 21 May, 1886; married 20 Oct. 1915, Ella Beatrice Ball, born 25 Sep. 1888; she is a violinist and musician. He is employed by A. Tourtelot & Co., a large produce concern of Providence. He has the original marriage certificate of John, Jr., and Priscilla (Westcott) Battey, and also the commission, as Lieutenant, to John, Jr., from Gov. Ward, of Rhode Island, dated 1766. Also he has in his possession the old tavern sign of William Battey, son of John, Jr. He was the owner of a portion of the original farm upon which this tavern stood, but which has been more recently taken over by the City of Providence for use in its new water works system. He resides 1396 Narragansett Boulevard, Edgwood, R. I. No children.

1275

James Arthur Atwood, son of James Sheldon and Ann Maria (Haskell) Atwood, born Wauregan, Conn., 18 May, 1864; married 11 Dec. 1888, Helen Louise Mathewson, (2213) daughter of Philip and Helen Walcott (Fenner) Mathewson, born Central Village, Conn., 2 Aug. 1862, died Wauregan, Conn.,

12 Nov. 1917. She was a member of the D. A. R., Colonial Dames, and an active member of the Congregational Church, and an invalid the later years of her life. He is a banker and cotton manufacturer, and as owner or official is connected with the Wauregan Company, the great textile plant, the Quinnebaug Co. of Danielson, the Ponemah Mills Company of Taftville, and other textile concerns. He is also a director of the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co., of Providence. Resides Wauregan, Conn. Children:

2753 James Arthur Atwood, Jr., b 5 May, 1890; d 27 Sep. 1922.
2754 Dorothy Atwood, b 27 May, 1893; res. Wauregan, Conn.

1276

John Walter Atwood, son of James Sheldon and Ann Maria (Haskell) Atwood, born 18 May, 1864, died 28 Nov. 1923; married 1 June, 1887, Ethel Alexander, daughter of Luther Alexander. He graduated from Yale and became superintendent of the Wauregan Company, one of the mills established by his father. Served in the General Assembly of his state in 1899 and 1903 and in the Senate in 1905; for a number of years was paymaster of the state militia and served as a member of the staff of former Gov. McLean; was a member of Masonic bodies and Elks. He was born, resided and died Wauregan, Conn., where children were born:

2755 Helen Estella Atwood, b 24 Apl. 1888; res. Wauregan.
2756 Beatrice Atwood, b 1891; res. Detroit, Mich.

1277

Henry Clinton Atwood, son of William Allen and Caroline A. (Hargraves) Atwood, born Williamsville, Conn., 13 Feb. 1856, died 9 Dec. 1913; married 1885, Lillian B. Whitford, daughter of Thomas Whitford. Cotton manufacturer, resided Williamsville, Conn. Children:

2757 Clinton William Whitford Atwood, b 5 Oct. 1886; res. Danielson.
2758 Harold Bradford Atwood, b 25 July, 1891; res. Danielson, Conn.

1279

Mary Elizabeth Atwood, daughter of William Allen and Caroline A. (Hargraves) Atwood, born 2 Nov. 1862, died 23 Apl. 1886; married 20 Feb. 1884, George W. Lynn, son of Samuel and.....(Wenn) Lynn. Merchant, resided Syracuse, N. Y. No children.

1281

Cecelia Ann Baker, daughter of Elijah Chase and Cynthia Ann (Codding) Baker, born 17 Nov. 1846, died 28 Mch. 1881, both Providence, R. I.; married 30 May, 1865, William H. Earle, son of George Brown and Cornelia F. (Rhodes) Earle, born 14 July, 1842, died 14 June, 1901. Both born, resided, died and children born Providence, R. I. He with others established the Earle & Powers Express Company. Children:

2759 George Brown Earle, b 28 July, 1866, d 1882.
2760 Ralph Baker Earle, b 12 Sep. 1867, d 13 Sep. 1915.
2761 Maria Louise Earle, b 17 Oct. 1869; res. Providence.
2762 William H. Earle, Jr., b 20 May, 1871; res. 93 Power St., Prov.
2763 Henry Allen Earle, b 2 Dec. 1875; res. Providence, R. I.

1282

Henry Allen Baker, son of Elijah Chase and Cynthia Ann (Codding) Baker, born June, 1848, died 4 Mch. 1873, both Providence; married 22 Dec. 1868, Ellen F. Rounds, daughter of Philip J. and Pamelia Rounds, born Providence, 1849. One child; after the death of Henry Allen Baker his widow remarried and the child took the name of the step-father. Child, born Providence:

2764 Henry Baker, b 12 Mch. 1870.

1283

Maria Louise Baker, daughter of Elijah Chase and Cynthia Ann (Codding) Baker, born Providence, 14 Sep. 1850, died Jamaica Plain, Mass., 23 Oct. 1908; married in 1873, Roswell Storrs Barrows, son of Experience S. and Ann Maria (Searley) Barrows, born 11 June, 1848, died 17 Apl. 1914. Real estate and insurance. Resided Jamaica Plain, Mass., where children were born:

2765 Louise Baker Barrows, b 15 Aug. 1874; res. Jamaica Plain. Mass.
2766 Alice Earle Barrows, b 12 Aug. 1876; res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.
2767 Cecelia Ann Barrows, b 18 May, 1881; unm.

1284

Emma Frances Codding, daughter of William Henry and Mary Alhough (Simmons) Codding, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 July, 1863, died 10 Oct. 1909; married James Alerica Cudworth, hotel keeper, resided Lowell, Mass., where children were born:

2768 James Alerica Cudworth, Jr.
2769 William Henry Cudworth.

1285

Carrie May Codding, daughter of William Henry and Mary Alhough (Simmons) Codding, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Sep. 1869; married 9 Nov. 1900, James Joseph Walsh, son of Hugh and Mary (Megan) Walsh, born Ireland, 7 Aug. 1874. Farmer, resides Kent Heights, East Providence. Children, born North Scituate, R. I.:

2770 William Henry Walsh, b 8 May, 1903.
2771 James Joseph Walsh, b 1 Oct. 1904.
2772 Carrie May Walsh, b 16 June, 1906.

1286

Ada Eliza Crowell, daughter of Capt. Elnathan, 2nd, and Eliza Maria (Codding) Crowell, born Providence, 30 Aug. 1860, died West Dennis, Mass., 28 Dec. 1911; married 2 Feb. 1878, Arthur Lawrence Nickerson, son of George and Mary E. (Chase) Nickerson, born South Dennis, Mass., 31 Aug., 1858, died West Dennis, Mass., 7 Sep. 1912. Sea captain and grain dealer; resided West Dennis, Mass. Children:

2773 Mary Lawrence Nickerson, b 16 Sep. 1879; res. West Dennis, Mass.
2774 Arthur Elnathan Nickerson, b 4 Sep. 1883; res. W. Dennis, Mass.
2775 Caleb Chase Nickerson, b 21 Sep. 1885; res. Abingdon, Mass.
2776 Harold Whitman Nickerson, b 16 May, 1891; res. Abingdon, Mass.
2777 Ralph Clifton Nickerson, b 27 Feb. 1893; res. Boston, Mass.
2778 Female Nickerson, b 19 May, 1895, d 20 Dec. 1895.

1296

Edith Maurice Merrill, daughter of Sylvester Knight and Harriet Gilbert (Codding) Merrill, born Providence, 19 June, 1862; married 12 Apl. 1882, Robert Everett Budlong, son of Robert E. and Mary (Oxx) Budlong, born 27 June, 1862, died 10 Apl. 1916. Manufacturing jeweler, resided Providence, R. I. She resides Waterman St., Providence. Children, born Providence, R. I.:

2801 Hattie Florence Budlong, b 7 Nov. 1882, d 12 Mch. 1887.
2802 Sylvester Merrill Budlong, b 17 June, 1885.
2803 Robert Everett Budlong, Jr., b 15 Aug. 1887.
2804 Frank Rhodes Budlong, b 22 July, 1889.
2805 Edith Mathews Budlong, b 19 Mch. 1892.
2806 Irving Tillinghast Budlong, b 26 May, 1894.
2807 Harold Gallup Budlong, b 15 Sep. 1896.
2808 Florence Merrill Budlong, b 10 Feb. 1900.
2809 Louise Budlong, b 15 Oct. 1905.

1321

Mary Frances Henry, daughter of Thomas Rhodes and Celinda E. (Henry) Henry, born Providence, R. I., 21 Sep. 1850, died 27 Sep. 1900; married in Providence, 12 June, 1870, Charles Henry Burroughs, Jr., son of Charles H. and Adeline A. Burroughs, born Providence, 1847-8. Two children, born Providence:

2840 Thomas Henry Burroughs, b 15 Nov. 1871, d 29 Feb. 1888.
2841 Edith Dexter Burroughs, b 31 Jan. 1874; res. Cranston, R. I.

1343

Mary E. Henry, daughter of Charles M. and Sarah A. Henry, born Providence, 10 Sep. 1871; married in Providence, 6 June, 1900, Charles S. Wood, son of Charles B. and Abby F. Wood, born North Kingston, R. I., 1869. Child, born Providence:

2870 Sarah F. Wood, b 16 Jan. 1902.

1357

Emma Dyer Chadsey, daughter of John Wightman and Anna Frances (Henry) Chadsey, born Warren, Mass., 27 Aug. 1860, died Newton Center, Mass., 13 Mch. 1893; married 9 Apl. 1884, Charles B. Moore, son of Nathan P. and Sarah H. Moore, born Warren, Mass., 1858. Manager of store. Children, born Newton Center, Mass.:

2901 Madeline Moore, b 8 Oct. 1887; res. Holliston, Mass.
2902 John S. Moore, b 5 July, 1891; res. Johnson, Vt.

1360

Richard Bowen, son of Amos M. and Eliza Rhodes (Henry) Bowen, born Providence, R. I., 8 Apl. 1872; married 18 Sep. 1905, Annie Holden Andrews, daughter of Martin and Mary Ellen (Bailey) Andrews, born Voluntown, Conn., 17 May, 1887. Fire Insurance business; resides No. 600 Hope St., Providence, R. I. No children.

1361

Amos M. Bowen, Jr., son of Amos M. and Eliza Rhodes (Henry) Bowen, born Providence, 18 Oct. 1874; married 3 Feb. 1892, Mary T. Aspinwall, born 11 Jan. 1876, died 29 Apl. 1902; married, 2nd, at Harvey, York county, New Brunswick, Nellie G. Smith, daughter of William Emberton and Jane (Little) Smith. Treasurer of U. S. Ring Traveller Co.; resides Arlington Ave., Providence. No children.

1362

Alice L. Bowen, daughter of Amos M. and Eliza Rhodes (Henry) Bowen, born Providence, 15 Feb. 1876; married 25 Dec. 1900, Charles W. Low, son of Emery M. and Ida J. (Colbath) Low, born Brockton, Mass., Aug. 1875. Clothing merchant, resides 78 Main St., Brockton, Mass. No children.

1363

Florence Bowen, daughter of Amos M. and Eliza Rhodes (Henry) Bowen, born Providence, 12 Mch. 1878; married 9 June, 1905, William A. Clader, son of Albert and Minnie Clader; one child and divorced. He is a statistician, and resides Philadelphia. She resides No. 361 Lloyd Ave., Providence, with her mother. Her child:

2910 Hope Miller Clader, b 22 Jan. 1909.

1364

Lillian Bowen, daughter of Amos M. and Eliza Rhodes (Menry) Bowen, born Providence, 12 May, 1880; married 25 Dec. 1911, Ernest M. Salisbury, son of Charles Merrill and Frances (Ford) Salisbury, born Providence, R. I., Mch. 1884. Iron and steel manufacturer; resides No. 26 Humboldt Ave., Providence. No children.

1365

Harold Gardiner Bowen, son of Amos M. and Eliza Rhodes (Henry) Bowen, born Providence, 6 Nov. 1884; married 23 Sep. 1911, Margaret Edith Brownlee, daughter of John and Margaret Ann (Waterley) Brownlee. He is an officer in the U. S. Navy, with the rank of Commander; resides Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif. One child, born Annapolis, Md.:

2915 Harold Gardiner Bowen, Jr., b 15 Oct. 1912.

1366

Marian Henry Bowen, daughter of Amos M. and Eliza Rhodes (Henry) Bowen, born Providence, 30 Dec. 1886; married 8 Nov. 1909, Frederick W. Mason, son of John Hale and Laura (Miller) Mason, born Providence, 17 May, 1885. He is engaged in the dye business; resides 235 Medway street, Providence. One child, born Providence:

2918 John Hale Mason, 2d., b 23 Jan. 1916.

1367

Nellie Louise Rhodes, daughter of William Battey and Eleanor Frances (Hicks) Rhodes, born Burrilville, R. I., 24 July, 1861; married Charles Henry Lutton, son of Hungerford and Sarah Ann Lutton, born Liverpool, England, 11 Oct. 1857. Lawyer, resides 83 Prospect St., West Newton, Mass. No children.

1368

Robert Rhodes, son of William Battey and Eleanor Frances (Hicks) Rhodes, born Warwick, R. I., 26 June, 1865; married Edith Watson, and was divorced; married, 2nd, Mary (Astle) Thorpe, daughter of Elijah and Hannah W. Astle, born Providence, R. I., 8 Aug. 1867. Farmer, and state representative in Rhode Island legislature; resides Rockland, North Scituate, R. I. No children.

1369

Eleanor Hicks Rhodes, daughter of William Battey and Eleanor Frances (Hicks) Rhodes, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1874; teacher, unmarried, resided 355 Potter Avenue, Providence. (1920, is now married and lives at or near Boston.)

1370

Frank William Rhodes, son of William Battey and Eleanor Frances (Hicks) Rhodes, born Pawtucket, R. I., 8 July, 1876; unm.; clerk for Tilden, Thurber & Co., resides Providence, R. I.

1373-5

George W. H. Hudson, son of James Edwin and Priscilla R. (Colvin) Hudson, born Warwick, R. I., 1844, removed to Massachusetts, where he died 31 Dec. 1905; married Maria F. Prasser; no children; married, 2nd, Mary A. Colvin, daughter of Charles and Sally Colvin, born 26 Sep. 1843, died 20 Jan. 1917. Children:

2930-1 Phebe Hudson, b.
2930-2 Fannie J. Hudson, b.
2930-3 Clifton R. Hudson, m., 2 ch.

1373-7

Eugene C. Hudson, son of James Edwin and Priscilla R. (Colvin) Hudson, born Warwick, removed to Massachusetts, where he died; married Kate E. Jenkins, born 4 Aug. 1847, died 21 Jan. 1887. No children.

1373-8

Frederick W. Hudson, son of James Edwin and Priscilla R. (Colvin) Hudson, born Warwick, 14 Sep. 1851; married Susan J. Arnold, daughter of Miles and Marcelia (Colvin) Arnold, born 1853, died 1919. He resides Cranston, R. I., where children born:

2931-1 Edah Lenoa Hudson, b 3 June, 1873.
2931-2 Edwin E. Hudson, b 2 Mch. 1876, d 3 Dec. 1883.
2931-3 Julia M. Hudson, b 19 Aug. 1879, d 22 May, 1882.
2931-4 Nettie Jane Hudson, b 23 June, 1885.
2931-5 Fred M. Hudson, b 10 Aug. 1888.

1374-2

Frank Howard Burton, son of James Congdon and Josephine Adelaide (Kimball) Burton, born Providence, R. I., 22 Apl. 1870; married 19 June, 1907, Jessie Field, daughter of Albert O. and H. Eveline (Swan) Field, born East Orange, N. J., 16 Apl. 1878. Mechanical engineer, now retired. No children. Resides No. 35 Audubon Road, Boston, Mass.

1374-3

Adelaide Kimball Burton, daughter of James Congdon and Josephine Adelaide (Kimball) Burton, born Providence, 28 Mch. 1881; married 1 June, 1904, Robert Wilcox Sayles, son of Frederick Clark and Deborah (Cook) Sayles, born Pawtucket, R. I., 29 Jan. 1878. Reside 262 Hammond street, Chestnut Hill, Mass. Children:

2932-1 Deborah Wilcox Sayles, b 23 Feb. 1906.
2932-2 Robert Wilcox Sayles, jr., b 28 Apl. 1915.

1375-1

Carrie H. Perry, daughter of Francis H. and Mary Jane (Burton) Perry, born 3 July, 1860, died 28 Dec. 1898, both Providence; married 31 Oct. 1883, Richard Greene Davis, son of Edward and Eliza (Greene) Davis, born Warwick, R. I., 18 June, 1859, died Providence, 25 May, 1917. He was engaged in the automobile business in Providence where they resided and children born:

2933-1 Hope Davis, b 24 Nov. 1885.
2933-2 Francis Perry Davis, b 20 Aug. 1890.
2933-3 Richard G. Davis, b 4 Oct. 1892; unm., res. Providence.
2933-4 Eleanor Burton Davis, b 27 Jan. 1897, d 6 Jan. 1899.

1375-2

Alice Nicholson, daughter of James E. and Phebe (Burton) Nicholson, born 27 Feb. 1875; married 28 Apl. 1897, Mr. Peck; resides Providence, R. I.

1375-3

Bertha Nicholson, daughter of James E. and Phebe (Burton) Nicholson, born 21 Feb. 1878; married 23 Oct. 1901, Mr. Russell. Reside Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

2935-1 Mildred N. Russell, b 20 Sep. 1902, d 31 Mch. 1905.
2935-2 Burton N. Russell, b 4 July, 1912.

1376-1

Ida Dorcas Atwater, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Harkness) Atwater, born Providence, R. I., 20 June, 1854, died 7 Jan. 1900; married 9 Oct. 1879, George Broome. Children:

2936-1 Nettie E. Broome, b 16 May, 1880, d 20 July, 1882.
2936-2 Harriette A. Broome, b 16 Apl. 1882.
2936-3 Ida Broome, b 1 July, 1885.

1377-1

Walter Everett Burlingame, son of Benjamin Wilbur and Zipporah J. (Bowen) Burlingame, born 16 June, 1868; married Isabella Taylor. No children. Reside Warwick, R. I.

1377-2

George Alton Burlingame, son of Benjamin Wilbur and Zipporah J. (Bowen) Burlingame, born 16 Dec. 1869; married Susie M. Scott. Reside R. F. D., Apponaug, R. I. Children:

2937-1 Earl Benjamin Scott Burlingame, b 1896, d 6 Nov. 1931.
2937-2 Charles William Alton Burlingame, b 14 Jan. 1903.
2937-3 Edith Burlingame, b.

1377-3

Fred Bowen Burlingame, son of Benjamin Wilbur and Zipporah J. (Bowen) Burlingame, born 8 Mch. 1873; married Addie S. Caswell. No children. Heside 930 Park Ave., Auburn, R. I.

1377-6

Jennie Louise Burlingame, daughter of Benjamin Wilbur and Zipporah J. (Bowen) Burlingame, born 18 June, 1880; married Eugene Smith, and, 2nd, William M. J. Craig. Reside 365 Apponaug Ave., West Warwick, R. I.

1377-8

Florence Loraine Burlingame, daughter of Benjamin Wilbur and Zipporah J. (Bowen) Burlingame, born 12 May, 1885; married William T. Bailey. Reside 101 Peace street, Providence, R. I., where children born:

2939-1 Harriet Bailey, b 31 May, 1912.
2939-2 Carolyn S. Bailey, b 4 Oct. 1915.

1377-9

Mary Emeline Burlingame, daughter of Benjamin Wilbur and Zipporah J. (Bowen) Burlingame, born 7 Feb. 1888; married Robert W. Otis; reside 455 Wayland Ave., Providence, where child born:

2940 Robert W. Otis, jr., b 19 Sep. 1920.

1378-2

Mabel Burlingame, daughter of Byron Lewis and Lucy E. (Williams) Burlingame, born Warwick, 4 Mch., 1876; married Martin R. Toohey, and they reside 101 Somerset street, Providence, R. I. No children.

1378-3

Lucy Emma Burlingame, daughter of Byron Lewis and Lucy E. (Williams) Burlingame, born Warwick, R. I., 31 May, 1877; married William Anderson. Reside 33 Beach street, Lakewood, R. I. Child:

2942 Mabel Anderson; m Elmer Stone; res. Providence, R. I.

1382

Oliver Martin Slocum, son of Joseph Wanton and Mary (Ayer) Slocum, born Nelson, N. Y., 26 May, 1828; married 4 Sep. 1856, Lucretia Savage, and they had three children. He enlisted 8 Aug. 1862 as a private in Co. K, 114th N. Y. Vol. Inf., discharged 12 Oct. 1863 because of physical disability. Resided New Woodstock, N. Y. Children:

2953 William Irving Slocum, b May, 1857.
2954 Fred Evans Slocum, b 4 Sep. 1862.
2955 Lewis Harvey Slocum, b May, 1866.

1385

Lyman Harrison Slocum, son of Joseph Wanton and Sophoronia (Dean) Slocum, born Morrisville, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1840; married 21 June, 1866, Lucy Alice Freeborn, daughter of Stephen V. R. and Silence (Hatch) Freeborn, of New Woodstock, N. Y., born 29 Jan. 1847. Farmer. Child:

2958 Sarah Louise Slocum, b 10 Aug. 1874.

1391

Caleb Burton Slocum, son of Peleg and Lydia (Card) Slocum, born Morrisville, N. Y., 6 May, 1836, died 3 Oct. 1860; married 13 Jan. 1859, Emma Whedon, daughter of William and Louise (Whipple) Whedon, of Camillus, N. Y. One child:

2960 Cora Slocum, b 29 Mch. 1861.

1395

Sarah Jane Slocum, daughter of Peleg and Lydia (Card) Slocum, born Morrisville, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1845; married 16 Feb. 1871, Edward Lester Miles, born 20 Oct. 1843. Resided Cazenovia, N. Y. Children:

2964 Lydia M .Miles, b . . . . . 187 . . . ; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
2965 Mary Viola Miles, b . . . . . 1878, d 15 Feb. 1902.
2966 Grace L. Miles, b . . . . . 188 . . ; res. Cazenovia, N. Y.
2967 Infant Miles, d infancy.

1396

William P. Slocum, son of Peleg and Lydia (Card) Slocum, born Morrisville, N. Y., 14 Apl. 1847; married Hattie R. Morgan, and they had three children:

2968 Lydia M. Slocum, b 1884, m Sayles P. Clark.
2969 Edward P. Slocum.
2970 Perry (or Percy) Slocum.

1397

Lydia Ann Slocum, daughter of Isaac Lawton and Sabrina (Scott) Slocum, born 31 Oct. 1835, died 26 Feb. 1874; married 24 Dec. 1856, Sampson Adolphus Morse, born 31 Oct. 1833. Farmer. Children:

2971 George Gershom Morse, b 31 July, 1859.
2972 Judson Morse, b 20 May, 1865, d 28 Sep. 1872.

1399

George Lawton Slocum, son of Isaac Lawton and Sabrina (Scott) Slocum, born 11 Feb. 1839; married 21 Nov. 1865, Mary Hannah Rouse, daughter of Daniel G. and Hannah (Alvord) Rouse, born Marcellus, Mich., 2 Dec. 1846. Farmer. Children:

2979 Charles Lawton Slocum, b 22 Nov. 1861.
2980 Susan Amanda Slocum, b 3 Mch. 1870.
2981 Mary Eliza Slocum, b 9 Oct. 1871, d 16 Nov. 1878.
2982 Bertha Lydia Slocum, b 21 Jan. 1875.

1404

Lewis Raynor Slocum, son of William Brown and Phebe Ann (Raynor) Slocum, born 11 Nov. 1838; married 20 Dec. 1859, Ann Janet Brown, daughter of Darwin and Sarah Ann (Sandford) Brown, born 23 Jan. 1840. Farmer. Children:

2998 Frank Slocum, b 6 Oct. 1860, d 4 July, 1866.
2999 Cora L. Slocum, b 21 Oct. 1863.

1408

Lucy Slocum, daughter of John Brown and Amy C. (Johnson) Slocum, born 6 Feb. 1835; married 27 Mch. 1855, H. E. Norton. Resided Castalia, New York. Children:

3017 Frederick Norton.
3018 Harriet Norton.
3019 Cora Norton.
3020 Elizabeth Norton.
3021 Frank Norton.
3022 Estella Norton.

1409

William Wallace Slocum, son of John Brown and Amy C. (Johnson) Slocum, born 2 Sep. 1836; married 20 Dec. 1860, Clara Rathbone. Resided Oelwein, Iowa. Child:

3023 Lloyd Slocum, b Nov. 1864.

1410

Edwin H. Slocum, son of John Brown and Amy C. (Johnson) Slocum, born 25 Feb. 1840; married 2 June, 1862, Ellen Rathbone. He enlisted in the Union army, 7 Aug. 1862, and died 29 Oct. 1862.

1414

Mary Emily Dunham, daughter of David and Mary Caroline (Gibbs) Dunham, born Nantucket, 5 Dec. 1830, died Palatka, Fla., 25 Aug. 1917; married 16 Oct. 1851, Robert Talbot Boyd, son of Samuel Talbot and Susan Ashley (McGirt) Boyd, born Camden county, Ga., and he died Palatka, Fla., 27 Jan. 1879. Lumber dealer. Resided Palatka, Fla., where children were born:

3030 George S. Boyd, b 20 Mch. 1856; res. Honduras.
3031 Mary N. Boyd, b 7 July, 1858, d 12 Nov. 18 . . . ; unm.
3032 Emily Dunham Boyd, b 19 Apl. 1860, d 24 Aug. 1918.
3033 May Alice Boyd, b 5 May, 1862; res. Jacksonville, Fla.
3034 William Manning Boyd, b 7 May, 1864, d 12 Aug. 1911.

1415

David Alonzo Dunham, son of David and Mary Caroline (Gibbs) Dunham, born Providence, R. I., 18 Sep. 1833, died Palatka, Fla., 29 June, 1919; married in Fernandina, Fla., in 1859, Mary Emma Williams, daughter of Kinchon Williams, born in North Carolina, died Palatka, Fla., in 1873. He was captain and owner of a line of steamers. Resided Palatka, Fla., where children were born:

3035 Reuben Dunham, d young.
3036 Agnes Dunham, b 6 Oct. 1865; res. Atlanta, Ga.
3037 Beulah Emma Dunham, b 16 Sep. 18 . . . ; res. Putney, Ga.
3038 Mary Cecile Dunham, b 10 May, 18 . . . ; unm.; res. 557 W. 124th St. New York City.

1450

Truman Congdon, son of Daniel and Anstis (Battey) Congdon, born Newport, R. I., Sep. 1830, died Middletown, R. I., 10 Dec. 1891; married 5 Sep. 1850, Mary Carpenter, daughter of William and Mary Carpenter, born South Kingston, R. I., died Middletown, R. I. Farmer, resided Middletown, R. I., where children born:

3089 Mary Congdon, d childhood.
3090 Anstis Congdon, b 3 Aug. 1855; res. Dayton, Ohio.

1451

Phebe B. Congdon, daughter of Daniel and Anstis (Battey) Congdon, born Newport, R. I., 4 Oct. 1832, died Newport, R. I., 21 Sep. 1907; married 15 Mch. 1853, Thomas Peckham, son of Joshua Peckham, born Middletown, R. I. Farmer, resided Newport, where child born:

3091 Ella Estelle Peckham, b 25 Jan. 1860, d 12 Jan. 1915.

1452

Stephen Battey Congdon, son of Daniel and Anstis (Battey) Congdon, born Newport, R. I., 2 Sep. 1833, died Middletown, R. I., 15 Oct. 1917; married Abby Chappelle, born Wakefield, R. I., died Middletown, R. I., and they had one child; married, 2nd, 16 Jan. 1890, Sarah J. Barker, daughter of John and Matilda Barker, born Portsmouth, R. I., died Middletown, R. I., 19 Mch. 1901; married, 3rd, Annie Smith, daughter of Henry and Sarah E. (Peckham) Smith, born Middletown, R. I., 6 Nov. 1860, and resides Middletown. When a boy he crossed the plains to California. Farmer, resided Middletown. Child born, Newport, R. I.:

3092 Lydia Maria Congdon, b 15 Nov. 1858; res. Brookline. Mass.

1453

Charles Henry Congdon, son of Daniel and Anstis (Battey) Congdon, born Newport, R. I., 3 Dec. 1836, died Middletown, R. I., 24 Nov. 1912; married 2 Dec. 1856, Martha Kenney, daughter of Daniel and Dorcas (Congdon) Kenney, born West Greenwich, 11 Dec. 1836, died Middletown, R. I., 12 Oct. 1913; farmer, resided Middletown, R. I., where children born:

3093 Ida M. Congdon, b 14 Feb. 1860; res. Middletown, R. I.
3094 Daniel J. Congdon, b 12 May, 1862; res. Newport, R. I.
3095 Henry Battey Congdon, b 26 Mch. 1865; res. Newport, R. I.
3096 Maria Bertha Congdon, b 28 Sep. 1867; res. Providence.

1454

Lydia E. Congdon, daughter of Daniel and Anstis (Battey) Congdon, born Newport, R. I., 12 Mch. 1843, died Providence, R. I., 20 May, 1889; married 14 Nov. 1861, George F. Barney, son of Giles and Julia Ann (Peckham) Barney, born Newport, 9 Aug. 1836, died Wickford, 4 Nov. 1901. Engineer, resided Providence, R. I. Children, three eldest born Newport, youngest born Warwick, R. I.:

3096½ Giles Frances Barney, b 16 Aug. 1862, d 28 Mch. 1865.
3097 Mary Barney, b 9 Mch. 1864; res. Wickford. R. I.
3098 John H. Barney, b 1 Dec. 1865; res. Providence.
3099 Thomas Barney, b 11 July, 1876, d 17 Apl. 1910; unm.

1455

Lydia Ann Battey, daughter of John Tayer and Harriet Whitman (Peckham) Battey, born Newport, R. I., 22 Dec. 1835, died Fall River, Mass., 22 Sep. 1918; married 31 Dec. 1861, Alanson Peckham, son of Benjamin and Joanna (Taylor) Peckham, born Westport, Mass., 17 Jan. 1836, died Portsmouth, R. I., 17 Jan., 1904. Farmer, resided Middletown, R. I. After his death his widow removed to and resided Fall River, Mass. Children, born Middletown, R. I.:

3100 John T. B. Peckham, b 24 June, 1864, d 13 Oct. 1917.
3101 Arthur E. Peckham, b 5 Dec. 1869; res. Fall River, Mass.
3102 Eugene E. Peckham, b 30 July, 1874; unm.; res. Fall River, Mass.

1457

Maria Louise Battey, daughter of John Tayer and Harriet Whitman (Peckham) Battey, born Newport, R. I., 11 Dec. 1840, died Middletown, R. I., 16 Aug. 1909; married Joseph Dennis Peckham, son of Benjamin and Joanna (Taylor) Peckham, born Westport, Mass., 4 July, 1837, died Middletown, R. I., 19 Mch. 1912. Farmer, resided Middletown, R. I., where children were born:

3103 Annie Louise Peckham, b 14 May, 1867; unm.; res. No. 278 Broadway, Newport, R. I.
3104 Clara Battey Peckham, b 18 Aug. 1874; unm.; res. No. 278 Broadway, Newport, R. I.
3105 Frank Howard Peckham, b 2 Nov. 1877, d 21 July, 1881.

1458

George Franklin Battey, son of Joseph and Harriet (Slocum) Battey, born 14 Jan. 1837, died 24 Nov. 1906, both Providence, R. I.; married in Providence, 6 Apl. 1859, Harriet Elizabeth Swan, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Salisbury) Swan, born Bristol, R. I., 6 Apl. 1838; died East Providence, 4 Feb. 1920; she resided No. 26 Fenner Ave., E. Providence, R. I. Resided Providence, and at time of death he was District Chief of Providence Fire Department. Children, born Providence, R. I.:

3106 Abby Boss, b 25 Sep. 1859; res. Providence, R. I.
3107 Henry Fowler, b 2 Nov. 1861, d 17 Feb. 1909.

1460

Harriet M. Battey, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Slocum) Battey, born Apl. 1846, died 3 Feb. 1920, both Providence, R. I.; married 19 June, 1864, Samuel Briggs; they lived together but a short time, were divorced, and she resumed her maiden name. No children. She resided Pawtucket, R. I.

1463

John Henry Battey, son of John Potter and Sarah A. (Bogman) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 9 Apl. 1847; married Abby Nelson Allen, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Munroe) Allen, born Bristol, R. I., 5 Sep. 1850. Boilermaker, resides 158 Transit street, Providence, R. I. No children.

1464

Stephen Battey, son of John Potter and Sarah A. (Bogman) Battey, born Providence, 8 July, 1850; bookkeeper, unmarried, resides 158 Transit St., Providence, R. I.

1465

Patience Hazard Battey, daughter of John Potter and Sarah A. (Bogman) Battey, born Providence, 6 Dec. 1852; married in Providence, 11 Feb. 1879, George P. Chappelle, son of Raymond and Mary Elizabeth (Kenyon) Chappelle, born South Kingston, R. I., 30 Mch. 1852, died 11 Oct. 1921. Farmer, resided Rehoboth, Mass. Children, four eldest born Seekonk, two youngest born Rehoboth, Mass.:

3108 Howard R. Chappelle.
3109 Harry E. Chappelle.
3110 John R. Chappelle.
3111 George M. Chappelle.
3112 Grace M. Chappelle, b 13 July, 1887; res. Rehoboth, Mass.
3113 Jessie M. Chappelle, b 14 May, 1891; res. Rehoboth, Mass.

1466

Kate (Catherine in Providence records) Gay Battey, daughter of John Potter and Sarah A. (Bogman) Battey, born Providence, 28 Feb. 1855; married 9 Aug. 1877, Edward Cory, Jr., son of Edward and Ann E. Cory, born Providence, 1857, died Cranston, 8 Oct. 1914. Salesman. She resides 158 Transit street, Providence. One child:

3114 Sarah Gertrude, b 9 Mch. 1878; unm.; res. with mother.

1467

Robert W. Hicks, son of Gideon G. and Phebe (Battey) Hicks, born 16 May, 1841, died 31 Dec. 1894, both Providence, R. I.; married in Providence, 17 June, 1868, Lucy Annie Studley, daughter of George A. and Nancy (Healy) Studley, born Providence, 28 Jan. 1849. He served during the civil

war as a private in Co. A, 11th R. I. Inf., enlisting 12 Sep. 1862. Boiler manufacturer, resided Providence, where children were born:

3115 Emma Frances Hicks, b 7 Apl. 1869; res. Providence, R. I.
3116 Annie Louise Hicks, b 5 Mch. 1871, d 18 June, 1904; unm.

1468

Mary Anna Hicks, daughter of Gideon G. and Phebe (Battey) Hicks, born Providence, 22 Jan. 1843; married 10 June, 1868, George Fuller, son of Frederic and Rebecca (Drake) Fuller, born 6 Oct. 1835, died 26 Feb. 1894. Iron worker, resided Providence, where children born:

3117 George Fuller, b 12 Apl. 1869.
3118 Twins, Fuller, b 1871, d infancy.
3119 Herbert Hicks Fuller, b 29 June, 1873.
3120 Rebecca Fuller, b 19 May, 1875.
3121 Fannie Wilmarth Fuller, b 20 Oct. 1877.
3122 Henry Fuller, b 12 Feb. 1880.
3123 Emily Rollins Fuller, b 11 Oct. 1882, d 2 May, 1902.

1469

Emily Augusta Hicks, daughter of Gideon G. and Phebe (Battey) Hicks, born Providence, 28 June, 1845, died Providence, 12 Mch. 1909; married 23 June, 1864, Clinton Daniel Sellew, son of Thomas and Almira (Daniels) Sellew, born Coventry, Conn., 1 Jan. 1839, died East Providence, 22 Jan. 1915. Resided Providence, R. I., where children born:

3124 Phebe Augusta Sellew, b 26 Oct. 1865, d 8 Mch. 1915.
3125 Henry Clinton Sellew, b 21 Dec. 1867, d 14 Sep. 1891.
3126 Emily Hicks Sellew, b 29 Oct. 1873.
3127 Thomas Hicks Sellew, b 5 Aug. 1875, d 13 Nov. 1876.
3128 Arthur Sellew, b 26 Oct. 1878; res. Providence.
3129 Frederic Hicks Sellew, b 1 Dec. 1881.

1471

Gideon Gifford Hicks, Jr., son of Gideon G. and Phebe (Battey) Hicks, born Providence, 3 Sep. 1852, died East Providence; married Abby B. Kelly, daughter of George B. and Mary A. Kelly, born Providence, 13 Mch. 1864. Boilermaker, resided Providence. No children.

1472

William Henry Hicks, son of Gideon G. and Phebe (Battey) Hicks, born Providence, 15 Aug. 1854; married Eudora Hathaway. Children, born Providence:

3130 Grace H. Hicks, b 25 Nov. 1882.
3131 Gideon C. Hicks, b 17 Jan. 1888.

1473

Arabella Stuart Clark, daughter of Stephen P. and Rebecca Tayer (Battey) Clark, born Providence, 1844; married in Providence, 7 Dec. 1865, John E. Howard, son of Benjamin and Eliza Howard, born Dedham, Mass., 1831. Children, at least the first four born Providence, R. I., were:

3132 Infant Howard, son, b 13 Mch. 1867.
3133 Richard E. Howard, b 16 Sep. 1868.
3134 Belle R. Howard, b 10 Sep. 1870.
3135 Sarah C. Howard, b 4 Apl. 1873.
3136 Robert Howard, b
3137 Ira Howard, b

1476

William Henry Battey, son of William Wellington and Mary Ann (Paine) Battey, born 7 June, 1843, died 20 Jan. 1915, both Central Falls, R. I.; married Lucinda H. Chappelle, daughter of Raymond and Mary Elizabeth (Kenyon) Chappelle, born Wakefield, R. I., 2 May, 1850, died Tower Hill, R. I., 25 Mch. 1921. Machinist, resided Central Falls, R. I., where their one child was born, resided and died:

3145 Walter Raymond, b 20 Jan. 1873, d 17 Nov. 1895; clerk, unm.

1477

Thomas W. D. Horton, son of Comfort and Martha Potter (Battey) Horton, born Providence, 16 July, 1842, died 11 July, 1913; married in Providence, 31 Dec. 1867, Laura A. Henley, daughter of John D. and Laura M. Henley, born Providence, R. I., 1842. Children, born Providence:

3146 Thomas H. Horton, b 18 July, 1869.

1479

Melissa A. Horton, daughter of Comfort and Martha Potter (Battey) Horton, born Enfield, N. H., 1846-7; married in Providence, 31 Dec. 1867, John M. Clarke, son of Samuel C. and Abby Clarke, born North Kingston, 1843, died Providence, 15 Dec. 1868. No children. Married, 2nd, in Providence, 9 Feb. 1871, Joseph W. Lewis, son of Chace and Nancy W. Lewis, born 17 Dec. 1831, died 4 Jan. 1877, both Providence; two children; married, 3rd, in Providence, 18 June, 1884, Horace R. Handy, son of Russell and Phebe E. Handy, born Warren, R. I., 1851. Her children, born Providence:

3152 Joseph W. Lewis, b 27 Oct. 1871.
3153 Frank H. Lewis, b 20 July, 1873.

1480

Julia A. Horton, daughter of Comfort and Martha Potter (Battey) Horton, born Grafton, N. H., 1848; married in Providence, 8 Apl. 1869, Frank B. Chedell, son of George and Caroline Chedell, born Providence, 1847-8. Children, born Providence, R. I.:

3154 Carrie A. Chedell, b 26 Feb. 1870.
3155 Frank B. Chedell, Jr., b 10 Nov. 1874.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1485

Lucy Adeline Battey, daughter of Angell, Jr., and Mary Brown (Hoar) Battey, born 27 Aug. 1847, died 3 July, 1896, both Fall River, Mass., and buried in Oak Grove cemetery, that city; married in Fall River, by Rev. Peter Britton Houghwart, Baptist minister, 19 May, 1867, James H. Wilbur, son of Darius and Phebe E. (Cory) Wilbur, born Fall River, Mass., 28 Mch. 1846, and resides Pottersville, Mass. Watchman. They resided Fall River, Mass. No children.

1488

Frank Stephen Battey, son of Angell, Jr., and Mary Brown (Hoar) Battey, born Fall River, Mass., 6 Mch. 1854, died 6 June, 1928; married 4 July, 1878, Mary Ann Close Birch, daughter of Lewis and Mary Ann (Stanworth) Birch, born Fall River, Mass., 9 Dec. 1856. Members of Baptist church. Marketman, resided "Birchlawn," Pottersville, Somerset, post office address, R. R. No. 1, box 267, Swansea, Mass. Child, born Fall River, Mass.:

3200 Lewis Birch, b 29 Dec. 1878; res. New York City.

1489

Annie Evelyn Battey, daughter of Angell, Jr., and Mary Brown (Hoar) Battey, born Fall River, Mass., 2 Nov. 1856; married, 13 Dec. 1877, Charles Malcom Slade, son of Albion King and Mary Bridge (Canedy) Slade, born Fall River, Mass., 20 Dec. 1855, died Yonkers, N. Y., 31 May, 1914. Mary

Bridge Canedy was a first cousin to Mary Brown Hoar, (No. 571), and her ancestry is the same as there given. Charles Malcom Slade was a cotton goods broker, and the fourth to engage in that business in New York city; at the time of his death four hundred were so engaged in that line of business in that city. He was of the ninth generation descended from William Slade, who came to Newport, R. I., in 1659 with three sons. William and one son returned to England; the sons who remained were William, Jr., and Edward. Charles Malcom Slade was of the eighth generation descended from William, Jr.. and through another line the seventh from Edward Slade. He resided in Fall River, Mass., until about 1885, then removed to Yonkers, New York, where his widow and daughter reside in the family home, "Karlsrhue," Nepperhan Heights, No. 68 Greenwood Avenue. One child, born Fall River, Mass.:

3201 Annie Malcom Slade, b 8 June, 1878; res. Yonkers, N. Y.

1490

Elmer Addison Battey, son of Angell, Jr., and Mary Brown (Hoar) Battey, born Fall River, Mass., 18 Aug. 1861, died 14 May, 1929; married in Fall River, Mass., by Rev. Thomas S. Barbour, 16 June, 1884, Mary Ann Cody, daughter of Martin and Mary (Coscadin) Cody, born Fall River, Mass., 1 Dec. 1861. Marketman and farmer, resided Assonet, Mass. No children.

1491

Eliza Adeline Ricketson, daughter of Capt. John A. and Abby Henry (Battey) Ricketson, born 8 Apl. 1847, died 6 June, 1907; married 31 Oct. 1871, Edward Allen French, son of Job B. and Abby A. (Allen) French, born 19 July, 1842, died 20 Dec. 1883; all of and at Fall River, Mass., where they resided, and both buried in North Burying Ground. He was a shoe merchant. No children.

1494

Joseph Ricketson, son of Capt. John A. and Abby Henry (Battey) Ricketson, born Fall River, Mass., 13 Mch. 1854; married 24 Dec. 1880, Anna MacCoy, daughter of Hugh and Annie MacCoy, born Philadelphia, Penna., 27 Mch. 1858, died Bridgewater, Mass., 20 Aug. 1908; married, 2nd, 9 June, 1910, Eliza E. Crossley, daughter of William and Katherine Crossley, born Fall River, Mass., 18 June, 1872. Machinist, resides 121 Walnut street, Fall River, Mass. No children.

1495

James Henry Ricketson, son of Capt. John A. and Abby Henry (Battey) Ricketson, born Fall River, Mass., 20 Mch. 1857, died Milton, Mass., 7 Apl. 1907, and buried at the latter place; married 12 June, 1893, Mrs. Florence Evelyn (Williams) Brooks, daughter of Benjamin W. and Clara (Reed) Williams, born Taunton, Mass., 1863. He was a tenor singer. She resides Milton, Mass. No children.

1498

Emma Armington Potter, daughter of Jeremiah Sanford and Mary (Battey) Potter, born Providence, R. I., 13 Aug. 1859, died Manchester, N. H., 4 Apl. 1915; married 24 Nov. 1880, Corydon Lafonte Manter, son of George W. and Almira (Richardson) Manter, born Auburn, N. H., 16 May, 1858, and resides 1039 Auburn St., Manchester, N. H. Employe shoe factory. Children, eldest born Providence, R. I., others born Londonderry, N. H.:

3202 Frank Harvey Manter, b 11 Apl. 1885, drowned 4 July, 1904.
3203 Jerauld Armington Manter, b 30 Dec. 1889; res. Storrs, Conn.
3204 Frederick Sanford Manter, b 23 July, 1893; res. Milwaukee, Wisc.
3205 Ralph Munroe Manter, b 24 Mch. 1895; res. West Webster, N. Y.

1500

Frederick Russell Potter, son of Jeremiah Sanford and Mary (Battey) Potter, born Providence, R. I., 23 Nov. 1865; married, Dec. 1895, Harriet Hall, daughter of Edward and Margaret M. Hall, born East Providence, R. I., Dec. 1875. Clerk; resides 15 Vine street, East Providence, R. I., where children born:

3206 Harold Albert Potter, b 5 Sep. 1897; clerk.
3207 Frederick Sanford Potter, b 23 Apl. 1900.
3208 Harriet Louise Potter, b 5 Sep. 1906.
3209 Laurel Potter, b 30 May, 1909, d 17 Aug. 1909.

1505

William Nicholas Battey, son of William Clay and Mercy R. (Whalen) Battey, born Fall River, Mass., 24 Jan. 1864; is unmarried; machinist, now retired. Resides 225 Fourth street, Fall River, Mass.

1506

George Frank Battey, son of William Clay and Mercy R. (Whalen) Battey, born Fall River, Mass., 3 Mch. 1866; married in Providence, R. I., 13 June, 1902, Minnie Lamore James, daughter of Charles G. and Mercy (Keach) James, born Seymour, Conn., 1867. Machinist, resides Boston, Mass. No children.

1507

Charles Thomas Battey, son of William Clay and Mercy R. (Whalen) Battey, born Fall River, Mass., 21 June, 1868; married in Fall River, Mass., 2 June, 1891, Adeline B. Luscomb, daughter of Abijah H. and Rebecca A. (Brown) Luscomb, born Fall River, Mass., 24 June, 1870. Manager of Battey-Gunn Co., electric express transportation, and also secretary of Southern New England Country Fair, both New Bedford, Mass. Resides Westport Factory, Mass. No children.

1508

Ida Frances Battey, daughter of Alden Arnold and Lucinda DeWolff (Weaver) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 30 Dec. 1857, died 9 Feb. 1915; married in Providence, 9 Jan. 1878, Jarvis S. Horton, son of John M. and Eliza (Bailey) Horton, born Rehoboth, Mass., 26 Mch. 1851. He was in the grocery business for twenty-five years; resided Providence, where she died, and where children born, as follows:

3210 Everett Jarvis Horton, b 10 Mch. 1880; res. Providence.
3211 Clarence A. Horton, b 8 Jan. 1882, d 12 Jan. 1894.
3212 Elmer Stuart Horton, b 4 Jan. 1888; res. Providence.

1509

George Weaver Battey, son of Alden Arnold and Lucinda DeWolff (Weaver) Battey, born 3 Dec. 1859, d 30 Dec. 1930, both Providence; married 1890, Emma Frances Cook, daughter of Smith and Evelyn (Cook) Cook, (no relation) born Woonsocket, R. I., 27 Apl. 1863; post office letter carrier since 1893 and resided No. 90 Berkshire St., Providence, R. I. Children, third born Woonsocket, others born Providence:

3213 Nina Lucinda, b 30 June, 1891; res. Providence.
3214 Beatrice Evelyn, b 12 Mch. 1893, d 12 Oct. 1894.
3215 Mildred Frances, b 1 Aug. 1897; res. Providence.
3216 Alva Cook, b 29 Aug. 1900; res. Providence.

1522

Alvero Arnold Kennedy, son of George Waldo and Mercy (Battey) Kennedy, born village of Moosup Valley, in the town of Foster, R. I., 30 Nov. 1853; married 17 Jan. 1883, Nabbie E. Tyler, daughter of James E. and Waity A. (Foster) Tyler, born Moosup Valley, 20 May, 1854. Carpenter and farmer, resides Moosup Valley, post office, R. F. D. No. 1, Greene, R. I. Children, born Moosup Valley, R. I.:

3241 Eugene Foster Kennedy, b 18 Oct. 1883; res. Providence.
3242 Florence Mercy Kennedy, b 17 Oct. 1884; res. Moosup Valley.
3243 Arthur George Kennedy, b 1 May, 1886; res. Moosup Valley.
3244 Jessie Helen Kennedy, b 22 Aug. 1889; res. Rice City, R. I.
3245 Bertha Tyler Kennedy, b 26 May, 1893; res. Moosup Valley.
3246 Fred James Kennedy, b 3 Feb. 1896; res. Moosup Valley.

1523

Daniel Stephen Vaughn, son of Christopher and Susan (Battey) Vaughn, born Foster, R. I., 22 Oct. 1862, died Aug. 1923; married 30 May, 1898, Frances Corp, daughter of John and Eliza L. (Johnson) Corp, born 18 Sep. 1881, died 20 Feb. 1913, born Scituate, R. I. Farmer, resided Coventry, where his children were born:

3247 Evelyn Vaughn, b 13 May, 1902; res. Coventry.
3248 Grace Vaughn, b 7 Feb. 1906; res. Coventry.

1524

Susan Abigail Vaughn, daughter of Christopher and Susan (Battey) Vaughn, born Coventry, R. I., 9 May, 1866, died 3 Sep. 1894; married 10 May, 1886, Gilbert Monroe Potter, son of Ezekiel and.....(Cully) Potter, born Foster, R. I., 1867-8, died 30 Apl. 1905, at Howard, R. I., in the state prison where he was serving a life sentence for killing his wife, and is buried in the prison cemetery. Laborer, resided Coventry. Child, born Foster, died Coventry, R. I.:

3249 Leon Henry Potter, b 14 Aug. 1983, d 21 Oct. 1893.

1526

Mercie Florence Battey, daughter of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 27 Apl. 1860; married 12 Dec. 1877, George Dawley, son of William G. and Fannie H. Dawley, born Coventry, R. I., 16 June, 1854, died Greene, R. I., 3 Jan. 1891. Farmer. She resides 173 Wheeler Ave., Edgewood, R. I. Children:

3250 Flora L. Dawley, b 27 Oct. 1878; res. Providence.
3251 Edith E. Dawley, b 12 Dec. 1886; res. Providence.

1527

Cora Louise Battey, daughter of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 20 Aug. 1861, died Providence, 25 Apl. 1913; married at Coventry, R. I., 31 Dec. 1883, John Allen Tillinghast, son of Ira A. and Julia C. (Austin) Tillinghast, born Coventry, 29 Sep. 1865. Farmer, resides R. F. D., Greene, R. I. Children, born Coventry:

3252 Bertha Tillinghast, b 14 Feb. 1885, d 4 Dec. 1900.
3253 Allen F. Tillinghast, b 11 Mch. 1889; res. Arctic, R. I.
3254 Carrol H. Tillinghast, b 1 June, 1893, d 2 Oct. 1893.
3255 Dorothy L. Tillinghast, b 22 Feb. 1903; res. Greene, R. I.

1528

Bradford Reed Battey, son of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 14 Nov. 1862, died Tiskilwa, Ills., 28 Jan. 1900; married 18 Jan. 1893, Carrie B. Curtis, daughter of James M. and Helen M. (Stevenson) Curtis, born Sheffield, Ills., 16 Jan. 1868, died Tiskilwa, Ills., Mch. 1920.

He was a lumber merchant; resided, both buried, and children born Tiskilwa, Ills.:

3256 Zilpha Curtis, b 27 Oct. 1893.
3257 Bradford Reed, Jr., b 4 Oct. 1895.
3258 Leslie James, b 23 June, 1898.

1529

Fred Everett Battey, son of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 25 Oct. 1865; married 15 Nov. 1894, Laura E. Waterman, daughter of Isiah and Aura (Brainerd) Waterman, born Buda, Bureau county, Ills., 16 Mch. 1871. Salesman, resides Wenatchee, Washington. Children:

3259 Dorothy Alene, b 26 Dec. 1895.
3260 Gershom Gardner, b 5 May, 1898.
3261 Nixon Waterman, b 29 Apl. 1900.
3262 Bertram, b 29 Aug. 1902, d Halifax, Vt., 17 Jan. 1903.
3263 Harriet, b 10 Mch. 1904, d Brattleboro, Vt., 7 Apl. 1904.
3264 Robert Owen, b 24 Apl. 1905.
3265 Henry, b 21 Apl. 1911.

1530

Charles Adelbert Battey, son of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 16 Jan. 1868, died Providence, R. I., 5 Nov. 1928; married 20 Oct. 1892, Sophia Saunders, daughter of W. Henry and Sarah Saunders, born Sheffield, Ills., 10 Oct. 1873, died Chicago, Ills., 15 Apl. 1912, and they had two children; married, 2nd, 6 Feb. 1915, Lulu I. (Getzler) Stutz, daughter of Edward N. and Fannie F. Getzler, born Providence, R. I., 26 Mch. 1887; she resides East Hartford; one child. Letter carrier, resided No. 98 Hamilton St., Providence, R. I. Children:

3266 William Henry, b 28 Sep. 1896.
3267 George W., b 2 July, 1907, d 4 July, 1907.
3268 Richard Charles, b 9 Dec. 1918.

1531

Elizabeth Evelyn Battey, daughter of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 16 Apl. 1869; married 15 Sep. 1917, Lewis Davis Bayley, son of Joshua and Orilla (Day) Bayley, born Darby, Vt., 20 Mch. 1854. Architect, resides 675 E. Villa St., Pasadena, Calif. She owned and conducted the "Gift Shop," 294 E. Colorado street, that city. She died at her home, 14 May, 1932.

1532

Bertha Priscilla Battey, daughter of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 25 Apl., 1871; married 23 Apl. 1893, Wheaton L. Harrington, son of William O. and Eunice (Miller) Harrington, born Foster, R. I., 29 Oct. 1866. Railway postal clerk, resides Greene, R. I. Children, two eldest born Foster, R. I., third at Mansfield, Mass., and youngest at Providence, R. I.:

3269 Elmer A. Harrington, b 1 May, 1893; d 2 Sep. 1893.
3270 Mabel E. Harrington, b 6 Apl. 1895; res. Kenilworth, R. I.
3271 Herman B. Harrington, b 13 Jan. 1898; res. Greene, R. I.
3272 Helene P. Harrington, b 12 Feb. 1901; res. Greene, R. I.

1533

Arnold Henry Battey, son of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 6 Nov. 1873; married in Foster, 6 Nov. 1898, Clara Annie Brayton, daughter of Olney and Lucinda (Wright) Brayton, born Foster, R. I., 16 July, 1870. Carpenter, resides Elmville, Killingly, Conn. Children, eldest born Foster, second born Summit, R. I.:

3273 Ralph Eugene, b 15 Dec. 1902, d 15 Dec. 1902.
3274 Flora Louise, b 13 Feb. 1907.

1535

Carrie Carroll Battey, daughter of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 2 Jan. 1877; married 10 June, 1903, William Herbert Fuller, (1588) son of Henry A. and Harriet M. (Arnold) Fuller, born Greene, R. I., 21 Feb. 1874, died Pasadena, Calif., 27 Feb. 1917. (They were second cousins.) He was a bookkeeper. She resides 244 East Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena, Calif. Children, eldest born Providence, second born Warwick, R. I.:

3275 Robert Battey Fuller, b 8 Jan. 1905.
3276 William Herbert Fuller, Jr., b 4 Oct. 1910.

1536

Martha Luella Battey, daughter of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 11 May, 1879; married in Providence, 16 Apl. 1902, Everett M. Blanchard, son of Mathew and Dorcas (Lovell) Blanchard, born Moosup Valley, R. I., 17 May, 1879. Salesman, resides 114 Messer St., Providence. Child, born Providence:

3277 Ruth Blanchard, b 23 Oct. 1905.

1540

Emma Eliza Grant, daughter of Waterman D. and Sarah Ann (Battey) Grant, born Woodstock, Conn., 2 Sep. 1848, died in a hospital in Chicago, Ills., 14 Aug. 1880; married 23 Nov. 1868, George Congdon Medbury, son of Daniel and Sarah (Sawyer) Medbury, born Pomfret, Conn., 25 Jan. 1847, died Kansas City, Mo., 10 Mch. 1900. Salesman, resided Chebanse, Ills. Child, born Chebanse, Ills.:

3278 Lucian Grant Medbury, b 4 Mch. 1875.

1541

Ada Angelia Grant, daughter of Waterman D. and Sarah Ann (Battey) Grant, born Thompson, Conn., 13 Feb. 1858, died Putnam, Conn., 1 Sep. 1883; married 10 Feb. 1878, Edward D. Fenner, son of Samuel and Mary (Warner) Fenner, born Woodstock, Conn., 2 Apl. 1855, died Worcester, Mass., 8 Mch. 1905. Carpenter, resided Putnam, Conn., where child born:

3279 Florence Fenner, b 23 July, 1883, d 2 Oct. 1883.

1542

Lewis Franklin Battey, son of Asahel and Adaline (Ball) Battey, born Putnam, Conn., 22 May, 1866; resides 384 Church street, Putnam, Conn.; unmarried. Attended Academic department of Yale College three years, and has engaged in educational work for many years in Putnam and other localities; is attendance officer of the public schools of Putnam; member of M. E. Church, and active in church and civic work; teacher of evening school. This Battey genealogy is the joint compilation of Lewis Franklin Battey and of Herbert Verner Battey, 1605, of Council Bluffs, Iowa.

1544

Adaline Lillian Battey, daughter of William Harris and Jane L. (Young Wilbur) Battey, born Thompson, Conn., 29 Oct. 1862; married 2 Jan. 1889, John Elif Anderson, son of Andrew and Mary Anderson, born Sweden, 14 Nov. 1863. Sexton Woodlawn cemetery; resides Attleboro, Mass. Child:

3280 Effie Irene Anderson, b 22 Sep. 1891; unm.; res. Attleboro.

1545

Herbert E. Bennett, son of Orrin and Emma Rhoda (Seamans) Bennett, born Providence, R. I., Jan. 1848; married 1878, Emma Rose, born Utica, New York. Railroad train conductor, resides New Milford, Penna. No. children.

1546

Alsista Bennett, daughter of Orrin and Emma Rhoda (Seamans) Bennett, born Providence, R. I., 6 May, 1851; married 1871, D. V. Tennant, son of Allen Tennant, born New Milford, Penna., 1849, died Buffalo, N. Y., 1884. She resides 710 So. Starr Ave., Burlington, Iowa. Her children are:

3281 Harry Bert Tennant, b 5 Apl. 1872; res. Burlington, Iowa.
3282 Grace Tennant, b 7 July, 1874, d 19 Sep. 1879.
3283 Nellie Tennant, b 19 July, 1876; res. Burlington, Iowa.
3284 Dollie A. Tennant, b 2 Oct. 1878; res. Sheridan, Wyoming.
3285 Walter Tennant, b 24 Nov. 1883; res. Burlington, Iowa.

1547

Oscar V. Bennett, son of Orrin and Emma Rhoda (Seamans) Bennett, born New Milford, Penna., 22 Apl. 1854, died 26 May, 1885; married 28 Jan. 1874, Delcia Fuller, of Scranton, Penna., daughter of James and Julia Fuller, born 21 Aug. 1854. He was a railroad employe and met accidental death in his work. She resides 137 Gaylord St., Binghampton, New Yor. Children:

3286 Orrin H. Bennett, b 26 Sep. 1874, d 4 Feb. 1880.
3287 Walter E. Bennett, b 29 Nov. 1876; res. New Milford, Penna.
3288 Gertrude A. Bennett, b 8 Mch. 1878, d 18 May, 1913.
3289 Blanche E. Bennett, b 28 Jan. 1880; res. Dickson City, Penna.
3290 George E. Bennett, b 18 June, 1883; res. Binghampton, N. Y.
3291 Oscar V. Bennett, Jr., b 28 Mch. 1885, d 28 May, 1885.

1548

Eva L. Bennett, daughter of Orrin and Emma Rhoda (Seamans) Bennett, born New Milford, Penna., Aug. 1856, died 1892; married, 1877, Jerome Tiffany, born 1851. One child:

3292 Emma Tiffany, b 1879, d 1894.

1549

Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of Orrin and Emma Rhoda (Seamans) Bennett, born New Milford, Penna., 7 Aug. 1865; married 13 Jan. 1882, Silas Tiffany, born 24 Sep. 1860, died 18 Feb. 1898. She resides New Milford, Penna. Children:

3293 Lulu Tiffany, b 25 Oct. 1884; res. Hamburg, N. Y.
3294 Herbert Tiffany, b 25 Feb. 1886; res. Nelson, Wisc.
3295 Guy Tiffany, b 30 Mch. 1889; res. E. Berkshire, Vt.
3296 Pauline Tiffany, b 24 Nov. 1892; res. E. Berkshire, Vt.
3297 Florence Tiffany, b 17 Oct. 1895; res. Oberlin, Ohio.
3298 Lloyd Tiffany, b 21 Oct. 1897; res. E. Berkshire, Vt.
3299 Morris Tiffany, b 23 July, 1899; res. New Milford, Penna.

1550

Charles Milton Seamans, son of William G. and Lovina (Owens) Seamans, born New Milford, Penna., 28 Sep. 1859; married 1885, Catherine Hubbard, daughter of Jerry and Harriet (Moss) Hubbard, born Princeton, Iowa, 27 Mch. 1859. Carpenter, resides 6224 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ills. Children, four eldest born Princeton, Iowa, fifth born Bureau, Illinois:

3300 Ivan Calvin Seamans, b 2 Jan. 1886; res. LaSalle, Ills.
3301 Elverna May Seamans, b 18 Apl. 1888; unm.; res. with parents.
3302 Elmer Leroy Seamans, b 3 Mch. 1890; res. Chicago, Ills.
3303 Alpha Seamans, b 1891, d infancy.
3304 Leona Gladys Seamans, b 2 Dec. 1899; res. Joliet, Ills.

1551

William O. Seamans, son of William G. and Lovina (Owens) Seamans, born New Milford, Penna., 28 Oct. 1862; married 3 July, 1887, Eva French, born 18 Nov. 1869. He resides, 902 Bellefountain St., Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

3305 Clara Seamans, b 21 May, 1889; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3306 Sara Seamans, b 11 Aug. 1892.

1552

Lottie Seamans, daughter of William G. and Lovina (Owens) Seamans, born Harford, Penna., 27 Mch. 1866; married 12 Feb. 1889, Edward Smith, son of William and Maria Smith, born Lanesboro, Penna., 1 Jan. 1865, died Lanesboro, Penna., Mch. 1894, and they had one child. He was an upholsterer. She married, 2nd, 12 June, 1895, William Davis, son of Fred and Sara (Merritt) Davis, born Harpersville, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1866, and they had three children. Motorman, resides 151 Prospect street, Binghampton, N. Y. Her children, all reside Binghampton, N. Y.:

3307 Carl Smith, b 18 Sep. 1890.
3308 Sara Davis, b 22 Oct. 1898.
3309 Lucy Davis, b 12 Feb. 1901.
3310 Bessie Davis, b 13 Apl. 1904.

1553

Samuel A. Seamans, son of William G. and Lovina (Owens) Seamans, born Harford, Penna., 4 Oct. 1870; married 25 Apl. 1908, Mrs. Carrie Thomsen, born 1 July, 1874. Reside Stevens Point, Penna. No children.

1554

Emma Seamans, daughter of William G. and Lovina (Owens) Seamans, born Stevens Point, Penna., 27 Nov. 1873; married 10 Aug. 1902, William Watkins, born 6 Oct. 1866; manager manufacturing plant; resides 1810 Forestdale Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Address, Wickliffe, Ohio. Children:

3311 Robert L. Watkins, b 17 Apl. 1903.
3312 Homer S. Watkins, b 26 Sep. 1906.
3313 Hubert R. Watkins, b 12 June, 1908.
3314 Frederic Watkins, b 21 July, 1910.

1555

Rutherford Seamans, son of William G. and Lovina (Owens) Seamans, born Stevens Point, Penna., 12 Nov. 1878, died 13 July, 1911; married 16 May, 1906, Catherine Stephens, born 26 Jan. 1880, resides Susquehana, Penna. Child:

3315 Elizabeth Seamans, b 10 Aug. 1907.

1556

Fred Brewster Seamans, son of Douglas O. and Emily Long (Brewster) Seamans, born Great Bend, Penna., 27 Mch. 1860; married Oct....., 18....., Katherine Hall, daughter of William Hall, and they had five children, separated; he resides Foster, Penna., post office, Hop Bottom, Penna. His children:

3316 Glenn Seamans; res. Baltimore, Md.
3317 Emily Seamans.
3318 Peter Seamans.
3319 Pearl Seamans.
3320 Freda Seamans.

1557

Nellie Seamans, daughter of Douglas O. and Emily Long (Brewster) Seamans, born May, 1864, died Colorado Springs, Colo., 31 May, 1890; married, 1888 or 1889, Harry T. Graham. No children.

1558

Henry Judson Chamberlain, son of James B. W. and Mary Jane (Seamans) Chamberlain, born Nov. 1860, died 1893, both Harford, Penna.; married Alma Forsyth, and she resides Harford, Penna.; they had one child:

3321 Child, Chamberlain, b....., 18..... ; res. Windsor, N. Y.

1559

George Ernest Chamberlain, son of James B. W. and Mary Jane (Seamans) Chamberlain, born New Milford, Penna., 1863; married 1888, Mary Dale, daughter of Owen Dale. Reside New Milford, Penna., where children were born, as follows:

3322 Charles Chamberlain, b 1889; res. New Milford, Penna.
3323 Martin Chamberlain, b Apl. 1895; unm.; res. New Milford, Penna.

1560

John D. Chamberlain, son of James B. W. and Mary Jane (Seamans) Chamberlain, born New Milford, Penna., Nov. 1867; married 1894, Della Van Wye, of Montrose, Penna., and she died 1910. No children.

1561

Dora Jane Chamberlain, daughter of James B. W. and Mary Jane (Seamans) Chamberlain, born New Milford, Penna., Nov. 1867; married 1892, Frank Jackson, of Hallstead, Penna. Reside Jersey City, New Jersey. Children:

3324 Viola Jackson.
3325 Blanche Jackson.

1562

Arthur E. Chamberlain, son of James B. W. and Mary Jane (Seamans) Chamberlain, born New Milford, Penna., 12 Nov. 1869; married 18 Aug. 1892, Nora Larry, born 20 June, 1877. Reside Hallstead, Penna. Children, born Hallstead, Penna.:

3326 Agnes Chamberlain, b 25 Nov. 1894.
3327 Ernest Chamberlain, b 25 May, 1898; res. Hallstead, Penna.
3328 Frances Chamberlain, b 12 Oct. 1912.

1563

Annie Lodema Chamberlain, daughter of James B. W. and Mary Jane (Seamans) Chamberlain, born Harford, Penna., Jan. 1872; married, May 1894, Charles Carey, son of William Carey. Children:

3329 Merrill Carey.
3330 Madaline Carey.

1565

Edna Virginia Seamans, daughter of Alvin S. and Hattie P. (Pardee) Seamans, born Dearborn, Mich., 10 Dec. 1876; married 1 Jan. 1913, Claudius H. Candler, son of Edwin A. and Mary (Van Dusen) Candler, born Detroit, Mich., 1876, died Dearborn, Mich., 28 Dec. 1915. She resides 331 Putnam Ave., Detroit, Mich. No children.

1566

Herbert Walter Seamans, son of Alvin S. and Hattie P. (Pardee) Seamans, born Dearborn, Mich., 5 July, 1878; married 21 June, 1904, Ida Clara Reves, daughter of William Henry (b 8 Mch. 1847, d 2 Mch. 1890, both Detroit) and Lydia Jane (Elsey) (b Dearborn, Mich., 1 Jan. 1851, res. Detroit) Reves, born Detroit, Mich., 6 May, 1877. Real estate and insurance, resides Dearborn, Mich. He served during the Spanish-American war as a member of the 31st Michigan Infantry; enlisted 27 Sep. 1917, commissioned

First Lieut., Aviation section, Signal Corps, went to France with the A. E. F.; promoted to Captain; commanded the 126th Administration Labor Company, and became commanding officer of labor camp at Base Hospital No. 8 at Savernay, France. Children, born Dearborn, Mich.:

3331 Margaret Elizabeth Seamans, b 6 Nov. 1907.
3332 Robert Reves Seamans, b 3 July, 1914.

1568

Harry Allan Seamans, son of Alvin S. and Hattie P. (Pardee) Seamans, born Dearborn, Mich., 11 Jan. 1883; married 28 Nov. 1910, Ethel Maud Shirts, daughter of Charles Frederick and Estella (Reid) Shirts, born Lansing, Mich., 2 Jan. 1885. Manager Standard Oil Agency, resides, 920 Richardson St., Port Huron, Mich. No children.

1569

Zaidee Seamans, daughter of Alvin S. and Hattie P. (Pardee) Seamans, born Dearborn, Mich., 13 Mch. 1885; married 10 Oct. 1906, J. Leon Tooker, D. D. S., son of Van Rennsler and Sarah (Call) Tooker, born Okemos, Mich., 19 July, 1868, died Lansing, Mich., 14 Apl. 1913. No children. She married, 2nd, 12 Mch. 1916, Clyde Tooker, son of John S. (d Helena, Mont., Sep. 1915) and Emma (Haze) Tooker, born Lansing, Mich., 28 Mch. 1864. Electric welder, resides 508 So. Pine St., Lansing, Mich.; one child, born Lansing, Mich.:

3333 Robert Seamans Tooker, b 15 May, 1917.

1571

Eugene Seamans, son of Henry T. and Kate M. (Smith) Seamans, born New Milford, Penna., 15 Feb. 1875; married 18 Feb. 1895, Mattie Hawley, born 14 Feb. 1875. Reside Harford, Penna. Children:

3334 Carl Seamans, b 14 July, 1897; res. Kingsley, Penna.
3335 Floyd Seamans, b 31 Mch. 1901.
3336 Windser H. Seamans, b 11 Mch. 1902, d 5 Aug. 1902.
3337 Howard Seamans, b 5 Sep. 1904.

1573

Elbert Seamans, son of Henry T. and Rosettie (Tiffany) Seamans, born New Milford, Penna., 4 Apl. 1881; married 12 June, 1908, Maude Smith, born 7 Mch. 1888; reside New Milford, Penna. Children, four eldest born Harford, Penna., fifth born New Milford, Penna.:

3338 Edith Seamans, b 2 Apl. 1909.
3339 Louise Seamans, b 22 July, 1911.
3340 Luellen Seamans, b 10 Apl. 1913.
3341 George Seamans, b 25 Feb. 1915.
3342 Bruce Seamans, b 1 Mch. 1917.

1574

Chester H. Chamberlain, son of Charles and Betsey Catharine (Seamans) Chamberlain, born New Milford, Penna., 16 Sep. 1868; married 8 Jan. 1890, Emma Gay, born 1 Jan. 1865; resides New Milford, Penna. Child:

3344 Earl A. Chamberlain, b 4 Oct. 1890, d 13 Mch. 1912.

1575

Lynn A. Chamberlain, son of Charles and Betsey Catharine (Seamans) Chamberlain, born New Milford, Penna., 27 Sep. 1871; married 13 July, 1893, Mary Hall, born Franklin, Penna., 3 Dec. 1875. Reside New Milford, Penna. Children:

3345 Mabel Chamberlain, b 24 Sep. 1894; res. Hallstead, Penna.
3346 Glenn Chamberlain, b 19 Oct. 1899.
3347 Helen Chamberlain, b 25 Oct. 1904.

1577

Bernace R. Lewis, son of Charles E. and Betsey Catharine (Seamans) Lewis, born New Milford, Penna., 4 Aug. 1880; married 16 Dec. 1907, Mary Hinkley, born 25 Nov. 1875. Tanner, resides New Milford, Penna. Children:

3348 Sidney Lewis, b 23 Nov. 1908.
3349 Beatrice Lewis, b 16 Feb. 1910.
3350 Ruth Lewis, b 16 June, 1913.

1578

Ethyl R. Lewis, daughter of Charles E. and Betsey Catharine (Seamans) Lewis, born New Milford, Penna., 5 Aug. 1884; married 19 Nov. 1901, Mahlon Tyler, born 14 Mch. 1883. Resides New Milford, Penna. Children:

3351 Gerald Tyler, b 4 Oct. 1902.
3352 Harold Tyler, b 5 Oct. 1904.
3353 Ross Tyler, b 9 July, 1907.
3354 Donald Tyler, b 29 May, 1911.
3355 Bessie Tyler, b 9 Feb. 1917.

1579

Bessie M. Lewis, daughter of Charles E. and Betsey Catharine (Seamans) Lewis, born New Milford, Penna., 26 May, 1886; married 23 July, 1905, Ray Tennant, born 23 Oct. 1882. Resides Hallstead, Penna. Children:

3358 Ethyl Tennant, b 27 June, 1906.
3359 Doris Tennant, b 18 Oct. 1909.
3360 Marzette Tennant, b 29 Nov. 1911.

1581

Mary F. Waterman, daughter of Olney B. and Sarah A. (Fuller) Waterman, born 12 June, 1851, and resides Rochester, N. H.; married 14 Feb. 1895, John S. Brock, born 26 Mch. 1847, died 29 Nov. 1914, and is buried Rochester, N. H. No children.

1582

Anna O. Waterman, daughter of Olney B. and Sarah H. (Fuller) Waterman, born 14 Dec. 1855, died 14 Feb. 1909, and is buried in the North Burying Ground, Providence, R. I.; married 20 Nov. 1887, Andrew Gray, born 22 Mch. 1848, died June, 1913. Child:

3362 Mildred Gray, b 7 Oct. 1888; unm.; res. 68 Wood St., Providence.

1584

Sarah W. Fuller, daughter of Alden and Mary (Haxton) Fuller, born 20 Dec. 1860; married 26 Dec. 1886, Andrew Parkhurst, Children:

3363 William Parkhurst, b 15 Jan. 1888, d 20 Jan. 1888.
3364 Burton Parkhurst, b 12 Mch. 1890.
3365 Irving Parkhurst, b 17 June, 1898.

1586

Frank B. Fuller, son of Varnum and Lydia (Baker) Fuller, born Providence, 26 Oct. 1856, died Pawtucket, R. I., 1919-20; married Anna Pierce. Resided Pawtucket. One child:

3366 Bert Fuller.

1587

George Henry Fuller, son of Henry Albert and Harriet Maria (Arnold) Fuller, born Greene, R. I., 19 Apl. 1871; married 27 Aug. 1904, Josephine Alberta Halter, daughter of Frank Joseph and Alberta (Luersen) Halter, born Paris, France, 16 Mch. 1876. Automobile garage. Resides 99 Sycamore street, Providence, R. I. No children.

1588

William Herbert Fuller, son of Henry Albert and Harriet Maria (Arnold) Fuller, born Foster, R. I., 21 Feb. 1874, died Pasadena, Calif., 27 Feb. 1917; married 10 June, 1903, Carrie Carroll Battey, (1535), daughter of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 2 Jan. 1877; (second cousins.) Bookkeeper. She resides 244 East Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena, Calif. Two children, for the record of which, see Carrie Carroll Battey, No. 1535.

1589

Ervin Francis Brayton, son of Emanuel F. and Betsey Maria (Battey) Brayton, born Foster, R. I., 24 Sep. 1876, died Foster, 10 July, 1914; married 30 Oct. 1903, Iola Eva Bartholic, daughter of Daniel Dexter and Mabel Drucilla Bartholic, born Peterboro, N. H., 14 June, 1888. He was a farmer, resided Foster. She resides Foster, R. I., post office, R. F. D. No. 1, Greene, R. I. Children, two eldest born Foster, youngest born Linadale, R. I.:

3367 Walter Ervin Brayton, b 23 Dec. 1904.
3368 Arthur Heanon Brayton, b 13 Dec. 1906.
3369 Maurice Dexter Brayton, b 6 Apl. 1910.

1590

Clara Leona Battey, daughter of James Sampson and Jennie (Blanchard) Battey, born Danielson, Conn., 14 Nov. 1880; married in Providence, 17 Feb. 1898, Alfred Hosea Spencer, son of Alfred Bowen and Lydia Elizabeth (Bicknell) Spencer, born South Scituate, R. I., 5 June, 1873. Foreman finishing department, International Braid Co., Elmwood plant; resides 116 Laura St., Providence. Child:

3370 Alfred James Spencer, b 25 Nov. 1898.

1591

Lulu May Battey, daughter of James Sampson and Jennie (Blanchard) Battey, born Foster, R. I., 24 Sep. 1882; married 27 Apl. 1899, Fred Allen Shippee, son of Fones L. and Phebe Shippee, born East Greenwich, R. I., 23 Nov. 1878. Teacher, resides 77 Lexington Ave., North Providence, R. I. Children:

3371 Lloyd F. Shippee, b 24 Nov. 1901.
3372 Clarence V. Shippee, b 8 May, 1905.
3373 Fred Allen Shippee, Jr., b 4 Nov. 1909.

1592

Alexander James Battey, son of James Sampson and Jennie (Blanchard) Battey, born Summit, R. I., 2 Feb. 1894; married in Providence, 2 Sep. 1914, Myrtle A. Aylesworth, of Edgewood, R. I., daughter of Edward O. and Nellie F. (Brown) Aylesworth, born Leeds, Mass., 12 Feb. 1894. Designer, resides 1732 Melbourne Ave., Flint, Mich. Child:

3374 Virginia M., b 20 Jan. 1916.

1593

Everett William Adams, son of George Everett and Delphena Melissa (Battey) Adams, born Danielson, Conn., 21 May, 1882; married 18 Apl. 1904, Carrie Alma Edwards, daughter of Charles Burton and Mary Jane (Knight) Edwards, born North Scituate, R. I., 18 Apl. 1884. Clerk, resides North Scituate, R. I., where child born:

3376 Ruth Constance Adams, b 21 Aug. 1912.

1594

Evelyn Melissa Adams, daughter of George Everett and Delphena Melissa (Battey) Adams, born East Killingly, Conn., 31 Aug. 1884; married 10 Sep. 1903, Joseph Michael Mulvey, son of Michael and Ellen (Mulvey) Mulvey, born Providence, R. I., 13 Oct. 1880. Electric car repairman, resides Winsor Road, R. F. D., Johnston, R. I. Children:

3377 Leslie William Mulvey, b 29 Mch. 1904.
3378 Ruth Evelyn Mulvey, b 6 Jan. 1906.
3379 Everett Joseph Mulvey, b 10 Apl. 1908.

1595

Ethel May Adams, daughter of George Everett and Delphena Melissa (Battey) Adams, born East Killingly, Conn., 9 Feb. 1887; married 10 July, 1904, Charles Blanchard, born 11 Apl. 1880; one child; divorced; married, 2nd, 10 June, 1911, George Hobson, son of Charles and Mary (Carpenter) Hobson, born Johnston, R. I., 11 Apl. 1880; one child; moulder and electric car repairman, resides Grandview Ave., Johnston, R. I. Her children:

3380 Ralph Charles Blanchard, b 2 June, 1905.
3381 Hope Ethel Hobson, b 3 July, 1912.

1596

Harry Battey Adams, son of George Everett and Delphena Melissa (Battey) Adams, born Johnston, R. I., 27 May, 1890; married 19 Apl. 1916, Agnes Louisa Forsyth, daughter of Byron Barr and Mary Ann (Booth) Forsyth, born Providence, R. I., 20 June, 1891. Clerk and teaming business, resides 198 Cleveland St., Providence, R. I. Child, born Johnston, R. I.:

3382 Geneva Estella Adams, b 10 Dec. 1918, d 14 Dec. 1918.

1598

Anna Estelle Battey, daughter of Sanford W. and Mary T. (Cooper) Battey, born Tiskilwa, Ills., 25 Sep. 1860, died Chicago, 20 Apl. 1932; married 26 July, 1882. Arthur Flavel Silverthorn, son of Oliver and Harriet Silverthorn, born Muscatine, Iowa, 11 Feb. 1857, died Chicago, Feb. 1928. Druggist; resided 2507 E. 74th St., Chicago, Ills. Child, born Kearney, Nebraska:

3385 Ralph Flavel Silverthorn, b 18 Oct. 1886; res. Chicago.

1599

Jessie Florence Battey, daughter of Sanford W. and Mary T. (Cooper) Battey, born Tiskilwa, Ills., 10 Mch. 1863; married 16 Oct. 1884, J. Frank Daniels, son of Julius and Laura J. (Mahan) Daniels, born Muscatine, Iowa, 25 Sep. 1857. Jeweler, resides 4128 Hooker St., Denver, Colo. Children, eldest born Creston, Iowa; second and third at Kearney, Nebraska, and youngest at Denver, Colo.:

3386 Bessie Louise Daniels, b 6 Sep. 1885; unm.; res. Denver.
3387 Julius Daniels, b 10 Feb. 1890; res. Salt Lake City, Utah.
3388 J. Frank Daniels, Jr., b 31 Jan. 1901; res. E. Orange, N. J.
3389 Mortimer Battey Daniels, b 28 Jan. 1903; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.

1600

Clarence Sanford Battey, son of Sanford W. and Mary T. (Cooper) Battey, born Grinnell, Iowa, 1 Apl. 1869; married 2 Apl. 1893, Maud A. Walker, daughter of John Walker, born Sheffield, Ills., 18 Jan. 1874. Carpenter, resides 1050 Georgia Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Children, born Sheffield, Ills., and all reside Los Angeles, Calif.:

3390 Herbert Orpheus, b 20 Apl. 1894.
3391 Jessie Myrtle, b 18 Oct. 1895.
3392 Martha Melissa, b 31 Oct. 1897.

1603

Herman Ensign Abbott, son of Clement W. and Martha M. (Battey) Abbott, born Princeton, Ills., 10 May, 1865; married 19 Oct. 1911, Mary E. Coolery, daughter of Eugene and Jane Coolery, born 4 Feb. 1876. Merchant, resides Paw Paw, Mich., where child born:

3393 Martha Jane Abbott, b 17 Sep. 1914.

1605

Herbert Verner Battey, son of George and Louisa F. (Cooper) Battey, born Mineral, Ills., 27 Feb. 1862; married at Portsmouth, Iowa, by Elder DeWitt C. Franklin, 17 Sep. 1884, Lena Louisa Bettermann, daughter of Carl Henry and Magdalena (Hearn) Bettermann, born Ottawa, Ills., 1 Aug. 1866; reside Council Bluffs, Iowa. Born upon a farm near the village of Mineral, Ills., removed with his parents to Vernon county, Mo., in the fall of 1869, and to Shelby county, Iowa, in the spring of 1877, at both of which places his parents engaged in farming. He taught school for a year. In 1882 his father removed to Portsmouth, Iowa, and engaged in business. In 1884 he became interested in newspaper work and engaged in the publication of country newspapers until 1902. He served in numerous local offices, as mayor of Walnut, town recorder, secretary of school board. In 1899 was appointed Deputy Clerk of the District Court of Pottawattamie county, Iowa, in charge of the office of the clerk at Avoca; in 1904 was elected Clerk of District Court for Pottawattamie county, and removed to Council Bluffs, and was re-elected in 1906. Took up the study of law in 1905, admitted to the bar in 1908, and since 1910 has engaged actively in the practice of that profession. Is a Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner, K. of P., and other fraternal orders. With his family is a member of the Episcopal church. In 1916 he engaged with Lewis F. Battey, (1542), in the compilation of this genealogy of the Battey family, which is the result of their joint efforts. Children, all born in Iowa:

3395 Carl Verner, b Portsmouth, 23 June, 1885.
3396 George Earl, b Walnut, 5 Feb. 1887.
3397 Percy Betterman, b Walnut, 19 July, 1888.
3398 Lena, b Walnut, 23 Apl. 1891, d 4 Oct. 1929; unm.
3399 Bessie, b Harlan, 14 Aug. 1896.
3400 Herbert Virgil, b Avoca, 12 Oct. 1898.

1606

Frank Silas Battey, son of George and Louisa F. (Cooper) Battey, born Mineral, Ills., 23 Feb. 1867; married 26 Feb. 1888, Elizabeth Annie Davidson, daughter of Frank and Annie Davidson, born Shutley Bridge, England, Oct. 1869, died Aspinwall, Iowa, 28 May, 1889, and they had one child; he married, 2nd, at Newman's Grove, Nebraska, 20 Aug. 1893, Lizzie May Rasmussen, daughter of Samuel and Marguerite (Holan) Rasmussen, born Stevanger, Norway, 20 Sep. 1873. Has engaged in farming and now in the mercantile business; resides Brampton, North Dakota. Children:

3401 Hattie Louisa, b Aspinwall, Iowa, 13 Mch. 1889.
3402 Marie May, b Hornick, Ia., 12 Nov. 1898.
3403 Silas George, b Newman's Grove, Neb., 14 Apl. 1900.
3404 Gutru Samuel, b 24 Feb. 1902, d 6 Dec. 1902.
3405 Eva Etta, b Carroll, Nebra., 23 Mch. 1904.
3406 Violet Bernardine, b Carroll, Nebra., 1 Nov. 1908.
3407 Frank Gutru, b Highmore, So. Dakota, 16 Feb. 1910.

1607

Roy Calvin Battey, son of George and Louisa F. (Cooper) Battey, born Shelby, Iowa, 21 Jan. 1879; married 25 Dec. 1901, Leona Miller, daughter

of J. P. Miller, born 28 Oct. 1881; no children; divorced; married, 2nd, 19 Feb. 1914, Edith V. Russell, daughter of Patrick H. and Mary (Moran) Russell, born Williston, North Dakota, 5 Nov. 1889. General Agent for International Harvester Co., resides Billings, Mont. Child, born Bismarck, North Dakota:

3408 Roy Calvin, Jr., b 28 Feb. 1915.

1608

George Battey, Jr., son of George and Louisa F. (Cooper) Battey, born Shelby, Iowa, 21 June, 1879; married at Portsmouth, Iowa, 14 June, 1905, Olive A. Lawrence, daughter of James and Annie (Bauerle) Lawrence, born Portsmouth, Iowa, 21 May, 1883. Farmer, now engaged in the mercantile business, resides Shelby, Iowa. Children, born Iowa:

3409 Lawrence, b Harlan, 10 Apl. 1906.
3410 Henrietta, b Portsmouth, 11 June, 1911.
3411 Kenneth, b Shelby, 23 Sep. 1926.

1609

Frederick Valentine Battey, son of Col. Frederick A. and Marie A. (Cooper) Battey, born Englewood, Ills., 14 Feb. 1878; unmarried; was a graduate A. I. B., B. S., in electrical engineering; died Englewood, Ills., 6 Aug. 1903, soon after graduating with high honors.

1611

Raymond Bennett Battey, son of Col. Frederick A. and Marie A. (Cooper) Battey, born Englewood, Ills., 9 Jan. 1885; married 10 Oct. 1907, Lunette Taylor, daughter of Charles Kingsley and Lottie (Allen) Taylor, born Omaha, Nebraska, 22 Nov. 1885. Assistant General Freight Agent and Coal Traffic Manager for the C. B. & Q. R. R. Co., with offices in Chicago, Ills. Resides 420 Blackstone Ave., LaGrange, Ills. Children, two eldest born Englewood; third, born LaGrange, Ill.:

3412 Frederick Taylor, b 18 Mch. 1912.
3413 Marjorie Eleanor, b 1 Apl. 1915.
3414 Jane Louise, b 21 Jan. 1926.

1612

Edson Temple Battey, son of Bernard and Ada (Patt) Battey, born Tiskilwa, Ills., 7 Feb. 1866; married 10 Mch. 1897, Marie McGlothlen, daughter of J. D. and Eliza (Bender) McGlothlen, born Avon, Iowa, 3 May, 1877; railway agent, resides 110 South Burch St., Santa Ana, Calif. Children:

3415 Frances, b 30 June, 1904.
3416 Helen, b 5 July, 1908.

1613

Abbie Haven Battey, daughter of Bernard and Ada (Patt) Battey, born Tiskilwa, Ills., 28 Aug. 1870; unmarried; music teacher, resides 435 North Kenmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

1614

Walter Raymond Battey, son of Bernard and Ada (Patt) Battey, born Dexter, Iowa, 19 Apl. 1879; married 15 Sep. 1906, Jessie Woodman, daughter of Thomas S. and Sarah (Swegle) Woodman, born Rio, Ills., 28 July, 1883. Electrician and draughtsman, resides 417 North Kenmore Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. Children, born Los Angeles:

3417 Dorothy M., b 6 June, 1907.
3418 Virginia, b 23 Mch. 1909.

1615

Lottie Idaline Battey, daughter of Marshall and Jessie M. (Pace) Battey, born Reno county, Kansas, 6 Sep. 1876; resided Sebatha, Kansas, and was city clerk of that town for several years; unmarried; removed in 1920 to California, and resides Los Angeles.

1616

Marshall William Battey, son of Marshall and Jessie M. (Pace) Battey, born Reno county, Kansas, 8 Apl. 1881; married 6 Sep. 1917, Matilda Bertha Koch, daughter of John and Martha Koch, born Sabetha, Kansas, 10 Oct. 1887. Engaged in the mercantile business in Sabetha, Kan., and removed in 1919 to Los Angeles, Calif. Children, eldest born Sabetha, Kansas; others born Los Angeles, Calif.:

3420 Richard Marshall, b 6 Apl. 1919.
3421 William Warren, b 22 Dec. 1920.
3422 Charles John, b 8 Feb. 1925.

1617

Jessie Mercy Battey, daughter of Marshall and Jessie M. (Pace) Battey, born Reno county, Kansas, 18 July, 1883; married 2 Mch. 1904, Charles Bolles Stimson, son of William and Jennie M. (Hudson) Stimson, born Spartenburg, South Carolina, 2 May, 1882. Painter and decorater, and engaged in fruit growing in Emmet, Idaho, and in 1920 removed to Long Beach, Calif. Children, two eldest born Sabetha, Kansas; third born Emmet, Idaho:

3424 Miriam Florence Stimson, b 28 July, 1906.
3425 Charles Russell Stimson, b 25 Aug. 1908.
3426 Winfield Noel Stimson, b 30 Apl. 1916.

1618

Cyril Urban Battey, son of Silas Alonzo and Henrietta (Scoughton) Battey, born Sheffield, Ills., 14 Jan. 1871; married 28 Sep. 1895, Bertha May Barnes, daughter of William A. and Mary E. Barnes, born Scotland, Indiana, 19 Mch. 1879. Farmer, resides Hutchinson, Kansas. Children, born Reno county, Kansas:

3428 Lloyd Garrison, b 12 Aug. 1897.
3429 Fanchon Edith, b 24 Sep. 1898.
3430 Ruth Mary, b 27 Dec. 1901.
3431 Fern Henrietta, b 27 Feb. 1906.
3432 Aubray Leo, b 22 Feb. 1911.
3433 Dale Raymond, b 15 May, 1918.

1619

Effie Mercy Battey, daughter of Silas Alonzo and Henrietta (Scoughton) Battey, born Hutchinson, Kansas, 1 Jan. 1873; married at Nickerson, Kansas, 15 Aug. 1894, Willis Egbert Benjamin, son of George and Adaline (Dean) Benjamin, born Friendship, New York, 11 June, 1868. Farmer, resides Deerfield, Kansas. Children, all born Kansas:

3435 Ermon Waldo Benjamin, b Colwich, 30 June, 1895, d 8 June, 1897.
3436 Sybil Avice Benjamin, b Nickerson, 22 Apl. 1898.
3437 Keith Ermon Benjamin, b Nickerson, 25 Mch. 1900.
3438 Theba Alice Benjamin, b Albert, 19 Aug. 1904.
3439 Vada Maurine Benjamin, b Albert, 4 Oct. 1905.
3440 Cyra Etta Benjamin, b Albert, 23 Oct. 1906; nurse.
3441 Kenneth Urban Benjamin, b Shaffer, 22 Jan. 1910.
3442 Bernice Geraldine Benjamin, b Shaffer, 22 Jan. 1910.
3443 Kaye Willis Benjamin, b Nickerson, 16 June, 1912.

1621

Avice Elizabeth Battey, daughter of Silas Alonzo and Henrietta (Scoughton) Battey, born Reno county, Kan., 18 Dec. 1879, died McPherson, Kan.,

16 Dec. 1910; married at Nickerson, Kan., 19 Aug. 1903, Burton Spangler Trostle, son of Percival Jacob and Mary Ellen (Price) Trostle, born Nickerson, Kan., 17 Oct. 1879. Resided McPherson, Kan., where she is buried. Farmer and stock raiser, resides Nickerson, Kan. Her child, born McPherson:

3445 Ruth Trostle, b 1 Sep. 1908.

1622

Alonzo Logan Battey, son of Silas Alonzo and Henrietta (Scoughton) Battey, born Reno county, Kansas, 26 Mch. 1887. Enlisted Dec. 1917, in Signal Corps, U. S. A., discharged March, 1919. Unmarried; permanent address, Nickerson, Kansas.

1625

Clair Eugene Battey, son of Linneaus A. and Laura (Scoughton) Battey, born Sheffield, Ills., 24 Sep. 1881; married 4 Dec. 1905, Nina Jane Hand, daughter of Lewis and Betsey (Welch) Hand, born Sheffield, Ills., 31 Oct. 1888. Farmer, resides Sheffield, Ills. Children, two eldest born Sheffield, third at Winthrop, Iowa:

3446 Linneaus Durand, b 11 Oct. 1906.
3447 Kenneth Raymond, b 20 June, 1910.
3448 Glenn Eugene, b 16 Mch. 1917.

1627

Marjorie Battey, daughter of Galen Sibley and Lucinda (Benson) Battey, born Glen Elder, Kansas, 11 Apl. 1891; married 10 Dec. 1905, Clarence E. White, son of C. T. and Ellen White, of Hopedale, Mass., born Uxbridge, Mass., died Colorado, 23 Nov. 1912, and they had three children. Married, 2nd, 1 July, 1915, Merle D. Carr, son of Charles W. and Ellen M. Carr, born Fulton, Mass., 7 May, 1888. Farmer, resides Brighton, Colorado. Her children, two eldest born Hopedale, Mass., third born Colorado Springs, Colo.:

3450 Lucina White, b 24 July, 1906.
3451 Marian White, b 3 Feb. 1908.
3452 Irma Louise White, b 30 Apl. 1912.

1629

Walker Sibley Battey, son of Galen Sibley and Clara Ellen (Todd) Battey, born Glen Elder, Kan., 22 July, 1897; married 14 Oct. 1926, Thelma Mae Hernly, daughter of Lewis C. and Mary (Redmond) Hernly, born Crab Orchard, Nebr., 7 July, 1899. Bank cashier, resides 1906 Pepper Ave., Lincoln, Nebr., where child born:

3453 Beverly, b 7 Jan. 1928.

1630

Charles Wheaton Battey, son of Galen Sibley and Clara Ellen (Todd) Battey, born Glen Elder, Kan., 7 Feb. 1899; married 10 Sep. 1924, Lena Alfreda Drath, daughter of Robert Charles and Lydia Drath, born Herndon, Kan., 3 June, 1901. Bank cashier, resides 2930 Jackson Drive, Lincoln, Nebr., where children born:

3455 Marian Louise, b 13 Aug. 1928.
3456 Charles Wheaton, Jr., b 17 Feb. 1932.

1631

Galen Bradford Battey, son of Galen Sibley and Clara Ellen (Todd) Battey, born Glen Elder, Kan., 22 May, 1903; married 27 June, 1928, Mabel Leone Burt, of Clarion, Iowa, daughter of William R. and Irma (Condell) Burt, born Gault, Iowa, 22 Nov. 1900. Auditor, Baker Hotels of Texas Corporation. Resides, Abilene, Texas. Child, born Fort Worth, Texas:

3457 Galen Bradford, Jr., b 17 Aug. 1931.

1632

Grace Bradford Francis, daughter of George B. and Ida Ianthe (Weeks) Francis, born Providence, R. I., 4 Dec. 1874; married 19 Sep. 1894, Chester Alvin Gallup, son of Denison and Fidelia (Phillips) Gallup, born Cranston, R. I., 11 Jan. 1868. Gold and silver refiner; resided No. 207 Elsie St., Auburn, R. I., removed to 15779 Trinity Ave., Detroit, Mich. Children, third born Providence, others born Auburn, R. I.:

3458 Raymond Chester Gallup, b 6 June, 1896, d 6 June, 1896.
3459 Ruth Mabel Francis Gallup, b 6 Dec. 1897.
3460 Robert Weeks Gallup, b 18 Oct. 1906.
3461 Bradford Denison Gallup, b 9 Oct. 1910.

1633

Clifford Salisbury, son of Jonithan and Sarah Ann (Battey) Salisbury, born Providence, R. I., 10 May, 1857; married 7 Dec. 1893, Elnora May Caswell, daughter of Henry C. and Julia Ann Caswell, born Jamestown, R. I., 27 May, 1869. Clerk, resides 209 Vermont Ave., Providence, R. I. Children, all born and reside Providence:

3462 Clifford H. Salisbury, b 24 Dec. 1893.
3463 Lester L. Salisbury, b 19 Jan. 1897.
3464 Harold C. Salisbury, b 6 Dec. 1899.
3465 Julia May Salisbury, b 9 Jan. 1902.
3466 Mildred L. Salisbury, b 1 Mch. 1903.
3467 Raymond S. Salisbury, b 30 Mch. 1907.
3468 John J. Salisbury, b 7 Jan. 1909.

1635

Frank Lester Battey, son of Herbert L. and Emeline (Matteson Steen) Battey, born Coventry, R. I., 19 Feb. 1888; married at Warwick, R. I., 31 Oct. 1917, Mary Helen Lee, daughter of William and Anne Lee, born River Point, R. I., 14 Nov. 1893. Weaver, resides Phenix, R. I.

1636

George Allen Foster, son of John Allen and Harriet (Franklin) Foster, born Washington, R. I., 22 Sep. 1861; married 20 Oct. 1892, Zilpha W. Johnson, daughter of Philip and Phebe (Wood) Johnson, born Washington, R. I., 29 July, 1868. Carpenter; served as post master at Washington, 1908 to 1918. Reside Washington, R. I. No children.

1637

Charles Allison Foster, son of John A. and Harriet (Franklin) Foster, born Washington, R. I., 28 Nov. 1862; married 27 June, 1895, Freda Louise Peterson, daughter of Per Eric and Caroline A. (Goehlin) Peterson, born Hogsjo, Sweeden, 27 May, 1869. Contractor, with office at 110 Power St., Providence. Reside Washington, R. I. No children.

1639

Ida Estelle Foster, daughter of Jerry B. and Louise M. (Ashton) Foster, born 26 May, 1858, died; married George E. Angell. Resided Connecticut. Two children, or more:

3469 James Abram Garfield Angell; m Augusta, no ch.
3470 Jerry Angell; res. Norwich, Conn.; 2 ch.

1640

Freelove Brown Foster, daughter of Jerry B. and Louise M. (Ashton) Foster, born 28 Apl. 1860, died 22 Apl. 1916; married 20 Sep. 1881, Homer Lee, and they had one child; divorced 19 July, 1891; she married, 2nd., Oneville Pray, born 17 Sep. 1866; he resides Kittery, Maine. Her child:

3474 George H. Lee, b 16 Jan. 1883; res. 103 Alger Ave., Providence.

1642

Mary Berinda Foster, daughter of Jerry B. and Louise M. (Ashton) Foster, born Compton, R. I., 27 Oct. 1866; married 12 Sep. 1885, Frank E. Saunders, son of William and Esther (Hayward) Saunders, born Griswold, Conn., 1 July, 1866. Florist, resides 12 Hamilton St., Providence, R. I. Child, born Griswold, Conn.:

3475 Ullie E. Saunders, b 25 July, 1889; res. Providence.

1643

Horace Lincoln Foster, son of Jerry B. and Louise M. (Ashton) Foster, born Warwick, R. I., 8 Feb. 1868; married 29 Jan. 1891, Minnie Root, born Unionville, Conn., 3 Mch. 1869. Machinist, resides Providence, R. I. Child:

3476 Harry LeRoy Foster, b 11 Aug. 1892; res. Providence.

1645

Eva Isabelle Foster, daughter of Jerry B. and Louise M. (Ashton) Foster, born Coventry, R. I., 17 May, 1871; married 1 Nov. 1892, Edwin J. Griswold, son of Clark and Sarah Griswold, born Lisbon, Conn., 18 May, 1866. Pattern maker, resides 25 Violet St., Providence, R. I. Children, born Providence:

3477 Clarence Foster Griswold, b 19 Apl. 1895.
3478 Edwin James Griswold, b 22 Feb. 1905.

1649

Elmer E. Fuller, son of Charles H. and Sarah Ann (Stone) Fuller, born Pawtucket, R. I., 31 July, 1865; married in Pawtucket, 1 Dec. 1885, Minnie F. Brailey. Resides 68 River street, Pawtucket. Children, born Pawtucket, R. I.:

3487 Elmer E. Fuller, Jr., b 6 Nov. 1891, d 26 Nov. 1895.
3488 Elsie M. Fuller, b 8 June, 1903.

1651

Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Charles H. and Sarah Ann (Stone) Fuller, married Daniel Mullagen, and they have three or more children:

3495 Louis Mullagen, b Cranston, 1899.
3496 Gertrude Mullagen, b Pawtucket, 1901.
3497 James Russell Mullagen, b Central Falls, 1904.

1654

Ethel Elizabeth Harrison, daughter of William Russell and Elizabeth A. (Adams) Harrison, born 28 Oct. 1898; married 1 Feb. 1920, John Flanagan, son of James and Lucy (Quinn) Flanagan, born Pawtucket, R. I., 9 Mch. 1896. He served with the AEF in France during the World's War. Truck driver, reside 245 Division St., Pawtucket. Child:

3501 Female Flanagan, b and d 23 Oct. 1920.

1655

Bertha M. Bryant, daughter of Joseph H. and Mary E. (Johnson) Bryant, born 1 July, 1879; married 19 Apl. 1910, Walter Guy, son of Robert and Emma S. (Cluck) Guy, born Florence, Nebraska, 15 Dec. 1884; clerk, resides 1417 West Avenue, 56th, Los Angeles, Calif. Child, born Los Angeles:

3504 Orval Guy, b 19 May, 1914.

1657

James Irving Bryant, son of Joseph H. and Mary F. (Johnson) Bryant, born 19 Mch. 1884; married 6 June, 1914, Mrs. Meta (Wrede) Nye, daughter of Henry J. and Julia Wrede, born 7 Sep. 1883. R. P. clerk, resides 3932 LaSalle Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. Child:

3507 Gleneister Bryant, b 29 Sep. 1915.

1659

Joseph Clifton Bryant, son of Joseph H. and Mary F. (Johnson) Bryant, born 19 June, 1888; married in Los Angeles, Calif., Sep. 1918, Mignon Tyler, of that city, and died of the prevailing epidemic, the "flu," November, 1918.

1660

Lester Ora Clemence, son of Ora and Mary Eliza (Place) Clemence, born Scituate, R. I., 7 Dec. 1861; married 21 June, 1900, Clara Estella (registered Elnora) Wade, daughter of Herbert and Estella Elnora (Easton) Wade, born Brooklyn, Conn., 21 Mch. 1871. Farmer, resides Foster, R. I., where children born:

3509 Estelle Eliza Clemence, b 3 May, 1902, d 19 Oct. 1913.
3510 Ora Easton Clemence, b 27 May, 1908.

1661

Byron Edward Round, son of James E. and Caroline E. (Place) Round, born North Scituate, R. I., 22 May, 1860; married 28 June, 1898, Emily Annette Simmons, daughter of Russell Arnold and Catherine (Cole) Simmons, born Foster, R. I., 3 Nov. 1869. Jeweler, resides Foster, R. I., post office, R. F. D. No. 1, North Scituate. Children, born Foster:

3511 Amy Esther Round, b 30 Dec. 1899.
3512 James Edwin Round, b 6 Mch. 1910.

1662

Myra Eliza Round, daughter of James E. and Caroline Elizabeth (Place) Round, born Foster, R. I., 4 Mch. 1867, died 30 Oct. 1917; married 23 June, 1896, Fred Malavria Smith, son of George Allen and Mary Ann (Angell) Smith, born Glocester, R. I., 19 July, 1863. Retail grocer, resides Foster, R. I. Child, born Foster:

3513 Pearl Caroline Smith, b 7 Mch. 1898; res. Cranston, R. I.

1664

Anna Lillas Manchester, daughter of Henry Smith and Alzada Frances (Hopkins) Manchester, born Rockland, R. I., 13 Apl. 1860, died 24 Sep. 1894; married 25 Dec. 1881, Albert Greenleaf Farrow, son of Enos and Hannah Farrow, born 5 Mch. 1860, resides Clayville, R. I. They resided Rockland, R. I. No children.

1665

Iola Estelle Manchester, daughter of Henry Smith and Alzada Frances (Hopkins) Manchester, born Rockland, R. I., 6 Dec. 1867, died Rockland, 22 Dec. 1896; married 22 Apl. 1888, Elmer Bradford Randall, son of Adin and Ann Maria (Walker) Randall, born Foster, R. I., 16 Sep. 1862, died 7 July, 1920. Carpenter, resided Anthony and Providence, R. I. Child, born Providence:

3514 Lester Bowen Randall, b 4 May, 1894; res. Phenix, R. I.

1666

Lena Frances Manchester, daughter of Henry Smith and Alzada Frances (Hopkins) Manchester, born Rockland, R. I., 6 Mch. 1875; married 7 Sep. 1902, George Washington Burlingame, son of Richard and Charlotte (Farnum) Burlingame, born 13 Oct. 1861, died 31 Oct. 1922, both Glocester, R. I. Farmer and teacher, resided Glocester, post office, R. F. D. No. 2, North Scituate, R. I. No children.

1668

Joseph Alexander Cameron, son of Ewen Joseph and Romanda Corintha (Manchester) Cameron, born Meridan, Conn., 28 June, 1872; married 23 Oct. 1901, Otillia Schwartz, daughter of Gottfried and Caroline Schwartz, born Meriden, Conn., 5 Dec. 1877. Toolmaker, resides Meriden, Conn., where children born:

3515 Arline May Cameron, b 20 July, 1905.
3516 Ruth Jean Cameron, b 17 Nov. 1909.

1669

Raymond Leslie Battey, son of Walter Arnold and Mattie A. (Randall) Battey, born Rockland, R. I., 15 Feb. 1894; married 30 Sep. 1917, Helen G. Paine, daughter of George and Grace Marian (Pray) Paine, born Providence, R. I., 23 July, 1897. Clerk, resides Greenville, R. I., where child born:

3517 Ralph Waldo, b 23 July, 1918.

1703

Mary Keese Battey, daughter of Jonathan and Anna G. (Keese) Battey, born Keeseville, New York, 26 Mch. 1849, died Brooklyn, 25 Dec. 1927. She removed with her parents to Brooklyn in 1862, and for nearly forty years was Matron of the Home for Destitute Children and Sheltering Arms Home, in the latter city. She was devoted to the family history, and the compilers hereof were given much and valued assistance and records by her.

1705

Lydia Keese Battey, daughter of Jonathan and Anna G. (Keese) Battey, born Peru, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1853, died 15 Oct. 1925; married 24 Mch. 1882, Dr. Charles H. Reynolds, of Strathroy, Ontario, Canada, son of David Smith and Lois (Janes) Reynolds, born Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada, 15 Feb. 1851; granduated 1876 from Royal College, Dental Surgeons, Ontario, and in 1877 from Baltimore, Md., College of Dental Surgery. Resides 562 Main St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Child:

3517 Anna Lois Reynolds, b 28 Apl. 1893.

1706

Anna Keese Battey, daughter of Jonathan and Anna G. (Keese) Battey, born Peru, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1855; married 15 Dec. 1887, Charles E. Newbury, born Clarkson, Monroe county, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1856. Adjuster for Brooklyn City Gas Co. Reside, 1039 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

3572 William Douglas Newbury, b 6 Dec. 1888; res. Phillipsburg, N. J.
3573 Nelson C. Newbury, b 23 Apl. 1891, d 15 Oct. 1918.

1707

Lois Caroline Battey, daughter of Jonathan and Anna G. (Keese) Battey, born Keeseville, Essex county, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1859; married 31 Oct. 1878, William Clarkson Taber, son of Clarkson and Deborah (Smith) Taber, born Brooklyn N. Y., 28 Feb. 1857. With Urner-Barry Publishing Company, 175 Chambers St., New York City. Reside, 140 Monroe St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Her children, born Brooklyn, N. Y.:

3574 Evelina Alice Taber, b 1 Dec. 1879; res. Whitinsville, Mass.
3575 William Battey Taber, b 20 Dec. 1881; res. Fanwood, N. J.
3576 Harold Earle Taber, b 4 July, 1884; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3577 Anna Keese Taber, b 19 Apl. 1886; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3578 Elizabeth Deborah Taber, b 9 Mch. 1892; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3579 Caroline E. Taber, b 5 Oct. 1893; res. China.
3580 Jonathan Clarkson Taber, b 1 Mch. 1896; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3581 Paul Hoag Taber, b 2 Jan. 1898; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1708

William Joel Battey, son of Jonathan and Anna G. (Keese) Battey, born Keeseville, N. Y., 13 May, 1860; died New Rochelle, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1925; married 10 Oct. 1885, Florence V. Wallbridge, daughter of Augustus and Florence (Vail) Wallbridge, born 17 June, 1861. Owner of woolen mills at Westerly and Woonsocket, R. I., with selling agency at 257 Fourth Ave., New York City. Resides, Beechmont Park, New Rochelle, N. Y. Children, born Brooklyn, N. Y.:

3582 William Earle, b 5 Aug. 1886.
3583 Donald Elerby, b 25 Feb. 1888; res. New Rochelle, N. Y.
3584 Gordon Wallbridge, b 29 Mch. 1905.

1709

Ruth Hannah Battey, daughter of Jonathan and Anna G. (Keese) Battey, born 31 Mch. 1862, died Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1921; married 21 June, 1888, Charles L. Johnston, M. D., of Plattekill, N. Y., son of David and Letitia (Clark) Johnston, born 11 Mch. 1858. Graduated 1884 from University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor. Reside, 232 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, born Brooklyn:

3585 Grace L. Johnston, b 2 June, 1890; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3586 Charles L. Johnston, Jr., b 9 Dec. 1891; res. N. Y. City.
3587 Thomas E. Johnston, b 8 July, 1894, d 9 Nov. 1895.
3588 Ruth H. Johnston, b 2 July, 1896.

1711

George Jonathan Battey, son of Nicholas and Martha (Hoag) Battey, born Starksboro, Vermont, 5 Aug. 1840, died Marshfield, Oregon, 14 Apl. 1917; married 10 Oct. 1865, Celestina A. Griswold, born Pennsylvania, 26 June, 1845, died Salem, Oregon, 19 Sep. 1914, and both are buried Salem, Oregon. He was a Congregational minister for thirty-years, located at Hesper, Spring Valley and other points in Minnesota, at Rae Heights and Canova, South Dakota. Children, three eldest born Hesper, Iowa, the others born Spring Valley, Minn.:

3589 Clarence Allison, b 3 Sep. 1866; res. Chatfield, Minn.
3590 Martha Mabel, b 26 Apl. 1868; res. Canova, So. Dak.
3591 George Lester, b 15 Mch. 1871, d Summer, Minn., 1 May, 1874.
3592 Mary, b 25 June, 1874, d 24 Aug. 1928.
3593 Hattie Louise, b 5 June, 1876, d 3 Mch. 1928.
3594 George Nicholas, b 11 Nov. 1878; res. Coquille, Oregon.
3595 Fanny Ellsworth, b 8 July, 1881; res. Freewater, Oregon.
3596 Lois Celestine, b 29 Sep. 1887, d 7 Dec. 1918.

1712

Mary Elizabeth Battey, daughter of Nicholas and Martha (Hoag) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 10 Feb. 1843, died 23 Jan. 1931; resided Salem, Oregon; married 22 June, 1865, Lewis B. Updegraff, son of Nathan and Cassandea (Ballinger) Updegraff, born 3 Apl. 1832, died Salem, Oregon, 19 Dec. 1900, and they had three children; she married, 2nd, 25 Apl. 1911, Isam Puckett Wooton, born 8 Sep. 1839, died Seattle, Washington, 31 Mch. 1913. Her children:

3597 Clermont Battey Updegraff, b 25 June, 1867; res. Cul-de-Sac, Ore.
3598 Clarence Lewes Updegraff, b 29 May, 1872, d 14 June, 1902; unm.
3599 Samuel Ballenger Updegraff, b 28 Dec. 1873, d 18 Mch. 1907.

1713

Lydia Hoag Battey, daughter of Nicholas and Martha (Hoag) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 16 Dec. 1846, resides 1069 Leslie St., Salem, Oregon;

married 14 Mch. 1869, Daniel Bowerman, born Burnham, Maine, 1835, died Salem, Oregon, 25 Mch. 1907. Children:

3600 Relph E. Bowerman, b Hesper, Iowa, 28 May, 1871, d 17 Dec. 1900; unm.
3601 Jay Bowerman, b 15 Aug. 1876; res. Portland, Oregon.
3602 Martha J. Bowerman, b 13 Oct. 1878; res. Portland, Ore.
3603 Mary E. Bowerman, b 26 Feb. 1881; res. Salem, Oregon.

1714

Lois Taber Battey, daughter of Nicholas and Martha (Hoag) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 2 Aug. 1848, died 12 Aug. 1884, at Cherokee, North Carolina; married 29 Aug. 1873, Ervin E. Taber, son of Benjamin J. and Phebe Jane (Meader) Taber, born Lincoln, Vt., 6 Jan. 1849; died Whittier, Calif., 13 Apl. 1912. He was a minister. Children:

3604 Emma Lois Taber, b 15 Dec. 1874; res. Troy, Ohio.
3605 Dora B. Taber, b 8 Nov. 1877, d Matehula, San Louis Potosi, Mexico, 24 Feb. 1893; unm.
3606 Infant Taber, son, d infancy.

1715

Joel Battey, son of Nicholas and Martha (Hoag) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 14 Feb. 1852, died 5 July, 1882; married 24 Dec. 1880, Mary Root. No children.

1716

Richard Hoag Battey, son of Nicholas and Martha (Hoag) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 12 Sep. 1853; married 20 Aug. 1880, Frances C. Ellsworth, and she died 18 Apl. 1881; married, 2nd, 14 June, 1882, Lottie M. Reynolds, and they had two children; she died 4 Nov. 1888; married, 3rd, 2 Oct. 1889, Mary Coleman, a musician, composer, and authoress of a course of study for primary Sunday Schools, and they have two children. He is president and general manager of "Triune Gold and Silver Mining and Manufacturing Co., Limited." Resides No. 111 4th Ave., S. E. Puyallup, Washington. His children:

3607 Richard Hoag, Jr., b 12 Mch. 1883; res. Calgary, Canada.
3608 Paul Reynolds, b 30 Jan. 1885, d 30 Sep. 1885.
3609 Gail Nicholas, b 29 July, 1890, d 27 Apl. 1895.
3610 Ruth Lois, b 2 Jan. 1892, d 28 Jan. 1893.

1717

Susanna Harkness, daughter of George and Mary Taber (Battey) Harkness, born Starksboro, Vt., 7 Mch. 1838, died 25 July, 1875; married in 1858, George West, son of Abraham and Anna West. Resided in Oregon. No children.

1718

Betsey S. Harkness, daughter of George and Mary Taber (Battey) Harkness, born Starksboro, Vt., 24 Dec. 1839, died 4 Sep. 1900; married 1859, Martin Luther Potts, died 30 Aug. 1897; farmer, resided Hesper, Iowa, where both died, and where children born:

3611 Estelle Louise Potts, b 20 Nov. 1860, d 4 Mch. 1888.
3612 George Lysander Potts, b 27 June, 1865; res. Kankakee, Ills.
3613 Ella May Potts, b 31 Jan. 1876, d 22 July, 1897; unm.

1721

John W. Harkness, son of George and Mary Taber (Battey) Harkness, born Starksboro, Vt., 6 Aug. 1846, died Jan. 1903; married at Riceford, Minn., Alice Udell, and they had one child. He was a farmer, resided Mabel, Minn., and removed to Hesper, North Dakota, where he died. His child:

3614 Ethel Harkness, b 9 Aug. 1875.

1722

Joel B. Harkness, son of George and Mary Taber (Battey) Harkness, born Starksboro, Vt., 9 Aug. 1848, died Mabel, Minn., 15 Feb. 1920; married 11 June, 1874, Ruth Ann Hall, daughter of Horatio N. and Ruth C. (Knowles) Hall, born Hinesburg, Vt., 18 Feb. 1850. Farmer, resided Mabel, Minn., where children were born:

3615 Clifford J. Harkness, b 3 Sep. 1881; res. Mabel, Minn.
3616 Edna J. Harkness, b 26 Feb. 1887; res. Mabel, Minn.

1723

Mary P. Harkness, daughter of George and Mary Taber (Battey) Harkness, born Starksboro, Vt., 14 Mch. 1851, died 14 Jan. 1911; married 19 Oct. 1871, Thomas Ingersoll, died Dec. 1882; two children; she married, 2nd, 24 Oct. 1888, Silas Brace. Her two children died infancy.

1724

Jesse Harkness, son of George and Mary Taber (Battey) Harkness, born Starksboro, Vt., 29 May, 1853, died Mabel, Minn., 23 Sep. 1893; married 10 Feb. 1881, Hattie Thomas, daughter of Gilbert and Aurelia Thomas, born Buffalo, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1853, resides 4544 18th Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn. One child:

3617 Arthur L. Harkness, b 6 Feb. 1882; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

1725

William J. Harkness, son of George and Mary Taber (Battey) Harkness, born Starksboro, Vt., 21 June, 1856, died Mabel, Minn., 2 July, 1900; married 1 Sep. 1881, Marietta Hiatt, daughter of Stephen W. and Almira (Hamlin) Hiatt, born at what is now Mabel, Minn., 28 Dec. 1861. He was engaged in the furniture and undertaking business; widow resides Mabel, Minn. No children.

1726

Newton L. Harkness, son of George and Mary Taber (Battey) Harkness, born Mabel, Minn., 20 Mch. 1860; married 15 May, 1889, Mattie Peck, daughter of William and Hannah Peck, born Breslau, Germany, 25 Dec. 1872, died Kansas City, Mo., 10 Feb. 1910. Railway machinist, resides Parsons, Kansas. Children:

3618 Albert Garfield Harkness, b 1 Mch. 1890; res. Kansas City, Mo.
3619 Myrtle May Harkness, b 10 Aug. 1892; res. McCune, Kan.
3620 Edith Mattie Harkness, b 23 May, 1894; res. Altamont, Kan.
3621 George Jesse Harkness, b 27 Sep. 1895; res. Kansas City, Mo.
3622 Bessie Maude Harkness, b 20 Apl. 1897; res. Parsons, Kan.
3623 Nellie Gertrude Harkness, b 21 July, 1898; res. Tulsa, Okla.
3624 Rose Estelle Harkness, b 28 Mch. 1900.
3625 Evelyn Margie Harkness, b 18 Mch. 1902.
3626 Thomas Edison Harkness, b 23 July, 1904.
3627 Floyd Leander Harkness, b 14 Dec. 1906.
3628 Harold Newton Harkness, b 18 June, 1909.

1727

Lois Anna Battey, daughter of James Russell and Lois (Knowles) Battey, born Bristol, Vt., 15 Apl. 1852, died Santa Ana, Calif., 8 Dec. 1923; married 22 Dec. 1885, Alexander Buchanan, son of James and Elizabeth (Randolph) Buchanan, born in Ohio, 14 June, 1850, died 17 Mch. 1918, at Santa Ana, Calif. Carpenter, resided in Iowa, Nebraska, Oregon, later retired and removed to Santa Ana. Children, eldest born Alma, Nebr., second at Newberg, Oregon. Children:

3629 Leora Lois Buchanan, b 11 Sep. 1886; res. Newport Beach, Cal.
3630 Claire Oscar Buchanan, b 15 Oct. 1889; res. Wailuku, Maui, T. H.

1728

Susan A. Battey, daughter of James Russell and Lois (Knowles) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1857; married 24 Dec. 1874, Lindley Hoag Talbert, son of Elihu and Lucretia (Paddock) Talbert, born 31 March, 1847; farmer, resided Hesper, Iowa, where children born, retired and in 1917 removed to California, residing at Santa Ana. Children:

3631 Grace Talbert, b 30 Sep. 1877; res. San Jose, Calif.
3632 Burr Talbert, b 20 June, 1881; res. Orange, Calif.
3633 Willard L. Talbert, b 10 Mch. 1884; res. Casper, Wyoming.

1732

Gulielma Coffin, daughter of Alexander and Narcissa (Battey) Coffin, born Nantucket, Mass., 16 May, 1851, died Dorchester, Mass., 21 Aug. 1902; married, 1873, Thomas Wood, son of Gideon and Ruth (Shove) Wood, born Acushnet, Mass., 12 July, 1848. Importer and Wholesale tea and coffee merchant, resides No. 14 Gleason St., Dorchester, Mass. Children, born Lynn, Mass.:

3634 Ruth Wood, b 2 Dec. 1873; res. Dorchester, Mass.
3635 Anna Sweetser Wood, b 9 Sep. 1875; res. Brewster, N. Y.
3636 Helen Wood, b 6 Oct. 1877; res. Westfield, N. J.
3637 Marion Wood, b 7 Jan. 1882; res. Moorestown, N. J.

1735

Susannah Hoag Battey, daughter of Joseph D. H. and Mary S. (Hoag) Battey, born Venice, N. Y., 20 July, 1859; married at Poplar Ridge, N. Y., 27 Mch. 1889, Francis Taber Guindon, son of Nicholas H. and Hetty E. (Taber) Guindon, born Lincoln, Vt., 30 Oct. 1861. Dairy farmer, resides, R. F. D. No. 3, Bristol, Vt. Children, eldest born Ledyard, New York, others born Lincoln, Vt.:

3638 Joseph Nicholas Guindon, b 11 Sep. 1890; res. Damascus, Ohio.
3639 Albert William Guindon, b 7 May, 1893; res. Bristol, Vt.
3640 Lydia Meader Guindon, b 7 Sep. 1898.
3641 Mary Susannah Guindon, b 25 Mch. 1902; unm., res. Bristol, Vt.

1736

Albert Hervey Battey, son of Joseph D. H. and Mary S. (Hoag) Battey, born Venice, N. Y., 15 Sep. 1861; married at Aurora, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1885, Effie Kate Deane, daughter of Henry and Mary E. (Smith) Deane, born Poplar Ridge, N. Y., 16 Apl. 1866. Farmer, resides R. F. D. No. 28, Aurora, N. Y. Child, born Ledyard, N. Y.:

3642 Laura Edith, b 12 May, 1888; res. Aurora, N. Y.

1738

Adelia Battey, daughter of Joseph D. H. and Mary S. (Hoag) Battey, born Venice, N. Y., 19 June, 1866, died 1 Dec. 1914; married at Poplar Ridge, N. Y., 22 May, 1889, George Rodman Guindon, son of Nicholas H. and Hetty E. (Taber) Guindon, born Lincoln, Vt., 9 Feb. 1866. Teacher, resides Poplar Ridge, N. Y. Children, born Poplar Ridge:

3643 Josephine Hetty Guindon, b 30 Dec. 1890; res. Sherwood, N. Y.
3644 Marie Amelia Guindon, b 29 Sep. 1893, d 15 Oct. 1926.

1739

Arthur Howard Battey, son of Walter Raleigh and Susie (Easton) Battey, born Nantucket, Mass., 1854, died Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1924. Married about 1885, Louise Barrington (or Landers), born Newport, R. I. He came of a seafaring family; went to sea while a boy, became an able seaman

and later a licensed officer. Giving up the sea he became a printer and then entered newspaper work. He became editor of the New York Weekly Tribune until that issue was discontinued, then was a writer on the staff of "Marine Engineering," and in 1920 became managing editor of the Marine Journal, later rejoining the staff of the New York Tribune. He died suddenly of heart disease, and was buried at Newport, R. I. The obituary notice in the Tribune states that "his wife, Mrs. Louise Landers Battey, survives him." Relatives advise that his wife's maiden name was Barrington. He resided 446 Ocean Avenue, Brooklyn. One child:

3645 Clarice, b 1886, d 1889-90.

1741

Clarence Ezra Battey, son of Walter Raleigh and Susan Anna (Lane) Battey, born Scipioville, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1869; married Sep. 1894, Mae Hope, daughter of Thomas Hope, born Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1876; one child and divorced; married, 2nd, 2 July, 1910, Marie Pardee, daughter of John and Sophia (Morneaux) Pardee, born New Orleans, La., 12 July, 1888. Poultry fancier and breeder; in 1918 was business manager of "Pacific Poultrycraft and Pet Stock Fancier," with offices at 223 Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif. Resides, No. 400 Ruth St., Glendale, Calif. One child. He married, 2nd, 14 Nov. 1924, Martha Frances Elizabeth Hornblad. His child:

3646 Florence Genevieve, b 6 Aug. 1895.

1742

Celia Frances Battey, daughter of Walter Raleigh and Sarah Ann (Frazee) Battey, born Scipioville, N. Y., 15 Apl. 1884; is a nurse; graduated from the Training School for Nurses at the Syracuse, N. Y., Hospital for Women and Children, May 19, 1909, and received the degree of Registered Nurse from the Regent under seal of the University, at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1910; spent one year in the Government Hospital at Ancon, Panama Canal Zone. At present (1918) is Missionary Nurse of Methodist Episcopal Church and in the Gamble Memorial Hospital at Chungking, West China.

1744

Abbie Meader, daughter of Valentine T. Meader, was raised and perhaps adopted by her aunt and uncle, John and Mary V. (Meader) Miller, her parents having died when she was young. She married a Mr. Miles and they had two children:

3654 Abbie Miles, m Clarence Edwards, res. Tillamook, Ore.
3655 Esther Miles, a missionary.

1748

Frances Chase, daughter of Amos and Lydia M. (Meader) Chase, married a Mr. Wright, and the last known they resided in Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Lydia M. Chase residing with them.

1760

Mary Sarah Dorland, daughter of Edward M. and Susannah Leggett (Battey) Dorland, born 18 Oct. 1844, died 27 Jan. 1898; married 2 Sep. 1873, Oliver Keese Smith, born 27 Feb. 1849; resides Peru, New York. Children:

3676 Edward Dorland Smith, b 29 Apl. 1875; res. Myrtle Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
3677 Jane Keese Smith, b 4 July, 1877.
3678 Stephen Keese Smith, b 16 Apl. 1882, d 24 May, 1885.
3679 Frederick Smith, b 16 July, 1885, d 16 July, 1885.

1761

Isaac G. Dorland, son of Edward M. and Susannah Leggett (Battey) Dorland, born 13 July, 1846; married at Auburn, New York, 16 May, 1871, Lillian Moore, daughter of Lewis and Amanda (Blackwell) Moore, born 14 May, 1846, died South Bend, Ind., 1 Oct. 1928. Resides, 108 S. William St., South Bend, Ind. Child:

3680 Grace Lillian Dorland, b 5 July, 1874; res. So. Bend, Ind.

1764

Jennie Phoebe Dorland, daughter of Edward M. and Susannah Leggett (Battey) Dorland, born 1 Sep. 1851, died 11 Nov. 1908; married 2 Sep. 1876, Alexander Purdy, died 6 Jan. 1908. Nurseryman. Children:

3681 Charles Dorland Purdy, d 17 Apl. 1926.
3682 Lila Purdy.
3683 Ruth Purdy, d 26 Apl. 1903.

1765

Ann Maria Dorland, daughter of Edward M. and Susannah Leggett (Battey) Dorland, born 21 Nov. 1854, died Nov. 1881; married Frederic Coleman, a telegraph operator, who resides in New Jersey. No children.

1769

Henry E. Brown, son of Christopher and Lydia (Battey) Brown, born 16 Aug. 1843, died 30 Jan. 1913; married Oct. 1871, Clara Manrow, born April, 1843, died 8 Oct. 1908. Fruit grower and nurseryman at Lockport, N. Y. One child:

3684 Edith Lydia Brown, b 23 May, 1880; res. Rosendale, N. Y.

1770

Ruth Susan Brown, daughter of Christopher and Lydia (Battey) Brown, born 10 Oct. 1846, died Syracuse, N. Y., 23 June, 1919; married 2 June, 1869, Francis Marion Cornwall, born 1844, died 25 Oct. 1896, and they had one child, and adopted one; farmer, resided Union Springs, N. Y.; she married, 2nd, 21 June, 1906, Richard Simmons, born 26 Dec. 1838, died 23 Feb. 1923. Resided Syracuse, N. Y. Her children:

3685 Thomas Cornwall, b 20 Jan. 1874, d 20 Feb. 1925.
3686 Florence May Cornwall, (adopted), b 20 Mch. 1880; res. Syracuse.

1771

Eunice P. Brown, daughter of Christopher and Lydia (Battey) Brown, born 30 Jan. 1845; married 1 Feb. 1882, Isaac N. Battey, No. 710, son of Benjamin and Mary (Leggett) Battey, born 7 Dec. 1825, died 14 Nov. 1903. Resided Sherwood, N. Y. No children.

1772

Charles William Brown, son of Christopher and Lydia (Battey) Brown, born 13 July, 1850, died Syracuse, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1919, and is buried at Throop, N. Y.; married 14 Oct. 1874, Lettie Manrow, daughter of Morris Fleming and Clarissa (Treat) Manrow, born 6 July, 1854. Carpenter and contractor, resided 524 Westcott St., Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

3687 Gertrude Naomi Brown, b 24 Feb. 1885; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
3688 Charles Morris Brown, b 24 Mch. 1887, d 24 Aug. 1887.

1773

Mary Sophia Brown, daughter of Christopher and Lydia (Battey) Brown, born 10 Aug. 1852, died 26 Nov. 1929; married 29 Dec. 1880, Leeper Gray, born Armagh, Ireland, 13 Sep. 1852, died 27 July, 1930. Farmer, resided

Scipioville, N. Y. She was one of the organizers of the Battey Family Reunion in 1890, and thereafter attended all of its reunions. One child:

3689 Ivan Brown Gray, b 13 Aug. 1886; res. Union Springs, N. Y.

1774

George M. Brown, son of Christopher and Lydia (Battey) Brown, born 12 July, 1854, died Pittsburgh, Pa., 20 Dec. 1920; married 30 Dec. 1880, Mary Porter, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Porter. Resided Pittsburgh, Penna. Carriage manufacturer, and later traveling salesman. Is buried at Cayuga, N. Y. She resides Bellevue, Pa. Children:

3690 Helen Brown, b 1883, d 7 Mch. 1906.
3691 Florence Brown, b 14 Feb. 1885; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

1775

Rebecca Lydia Brown, daughter of Christopher and Lydia (Battey) Brown, born 16 July, 1857, died 23 Mch. 1931; buried McLean, N. Y.; married 4 Feb. 1880, Stoyell S. Alley, son of Joseph and Frances (Stoyell) Alley, born 9 Jan. 1858. Farmer. Both were school teachers. Reside, R. F. D. No. 14, Groton, N. Y. Children:

3692 Lydia Frances Alley, b 14 Apl. 1884; res. Groton, N. Y.
3693 Joseph Henry Alley, b 1 Feb. 1886; res. Manila, P. I.
3694 Christa May Alley, b 8 Sep. 1890; res. Groton, N. Y.

1777

Phoebe Frances Hoxie, daughter of William S. and Phoebe Leggett (Battey) Hoxie, born 10 Oct. 1857; married 25 Dec. 1878, Allington Ward Watkins, son of Ledra and Hannah (Latin) Watkins, born 11 Jan. 1856, died Union Springs, N. Y., 14 April, 1931, buried Scipioville, N. Y. Carpenter, resided East Rochester, N. Y. One child, adopted:

3695 Ernestine L. Watkins, b 30 Nov. 1900.

1778

Lillian Evelyn Hoxie, daughter of William S. and Phoebe Leggett (Battey) Hoxie, born 11 Nov. 1859; married 17 Dec. 1890, James Marsh King, son of Barney and Susan (Marsh) King, born 20 Feb. 1865. Farmer, reside R. F. D., Merrifield, N. Y. Children:

3696 Phoebe Mabel King, b 7 Apl. 1894.
3697 William Hoxie King, b 15 Dec. 1890, d 15 Mch. 1901.

1781

Elmer Ellsworth Battey, son of Isaac Nelson and Eliza Patience (Manchester) Battey, born 8 Feb. 1861; married 8 Mch. 1881, Mrs. Eliza (Smith) Thayer, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (West) Smith, born Varick, N. Y., 4 June, 1856, died Utica, N. Y., 9 Mch. 1930. Carpenter, resides 163 West Brighton St., Syracuse, N. Y. Child:

3698 Flora, b 1 Aug. 1884, d 18 Sep. 1884.

1782

Rev. Arthur Wilson Battey, son of Isaac Nelson and Eliza Patience (Manchester) Battey, born 13 Jan. 1865; married 24 Sep. 1885, Carrie Belle Webster, daughter of Nathan J. Webster, born 14 Aug. 1867; resides Red Creek, N. Y. Rev. Arthur Wilson Battey, Ph. D. graduated from Taylor University, Upland, Ind., and received his degree from Midland Uniersity, Chicago. Pastor of M. E. Church, Red Creek, N. Y.; for more than eleven years treasurer of the Central New York Conference of that church. Carrie Belle Webster is a direct descendnt from Governor John Webster,

who came from England in 1632, and was elected the fifth governor of Connecticut in 1656. Her father, Nathan J. Webster, was a second cousin of Daniel Webster, noted orator and statesman. Children:

3699 Pearle Webster, b 1 Aug. 1886; res. Sodus, N. Y.
3700 Seward Nathan, b 7 Sep. 1888; res. Sodus, N. Y.
3701 Herbert Isaac, b 28 May, 1899; res. Rochester, N. Y.
3702 Martha Eliza, b 22 July, 1904; res. Solvay, N. Y.
3703 Beatrice Bernice, b 13 June, 1908; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

1783

William Manchester Battey, son of Isaac Nelson and Eliza Patience (Manchester) Battey, born 20 Mch. 1866, died 27 Sep. 1927; married 11 Sep. 1889, Cora Belle Tremain, daughter of James K. and Helen S. (Wood) Tremain, born Ledyard, N. Y., 7 June, 1869, died Rochester, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1922, and they had one child; married, 2nd, 3 Sep. 1924, Olive May Briddon, daughter of Arthur and Sophia Maud (Moore) Briddon, born Rochester, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1899, and they had two children. Foreman Eastman Kodak Co., resided 234 Birr St., Rochester, N. Y. His children, all born Rochester, N. Y.:

3704 Ethel May, b 15 May, 1890, d 15 Aug. 1890.
3074-2 William Manchester, Jr., b 16 Mch. 1926, d 4 Aug. 1926.
3704-3 Marion Olive, b 31 Dec. 1927.

1784

Benjamin Caleb Battey, son of Isaac Nelson and Eliza Patience (Manchester) Battey, born 9 June, 1869, died 2 Feb. 1927, and buried Rochester, N. Y.; married 22 Mch. 1893, Edith Maria Mack, daughter of Jasper and Amelia (Collins) Mack, born Scipio, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1872. Foreman Eastman Kodak Co., resided 258 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N. Y., where child born:

3705 Benjamin Wilson, b 27 Mch. 1914.

1785

William Waters Battey, son of Benjamin Wilson and Lydia Spafford (Porter) Battey, born Choconut, Penna., 1 Sep. 1852; married 28 Nov. 1871, Lillian Adelia Baggs, daughter of Israel Case and Lucretia A. (Newton) Baggs, born 26 June, 1853, died Aug. 1927. Carpenter and farmer. Was elected a member of the Connecticut state legislature in 1894, and a member of the committee on Humane Institutions, and also served in various local offices. Resides 308 Main St., Gladstonbury, Conn. Children, born New Britain, Conn.:

3706 Grace Viola, b 8 Mch. 1873; res. Princeton, Mass.
3707 Walter Newton, b 26 Mch. 1876; res. Wapping, Conn.

1786

Henry Porter Battey, son of Benjamin Wilson and Lydia Spafford (Porter) Battey, born Choconut, Penna., 1 Oct. 1863; married 5 May, 1887, Nellie Smith, daughter of Seymour G. and Mary Augusta (Bidwell) Smith, born New Britain, Conn., 21 Jan. 1867. Dairy farmer and poultry breeder, resides 605 Lincoln street, New Britian, Conn. Children:

3708 Howard, b 5 Apl. 1888, d 4 Aug. 1888.
3709 Ralph Henry, b 5 Jan. 1894; res. New Britain, Conn.

1787

Lyndon Pulaski Dedrick, son of John and Ruth Leggett (Battey) Dedrick, born 19 Nov. 1851, died Holliday, Kan., 29 Aug. 1924; married 11 July, 1869, Mariette Stevenson, daughter of Stephen and Polly Ann (Brown) Stevenson, born 11 Nov. 1851, died Kansas City, Mo., 6 Feb. 1888, and they had two children; married, 2nd, 19 Oct. 1891, Mary Cora Belle Hollenbeck,

daughter of John W. T. and Elinor (Francis) Hollenbeck, born Covington, Ky., 12 Dec. 1870, and they had two children. Carpenter and builder, resided Syracuse, N. Y., and later Holliday, Johnson county, Kan. Children:

3710 Estelle Bernice Dedrick, b 9 Nov. 1873, d 29 Mch. 1873.
3711 Carl Burton Dedrick, b 9 Nov. 1875; res. Kansas City, Mo.
3712 Ruth Leggett Dedrick, b 4 Oct. 1892; res. Kansas City, Mo.
3713 Jeane Frances Dedrick, b 25 June, 1900.

1789

Benjamin William Dedrick, son of John and Ruth Leggett (Battey) Dedrick, born Humboldt, Mich., 27 Mch. 1860; married 22 July, 1885, Emma Jane Seeger, daughter of Frederick and Emma Seeger, born Manitowoc, Wisc., 5 Apl. 1869; they had four children and were divorced; married, 2nd, 29 June, 1908, Jennie Leah Walker, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Field) Walker, born Paxton, Ills., 20 Oct. 1871. Reside, 129 Allen St., State College, Penna. Benjamin William Dedrick was alderman, town clerk, village clerk, and member of the school board and its clerk, at Waldron, Ills. In 1890 he was appointed head of the Miller's School of the Pennsylvania State College, under the official title of "Instructor of Flour Milling and Mill Engineering." Has been for many years a contributor of technical articles to milling journals. Is a member of the Fraternity of Operative Millers of America, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and of the American Society of Milling and Baking Technology. Children:

3714 Benjamin Wilson Dedrick, b 1 June, 1886; unm.; res. Chicago, Ill.
3715 Arthur Lyndon Dedrick, b 30 Oct. 1888; res. Chicago, Ills.
3716 Mabel Phoebe Dedrick, b 12 Mch. 1890; res. Chicago, Ills.
3717 Reva Dolores Dedrick, b 17 Sep. 1896; res. Fergus Falls, Minn.

1790

Wilson Henry Dedrick, son of John and Ruth Leggett (Battey) Dedrick, born 24 Aug. 1863, died near Auburn, N. Y., 18 Apl. 1931, buried Scipioville, N. Y.; married 1 Jan. 1891, Paulene Anna Andrews, daughter of Porter and Cynthia (Hogle) Andrews, born Stephentown, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1871. Machinist. Resided R. F. D. No. 33, Union Springs, New York. Children:

3718 Viola Leggett Dedrick, b 5 Oct. 1893.
3719 Beatrice Andrews Dedrick, b 8 Oct. 1908.

1791

Glenville Battey Lane, son of John and Ruth Leggett (Battey) Lane, born 17 Jan. 1872, at Ledyard, N. Y.; married 11 Mch. 1891, Charlotte Jones, daughter of Charles and Rhoda Jones, born 6 Jan. 1873. Reside, R. F. D., Aurora, New York. Child, born Ledyard, N. Y.:

3720 Ruth Rhoda Lane, b 17 Mch. 1892.

1792

Ellen Amelia Battey, daughter of George Washington and Sarah Lucretia (Palmer) Battey, born 24 Sep. 1861; married 10 Feb. 1886, Charles Arthur Benjamin, son of George and Sarah (Mann) Benjamin, born 26 July, 1863; resides, R. F. D., Union Springs, New York. Children:

3721 George Battey Benjamin, b 30 Nov. 1886; res. Union Springs, N. Y.
3722 Mildred Benjamin, b 11 Aug. 1889, d 2 Sep. 1890.
3723 Claude Benjamin, b 11 Aug. 1889, d 25 Sep. 1889.
3724 Bernard Benjamin, b 6 Sep. 1892, d 10 Oct. 1893.

1783

Carrie Palmer Battey, daughter of George Washington and Sarah Lucretia (Palmer) Battey, born 10 Sep. 1863; married 29 Sep. 1886, William

Arthur Alexander, son of Jason and Helen (Smith) Alexander, born 6 July, 1863. Stock breeder. Reside, R. F. D. No. 32, Union Springs, N. Y. Child:

3725 Roy Hughitt Alexander, b 29 Nov. 1891.

1794

Mary Leggett Battey, daughter of George Washington and Sarah Lucretia (Palmer) Battey, born 27 June, 1871, died 2 Aug. 1906; married 2 Nov. 1892, Albert W. Smith, son of Theodore and Athalia (Reynolds) Smith, born 1870, died 20 June, 1913. Farmer. Children, born and reside, R. F. D. No. 32, Union Springs, N. Y.:

3726 Mildred Louise Smith, b 23 Mch. 1897.
3727 Harry Theodore Smith, b 8 July, 1898.
3728 Clayton George Smith, b 28 Mch. 1903.

1795

Ruth Sisson Battey, daughter of Thomas Chester and Lydia Ann (Sisson) Battey, born Collins, Erie county, N. Y., 9 Mch. 1855, died Boulder, Colo., 30 Mch. 1901; married 18 Apl. 1872, Charles H. Clendenon, son of Isaac Clendenon, born 18 Nov. 1848, resides Chewelah, Washington. She was a Seven Day Adventist, and an active worker in the W. C. T. U.; he a member of the Friends' Society. Children:

3729 Laura Clendenon, b 15 Feb. 1876, d Apl. 1898.
3730 Chester Louis Clendenon, b 27 Feb. 1882; res. Wenatchee, Wash.
3731 Laurence Clendenon, b 16 Feb. 1895; res. Chewelah, Wash., enlisted and served during World War.

1797

Joseph E. Battey, son of Thomas Chester and Lucinda (Hampton Gregg) Battey, born Linn county, Iowa, 30 Nov. 1862; married 13 Feb. 1887, Mabel Outland, born 19 Feb. 1867, died 20 Dec. 1913, and they had six children; he married, 2nd, 20 Sep. 1917, Mrs. Harriet (Diggs) Clark, daughter of Richard and Julia Diggs, born 20 June, 1881. Members of and active workers in M. E. church. Carpenter, resides Perry, Florida. Children:

3732 Walter Delbert, b 20 Jan. 1888; res. Pittsburg, Penna.
3733 Martin Russell, b 27 Jan. 1890; res. Pittsburg, Penna.
3734 William Harlan, b 27 Nov. 1892.
3735 John Herman, b 19 May, 1894.
3736 Thomas Chester, b 19 Dec. 1899, d Salem, Ore., 20 Dec. 1899.
3737 Lena Marie, b 15 Dec. 1906.

1798

Sara Eliza Battey, daughter of Thomas Chester and Lucinda (Hampton Gregg) Battey, born Linn county, Iowa, 18 Sep. 1864; married 18 Nov. 1884, Francis D. Hall, son of John and Debora S. (Davis) Hall, born 26 Mch. 1860. Farmer, now retired, resides Whittier, Iowa. Both members of the Friends' Society. Children, born Springville, Iowa:

3738 Clara D. Hall, b 10 Nov. 1885; res. Fairhope, Ala.
3739 Lucinda Hall, b 13 Sep. 1887, d 27 Nov. 1889.
3740 John Floyd Hall, b 29 Apl. 1890; res. Ames, Iowa.
3741 Tacy Marie Hall, b 7 July, 1892; res. Springville, Iowa.
3742 Irene Hall, b 8 June, 1896; res. Springville, Iowa.

1799

Mary Rebecca Battey, daughter of Thomas Chester and Lucinda (Hampton Gregg) Battey, born Linn county, Iowa, 15 Dec. 1866; married 3 Apl. 1901, Joseph Henderson, son of Joseph and Isabella (Crosbie) Henderson, born Glasgow, Scotland, 21 Aug. 1857; naturalized in 1910; both members of Friends' Society. Farmer, resides Paullina, Iowa. Children, born Paullina, Iowa:

3743 Alfred Joseph Henderson, b 6 July, 1902.
3744 Herman Francis Henderson, b 10 Apl. 1905, d 8 Mch. 1918.
3745 Agnes Lavina Henderson, b 4 Aug. 1908; (adopted.)

1800

Herman John Battey, son of Thomas Chester and Lucinda (Hampton Gregg) Battey, born Linn county, Iowa, 18 Aug. 1869; married 28 July, 1909, Isabella Henderson, daughter of David and Margaret Henderson, born Norwich, Ontario, Canada, 30 Sep. 1883. Both members of Friends' Society. Reside Fairhope, Alabama. Children:

3746 Lois Margaret, b 11 Aug. 1910; (adopted.)
3747 Richard Chester, b 30 Mch. 1912.
3748 Ralph David, b 4 Mch. 1914.
3749 Ruth Elizabeth, b 15 Apl. 1919.

1801

Lavina Hampton Battey, daughter of Thomas Chester and Lucinda (Hampton Gregg) Battey, born Linn county, Iowa, 5 Oct. 1871; married 24 Aug. 1893, J. Howard Edgerton, son of Jesse and Samira (Stratton) Edgerton. Both members and he an elder in Friends' Society. Reside Columbiana, Ohio. Children:

3750 Alice Samira Edgarton, b 6 June, 1894.
3751 Chester Jesse Edgerton, b 13 July, 1895.
3752 Ruth Edgerton, b 4 Sep. 1897.
3753 Joseph Edgerton, b 2 Sep. 1900.
3754 Dorothy Edgerton, b 23 Apl. 1902.
3755 Lucinda Edgerton, b 7 June, 1903.
3756 Mary Ellen Edgerton, b 17 Oct. 1909.
3757 J. Howard Edgerton, Jr., b 21 Feb. 1917, d . . . , 1930.

1802

Malinda Elkinton Battey, daughter of Thomas Chester and Lucinda (Hampton Gregg) Battey, born Linn county, Iowa, 14 Sep. 1875; married at Middleton, Ohio, 19 Apl. 1898, Elbert Lorin Cope, son of Albert and Phebe (Ashton) Cope, born 19 Apl. 1874. Both members of Friends' Society. Reside Columbiana, Ohio. Children:

3759 Howard Herman Cope, b 29 May, 1899.
3760 Chester Albert Cope, b 9 Sep. 1901.
3761 Arthur Morris Cope, b 27 Sep. 1906.
3762 William David Cope, b 19 May, 1908, d 20 Mch. 1913.
3763 Ernest Luther Cope, b 2 Sep. 1912.
3764 Helen Phebe Cope, b 26 Mch. 1914.

1803

Julia Maria Hoyt, daughter of William S. and Lydia C. (Battey) Hoyt, born 20 Aug. 1848; married 19 Mch. 1870, Robert Nelson, born 8 July, 1846, died. He was elected to the state legislatures of both Minnesota and North Dakota; later engaged in the mercantile business in the later state. She resides in Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

3765 William Hoyt Nelson, b 19 Feb. 1871; res. Granville, N. D.
3766 Ada Louise Nelson, b 16 Jan. 1876.

1805

Robert Willis Hoyt, son of William S. and Lydia C. (Battey) Hoyt, born New Haven, Vt., 14 Feb. 1852, died LaCrosse, Wisc., 16 July, 1912. No record of first marriage; married, 2nd, Alice Edwards, daughter of Nelson E. and Mary (Rose) Teachout, born 27 Feb. 1871; resides New Lisbon, Wisc. He graduated 1875 from Rush Medical College, Chicago. No children.

1808

Minnie Eliza Hoyt, daughter of William S. and Lydia C. (Battey) Hoyt, born 17 Apl. 1862, died 22 June, 1896; married 3 May, 1883, Carl Malm, died 25 Jan. 1915. Merchant, resided Paynesville, Minn. Her children:

3767 Florence Hoyt Malm, b 16 May, 1886.
3768 Charles Malm, b 1 Dec. 1893.

1809

William Eugene Battey, son of William Carpenter and Louisa B. (Chase) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 14 Dec. 1849, died Iowa City, Iowa, 15 June, 1917; married 28 May, 1874, Susie J. Wager, born 21 Aug. 1852, died Colorado Springs, Colo., 11 Jan. 1917; both are buried St. Joseph, Mo. He was a jeweler and pipe organist. Child:

3769 Ida Louise, b 30 Oct. 1877; res. St. Joseph, Mo.

1810

James Henry Battey, son of William Carpenter and Louisa B. (Chase) Battey, born Starksboro, Vt., 28 May, 1852, died Muscatine, Iowa, 19 July, 1887; married 1878, Alice Pearson, born 1858, died 2 May, 1882. Farmer, resided Muscatine, Iowa. No children.

1813

Francis Herbert Battey, son of William Carpenter and Louisa B. (Chase) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 23 Oct. 1865; married 13 July, 1884, Minnie Scott Kniffen, daughter of Isaac A. and Mary Malinda (Gilbert) Kniffen, born Muscatine, Iowa, 10 Dec. 1868. In 1884 he located in Kansas and homesteaded; studied medicine and graduated from Kansas State Medical College in 1893; at Topeka; now connected with the Iowa State University at Iowa City, in chemical department; resides 333 So. Lucas St., Iowa City, Iowa. Children, eldest and youngest born Muscatine, Iowa; fourth and fifth at Dover, and others at Kidderville, Kansas:

3770 Herbert William, b 17 Aug. 1884, d 17 July, 1897.
3771 Ida Louise, b 18 July, 1886; res. Ocheyedan, Iowa.
3772 Willard Eugene, b 1 Dec. 1888; res. Moline, Ill.
3773 Margarette Frances, b 10 Feb. 1891; res. Chicago, Ill.
3774 Phyllis Hildor, b 5 Nov. 1893; res. Davenport, Iowa.
3775 Helen Carpenter, b 4 Dec. 1896; res. West Branch, Iowa.

1814

Willard Allen Battey, son of William Carpenter and Louisa B. (Chase) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 14 Oct. 1868; is a civil engineer and surveyor; unmarried; resides Kansas City, Mo.

1815

Grace Louise Battey, daughter of William Carpenter and Louisa B. (Chase) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 13 July, 1872; married 20 Oct. 1897. Christian Klepper Winnemore, son of Thomas M. and Charlotte (Willis) Winnemore, born Muscatine, Iowa, 4 Dec. 1863, died Oskaloosa, Iowa, 5 May, 1921. Farmer, resided Muscatine, Iowa, where their children were born, and later resided Oskaloosa, Iowa. Children:

3776 Charlotte Winnemore, b 6 May, 1899.
3777 Harold Edwin Winnemore, b 23 Mch. 1901.
3778 Helen Winnemore, b 23 Mch. 1901; librarian; unm.
3779 Eugene Merrill Winnemore, b 2 July, 1904.
3780 Ruth Winnemore, b 30 Aug. 1905.

1816

Mary Emma Louise Battey, daughter of William Carpenter and Emma (Pace) Battey, born Muscatine, Iowa, 18 Aug. 1884; married 8 Oct. 1906, Joseph F. Hill, of Ishpeming, Mich., born 25 Feb. 1884. He is a lumber dealer; she is a graduate nurse; reside Muscatine, Iowa. No children.

1817

Alice Henrietta Battey, daughter of William Carpenter and Emma (Pace) Battey, born Muscatine, Iowa, 21 Nov. 1887; married 9 Sep. 1908, Frank Mucha, son of John and Johanna Mucha, born Muscatine, Iowa, 17 Jan. 1883. Mail clerk and cigar manufacturer; resides Muscatine, Iowa, where children were born:

3781 Robert Battey Mucha, b 9 July, 1913.
3782 Charles Richard Mucha, b 14 Sep. 1919.

1818

Charles Harry Battey, son of William Carpenter and Emma (Pace) Battey, born Muscatine, Iowa, 28 June, 1889; married 23 Apl. 1913, Birdie Gibbs, daughter of Joseph and Ellen Gibbs, born Burlington, Iowa, 23 Nov. 1883. He is an expert machinist, resides Muscatine, Iowa, where children were born:

3783 Donald Harry, b 14 Aug. 1914.
3784 Bernard Oliver, b 28 June, 1916.
3785 Ellen Phyllis, b 26 Feb. 1918.

1819

Julius William Morrison, son of Henry C. and Lucy (Battey) Morrison, born Starksboro, Vt., 11 Jan. 1847, died Oakland, Calif., 10 Mch. 1894; married and his wife deserted him; married, 2nd, Gussie Tolbert, who died; married, 3rd, Adelia Stewart, and she died; married, 4th, and by this wife had two children:

3786 Willis Morrison.
3787 Jesse Morrison, died 1909; served in U. S. A.

1820

Ruth Mariah Morrison, daughter of Henry C. and Lucy (Battey) Morrison, born Starksboro, Vt., 25 Sep. 1850, died Orlando, Florida, 20 July, 1912; (she was called Maria Etta); married 12 Nov. 1872, Edward W. Hampton, born 2 July, 1851, died Rochester, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1916. Her children:

3788 Charles Heville Hampton, b 19 Apl. 1877; res. Martel, Fla.
3789 Julius Edward Hampton, b 3 Aug. 1879, d Topeka, Kansas, 8 Aug. 1882.
3790 Frank Julius Hampton, b 24 Feb. 1883; res. Lincoln, Nebr.

1821

Charles Henry Morrison, son of Henry C. and Lucy (Battey) Morrison, born Starksboro, Vt., 17 May, 1857; married 25 Aug. 1877, Louisa Campbell, born 2 Apl. 1865. Jeweler and optician, resides Topeka, Kansas. No children.

1822

Willis Nathan Morrison, son of Henry C. and Lucy (Battey) Morrison, born 23 Apl. 1863; married 8 Apl. 1884, Martha Pearson, born 2 Apl. 1865. Reside 150 S. Marbresa St., Huntington Park, Calif. Children:

3791 Rae Morrison, b 25 June, 1885; res. Zion City, Ills.
3792 Lois Morrison, b 12 Jan. 1887; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

1823

Ethel Lorena Battey, daughter of Zeno C. and Clara A. (Pike) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 2 Nov. 1864; married 5 Sep. 1885, William R. Morgan, son of Harley and Ruth Morgan, born 1860. Manager of harvester department of Deere & Co., resid 1005 7th St., Moline, Ills. One child:

3793 Russell Morgan, b 16 Mch. 1893, d 13 May, 1913.

1824

Edna Augusta Battey, daughter of Zeno C. and Clara A. (Pike) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 11 Jan. 1873; married and divorced; married, 2nd, a Mr. Holmes, and reside Paducah, Ky. (p. o. box 415.) No children.

1826

Julia Maria Battey, daughter of James Hervey and Lydia Maria (Haines) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 31 Aug. 1863; married 3 Dec. 1890, John Quincy Rowlee, son of William and Cornelia (Humphrey) Rowlee, born Mercer county, Penna., 23 Sep. 1850. Farmer, now retired, resides 122 East 4th St., Cresco, Iowa. Children, born Cresco, Iowa:

3794 Lydia Cornelia Rowlee, b 4 Feb. 1892; res. Cresco, Iowa.
3795 Rufus Loren Rowlee, b 15 May, 1893, d 1 Dec. 1893.

1827

Julius Arthur Battey, son of James Hervey and Lydia Maria (Haines) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 22 Aug. 1865, died Cresco, Iowa, 12 Nov. 1896; married 28 Mch. 1892, Louisa B. Seeley, daughter of Thomas K. and Helen H. (Hill) Seeley, born Fillmore county, Minn., 7 Dec. 1870, and resides Viewfield, South Dakota. He was a farmer, resided Cresco, Iowa, where their one child was born:

3796 Ruth Helen, b 4 Jan. 1894; res. Hereford, So. Dak.

1828

Mary Louise Battey, daughter of James Hervey and Lydia Maria (Haines) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 15 Sep. 1867; married 28 Dec. 1897, Robert N. Nunnemaker, born Sep. 1858. Farmer, resides Jenner, Alberta, Canada. No children.

1829

Ruby Alice Battey, daughter of James Hervey and Lydia Maria (Haines) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 31 May, 1870; married 22 Dec. 1898, Mark Bloom, son of William and Martha K. (Miller) Bloom, born Currensville, Penna., 27 Jan. 1858. Farmer, resides 896 So. 20th St., Salem, Ore. Children, born Salem, Oregon:

3797 Elliston Perry Bloom, b 10 Nov. 1904.
3798 Grace Augusta Bloom, b 27 Aug. 1906, d 18 Aug. 1907.
3799 Norman Virgil Bloom, b 20 Nov. 1907, d 1 July, 1908.

1830

Agnes May Battey, daughter of James Hervey and Lydia Maria (Haines) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 10 Oct. 1876; married 9 Dec. 1896, Henry Seelye, son of Thomas and Helen (Hill) Seelye, born Fillmore county, Minn., 25 Dec. 1866. Farmer, resides, Berlin, Oregon. Children, two eldest born Milford, Iowa, other born Berlin, Oregon:

3800 Vera Henrietta Seelye, b 13 Apl. 1900.
3801 Gladys Leone Seelye, b 13 June, 1901; res. Berlin, Ore.
3802 Maud May Seelye, b 28 Oct. 1907, d 2 Nov. 1907.
3803 Margaret Marie Seelye, b 7 Dec. 1908.
3804 Myrtle Irene Seelye, b 31 Jan. 1911.
3805 Harry Robert Seelye, b 24 Oct. 1914.

1832

Nellie Ruth Battey, daughter of James Hervey and Lydia Maria (Haines) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 25 July, 1882; married 29 May, 1901, Anthony Thomas Blackburn, son of John Moore and Ruth (Smith) Blackburn, born Tyronne, Penna., 23 July, 1867. Farmer, resides Cloverdale, Ore. Children, three eldest born Salem, three born Woods, and four younger born Hemlock, Oregon:

3806 Thelma Ruth Blackburn, b 5 Mch. 1902.
3807 Beatrice Olive Blackburn, b 6 June, 1903.
3808 Wayne Emerson Blackburn, b 22 Jan. 1905.
3809 James Earl Blackburn, b 1 May, 1906.
3810 Jasper Herman Blackburn, b 30 Sep. 1908.
3811 Mary Catherine Blackburn, b 15 Sep. 1910.
3812 Eva Lorena Blackburn, b 2 Mch. 1912.
3813 Erma Lucile Blackburn, b 27 Oct. 1913.
3814 Raymond Blackburn, b 9 Oct. 1915.
3815 Hervey Thomas Blackburn, b 20 Feb. 1919.

1833

William Carpenter Battey, son of James Hervey and Lydia M. (Haines) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 6 July, 1883; married at Salem, Ore., 31 Oct. 1909, Florence A. Elliott, daughter of John K. Elliott, born Amity, Ore., 25 Sep. 1891, died Portland, Oregon, 25 Jan. 1919. He resides 1092 E. Harrison St., Portland, Oregon. Child:

3817 Arthur William, b 21 Nov. 1911.

1834

Manfred Claudius Battey, son of David Sands and Clarissa (Chapin) Battey, born Buffalo, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1841, died suddenly at Omaha, Nebr., while on a visit with his eldest daughter, 9 Apl. 1895; married Newark, N. J., 24 Dec. 1860, Emma Catherine Thomsen, daughter of Peter and Catherine Thomson, born Newark, N. J., 4 Mch. 1842, died Washington, D. C., 8 Mch. 1869, and they had three children; married, 2nd. at Jeffersontown, Ky., 23 Dec. 1869, Mrs. Sara J. (Easum) Hancock, daughter of Harmon and Sarah B. Easum, born Shepardville, Ky., 19 June, 1836; resided 1307 Boulevard, New Haven, Conn., where she died 26 May, 1919; no children. He married, 3rd, 10 Dec. 1882, Hannah L. Pollard, and she died 24 July, 1893; two children. He was a skilled and expert penman, and was employed in the Department of the Treasury, Washington, D. C., prior to the civil war. Enlisted in Co. G, 2nd New Jersey Vol. Inf., rose to the rank of Captain, and served under Gen. Phil Kearney. Children:

3819 Emma Clarissa, b 10 Nov. 1861.
3820 Catherine Eugenia, b Albany, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1864, d 20 Apl. 1864.
3821 Marion Thomsen, b and d Newark, N. J., 5 Nov. 1868.
3822 Manfred Claudius, Jr., b Cincinnati, O., 13 Sep. 1883.
3823 Clarissa Florence, b New Orleans, La., 16 Aug. 1886.

1836

Robert Emmet Barrickman, son of John and Nancy (Southwick) Barrickman, born in Indiana, 4 Nov. 1843. He married and had at least one child; resided at or near Des Moines, Iowa, after the civil war. The "Roster and Record of Iowa Soldiers in the war of the Rebellion," (vol. 4, pg. 251) printed in 1910, gives the following:

Co. D, 2nd Iowa Cavalry. Robert E. Barrickman, (veteran), 18 yrs. Residence, Des Moines, nativity, Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861; mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly Feb. 20, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

1838

Sarah Melissa Battey, daughter of Marmaduke S. and Selinda Webster (Twining) Battey, born Boston, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1847; married 14 Dec. 1864, Joshua Churchill, son of Lumon and Mary A. Churchill, born 13 Jan. 1844, died 6 Mch. 1920, suddenly, from a stroke of apoplexy. Farmer, born, resided and died Berlin, New York, where widow resides and children born:

3824 Otho Ulisses Churchill, b 30 Jan. 1868; res. Hamburg, N. Y.
3825 Mary Melissa Churchill, b 15 Jan. 1872; res. Eden, N. Y.

1839

Estella Viola Battey, daughter of Marmaduke S. and Selinda Webster (Twining) Battey, born Lagro, Ind., 18 Dec. 1849; married 10 Apl. 1867, Norman A. Freeman, son of Healy and Lydia Freeman, born Springville, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1843, died Chaffee, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1910; miller, resided Chaffee, N. Y. She resides Boston, N. Y. Children:

3826 Howard Battey Freeman, b 28 Aug. 1870; res. Evanston, Ills.
3827 Martha Loraine Freeman, b 17 June, 1874; res. Gowanda, N. Y.
3828 Floyd Conger Freeman, b 19 Sep. 1882; res. East Orange, N. J.

1840

Louisa Melvina Battey, daughter of Richard Morey and Rachel Elliott (Pickering) Battey, born New Holland, Ind., May, 1856, d San Bernardino, Calif., 15 Feb., 1929; married 10 May, 1874, William H. Weeks, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ann (Slyter) Weeks, born New Holland, Ind., 1 Sep. 1852; farmer, now resides 169 Seventh St., San Bernardino, Calif. Children, born Indiana:

3829 Nellie Emily Weeks, b 26 Oct. 1875, d 1 Aug. 1876.
3830 Irvine Thurlow Weeks, b 6 Aug. 1878; res. Tropico, Calif.
3831 Pearl Elizabeth Weeks, b 12 Mch. 1881; res. China.

1841

Orlando Franklin Battey, son of Richard Morey and Rachel Elliott (Pickering) Battey, born New Holland, Ind., 27 June, 1859; married 10 Sep. 1881, Ruhamah Cornelia Benson, daughter of Noah and Nancy A. (Russom) Benson, born Greensborough, Gifford county, North Carolina, 4 Dec. 1859. Members of the Friends' Society. Farmer, resides Floydada, Texas. Children:

3832 Charles Noah, b New Holland, Ind., 24 Nov. 1882.
3833 Albert Milton, b Gilman City, Mo., 11 Sep. 1884.
3834 Lucinda Estella, b Gilman City, Mo., 8 Aug. 1886.
3835 Richard Manfred, b Elkader, Kan., 22 July, 1889.
3836 Salinda Victora, b Elkader, Kan., 9 Nov. 1891.
3837 David Stephen, b Elkader, Kan., 20 Jan. 1894.
3838 Ina Agness, b 16 Apl. 1896, d 21 June, 1896, buried Waverly, Tex.
3839 Abner Lloyd, b Willis, Texas, 10 June, 1899.
3840 Mina June, b Willis, Texas, 5 June, 1901.
3841 Wade Afton, b 5 Nov. 1903, d 29 July, 1904, buried Waverly, Tex.

1842

John Charles Battey, son of Richard Morey and Rachel Elliott Pickering) Battey, born New Holland, Ind., 18 Mch. 1863, died 17 Oct. 1904; married 28 Aug. 1889, Jessie L. Robbins, died 28 Mch. 1890; married, 2nd, 3 Mch. 1898, Susie Richards. Resided Indiana. No children.

1844

Edward Dennis Battey, son of Orlando D. and Electa S. (Dennis) Battey, born Argyle, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1867; is unmarried; for some years has been engaged in railway construction and grading work in Montana and the Dakotas. Present address, Hamilton, Montana.

1845

Martha Hettie Battey, daughter of Orlando D. and Electa S. (Dennis) Battey, born Argyle, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1868; married William H. Wood, son of George W. and Mary Jane (Dizard) Wood, born Deepriver, Ind., 2 July, 1865. Automobile garage owner, resides Hobart, Ind. Children, born Deepriver, Ind., and reside with parents:

3843 Olive Electa Wood, b 16 Sep. 1896.
3844 George Raymond Wood, b 6 July, 1898.

1846

Seneca Louis Battey, son of Orlando D. and Electa S. (Dennis) Battey, born Argyle, N. Y., 23 May, 1871; married 20 Apl. 1902, Alice Melia, daughter of Patrick and Anna Melia, born New York city, 2 May, 1874. Mechanical engineer, resides 701 8th avenue, Astoria, Long Island, New York city. Children, born New York city and reside with parents:

3845 Anna Veronicus, b 13 Feb. 1903.
3846 Orlando Dennis, b 22 Oct. 1904.
3847 Mary Gertrude, b 10 Nov. 1908.
3848 Martha Cecelia, b 12 Apl. 1910.
3849 Alice, b 12 July, 1911.

1847

Charles Henry Battey, son of Orlando D. and Electa S. (Dennis) Battey, born Argyle, N. Y., 17 May, 1875. His mother died a few days after his birth and he was raised by Mr. and Mrs. Safford, and though not legally adopted took the name of and is known as Safford. Married 16 Oct. 1901, Fannie L. Newell, daughter of Jay S. and Jennie Newell, born Little Falls, N. Y., 14 June, 1878. Electrician, resides Little Falls, N. Y., where child born:

3850 Charles J. Safford, b 8 July, 1908.

1849

Levi Disbrow, son of Nathan and Nancy (Battey) Disbrow, born Alden, Ills., 15 June, 1848, died Owatonna, Minn., 10 Sep. 1916; married 14 Mch. 1888, Mrs. Luthera (Hatley) Jones, daughter of Robert and Luthera (Soper) Hatley, born Ogdensburg, N. Y., 14 Apl. 1859, and resides Owatonna, Minn. He was engaged in the creamery business. Resided Havana and Owatonna, Minn. Children, born Havana, Minn.:

3851 Roy A. Disbrow, b 24 Jan. 1889, d 9 Aug. 1893.
3852 Archie Levi Disbrow, b 8 Feb. 1895; res. Owatonna, Minn.

1851

Delia Disbrow, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Battey) Disbrow, born Alden, Ills., 10 Apl. 1854, died Beloit, Wisc., 2 Sep. 1904; married 28 Mch. 1878, Thomas Marriott, of Walworth, Wisc., son of Daniel and Esther (Towne) Marriott, born Racine, Wisc., 24 Nov. 1853, died Kennewick, Wash., 10 Feb. 1922. Farmer, resided Walworth and Beloit, Wisc., and Blaine, Ills. Children, born Walworth, Wisc.:

3853 Grace Edith Marriott, b 14 Jan. 1879, d 2 Nov. 1918.
3854 Victor Edward Marriott, b 1 Oct. 1882; res. Claremont, Cal.

1852

Reuben Bills Disbrow, son of Nathan and Nancy (Battey) Disbrow, born Alden, Ills., 27 Mch. 1858, died St. Paul, Minn., 17 Feb. 1924; married Florence Woodard, born Madison, Wisc., from whom he was divorced; married, 2nd, 21 Nov. 1906, Jennie Williams, daughter of William and Rachel (Martin) Williams, born Nebraska City, Nebraska, 28 Sept. 1867. No children. She resides 1786 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn. He was a farmer and dairyman, then engaged in the butter and cheese industry, and there originated the idea of churning and working butter in one machine. He invented the "Disbrow Churn," later developed and improved the same, as the Victor, Perfection, The R. B. Disbrow Gearless, and Kwick Churn and Worker. He also invented and patented the Liberty Milking Machine. During the past two years of his life he developed a Puncture Proof Tube and Tire. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and Masonic Lodge; is buried in Owatonna, Minn.

1853

Jennie Disbrow, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Battey) Disbrow, born Alden, Ills., 18 May, 1864; married 22 Nov. 1882, Frank Welton, son of John and Caroline C. (Fink) Welton, born Harpersville, N. Y., 17 Apl. 1862. Resided Alden, Ills., and since 1902 at Highland, Calif., where he is a farmer and fruit grower. Children, born Alden, Ills.:

3855 Harry Eugene Welton, b 22 July, 1883; res. Highland, Calif.
3856 Mabel Clare Welton, b 20 Oct. 1886; res. Highland, Calif.
3857 Mildred E. Welton, b 3 Dec. 1889; res. Scotts, Mich.

1854

Henry Grey Battey, son of Jonathan Russell and Marion Waty (Hart) Battey, born Albion, Erie county, Penna., 2 Aug. 1848, died Milpitas, California, 5 Jan. 1906; married 22 Oct. 1874, Ada Elizabeth Russell, daughter of Evan and Elizabeth (McCann) Russell, born Santa Cruz, Calif., 22 Oct. 1854, and she resides Comptche, Mendocino county, Calif. Farmer. They resided in California and Washington. Three children:

3858 Jonathan Russell, b Santa Clara Co., Cal., 3 Oct. 1875; res. Santa Rosa, Calif.
3859 Marion Elizabeth, b Chelan Co., Washington, 2 Feb. 1888; res. Comptche, Calif.; unm.
3860 Henry Guy, b San Jose, Calif., 8 July, 1891; res. Comptche, Calif.; farmer; unm.

1855

Clarence Devillo Battey, son of Benjamin Hoag and Jane L. (Hart) Battey, born Sharon, Penna., 28 Nov. 1850, died Morrisville, N. Y., 1927; married at Whitesville, N. J., 15 Oct. 1876, Margaret A. DeWitt, daughter of John N. and Helen (Whelpley) DeWitt, born 16 Mch. 1858, died Morrisville, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1924. Farmer, resided Morrisville, N. Y. Children:

3861 Mabel Helen, b 13 Oct. 1877; res. Morrisville, N. Y.
3862 Edna Janette, b 8 Mch. 1880; res. Morrisville, N. Y.
3863 Florence Grace, b 8 Apl. 1882; res. Morrisville, N. Y.
3864 Pearl Clara, b 21 May, 1884; res. Sheds, N. Y.
3865 Benjamin Herbert, b 19 Jan. 1886; unm.; res. Morrisville, N. Y.
3866 John Clare, b 12 Dec. 1888; res. Oneida, N. Y.

1856

Sarah Ann Washburn, daughter of James P. and Anna (Battey) Washburn. born Burrilville, R. I., 22 Jan. 1849, died Woonsocket, R. I., 25 Sep. 1881; married at Millbury, Mass., 27 Nov. 1866, Frederick Warren Burgess, born Hardwick, Mass., 20 June, 1842, died Bristol, R. I., 10 Mch. 1910. He was a brick mason by trade, and a contractor and builder. Children:

3868 Mary Alice Burgess, b Hardwick, Mass., 15 Sep. 1867, d Worcester, Mass., 16 Dec. 1868.
3869 Alice Maud Burgess, b Worcester, Mass., 7 Aug. 1869, d 25 June, 1870.
3870 Carrie Louise Burgess, b Sutton, Mass., 3 Jan., 1871; res. Touisset, Mass.
3871 Joseph Paris Burgess, b Worcester, Mass., 20 June, 1873; res. Bridgeport, Mass.
3872 Annie Mayo Burgess, b Woonsocket, R. I., 29 Nov. 1875; res. North Smithfield, R. I.

1858

Charles Elliott Washburn, son of James P. and Anna (Battey) Washburn, born Burrilville, R. I., 2 Apl. 1854; married at Woonsocket, R. I., 17 Oct., 1876, Jennie Viola Rhodes, daughter of Frank Allen and Maria (Cook) Rhodes, born Wrentham, Mass., 13 May, 1857; she is a descendent of Lieutenant Rhodes, a Revolutionary soldier. Chemist, resided 165 Green St., Hudson, N. Y., until 1922 when he moved to Nashua, N. H. Children, two eldest born Woonsocket, third at Providence, R. I., fourth at North Adams, Mass.:

3873 Charles Earle Washburn, b 19 May, 1878; res. Blackstone, Mass.
3874 Ella Louise Washburn, b 25 Apl. 1880; res. So. Manchester, Conn.
3875 Marion Viola Washburn, b 2 July, 1890; res. So. Manchester, Conn.
3876 Elliott Rhodes Washburn, b 23 May, 1895; res. Hudson, N. Y.

1859

Ellen Maria Washburn, daughter of James P. and Anna (Battey) Washburn, born Smithfield, R. I., 4 Oct. 1856, died Providence, 20 June, 1901; married 1879, John Blakely, born Woonsocket, R. I., 1855, died Woonsocket, 15 Feb. 1885. He worked with his father, who was a cord wood dealer. Resided Woonsocket, R. I., where children born:

3877 Jennie May Blakely, b 23 May, 1880, d 22 May, 1883.
3878 William Henry Blakely, b 26 July, 1881.
3879 Alice Louise Blakely, b 23 July, 1883.

1861

Edwin Augustus Washburn, son of James P. and Anna (Battey) Washburn, born Smithfield, R. I., 30 Sep. 1862; married at Woonsocket, R. I., 25 Apl. 1886, Mary Cameron, born Glasgow, Scotland, 25 Aug. 1865. Stationary engineer, resides 206 East St., North Attleboro, Mass. His children, eldest born Woonsocket, R. I., others born Attleboro, Mass.:

3880 Charles Edwin Washburn, b 23 July, 1889, d 19 Dec. 1910.
3881 Hazel May Washburn, b 25 July, 1900.
3882 Howard Wardell Washburn, b 9 June, 1907.

1863

Benjamin Warren Washburn, son of James P. and Anna (Battey) Washburn, born Smithfield, R. I., 18 Oct. 1867; married in Williamstown, Mass., 3 Oct. 1894, Ellen Agnes Fleming, born Williamstown, Mass., 17 Feb. 1870. Chemist, resides No. 45 Union street, Franklin, Mass. Children:

3883 George Richard Washburn, b Woonsocket, R. I., 21 Apl. 1896.
3884 Ellen Frances Washburn, b North Andover, Mass., 5 Oct. 1899.
3885 James Warren Washburn, b Lebanon, N. H., 26 June, 1901, d Franklin, Mass., 5 Mch. 1912.
3886 Harold Fleming Washburn, b Burlington, Vt., 14 June, 1903, d Franklin, Mass., 13 May, 1905.
3887 Anna Gertrude Washburn, b Franklin, Mass., 22 July, 1910.

1864

Mabel Alice Washburn, daughter of James P. and Anna (Battey) Washburn, born Woonsocket, R. I., 23 Aug. 1871; married in Woonsocket, 27 June, 1893, Joseph Albertus Taylor Place, born Blackstone, Mass., 29 Jan. 1871. Machinist, resides 112 Coe St., Woonsocket, R. I. No children.

1867

Walter Stuart Kelly, son of Charles and Catherine W. (Ballou) Kelly, born Dorchester, Mass., 9 Nov. 1857; married 10 June, 1891, Theresa Wilhelmina Virgien, born 10 Apl. 1855. Consulting engineer; reside Brookline, Mass. No children.

1868

Ralph Elijah Brownell, son of Charles S. and Laura (Haviland) Brownell, born 5 Jan. 1857; married 31 Oct. 1878, Lucy T. Adams, born Rochester, N. Y., 7 Mch. 1859. Civil engineer, resides 906½ W. 13th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Children, born Chicago, Ills.:

3888 Ora Brownell, b 16 Apl. 1881; res. Oklahoma City, Okla.
3889 Charles A. Brownell, b 15 June, 1884, d 8 Aug. 1885.
3890 Ethel Brownell, b 25 Jan. 1889; res. Janesville, Wisc.
3891 Irma Brownell, b 9 May, 1892; res. Cleveland, Ohio.
3892 Alta Brownell, b 21 Oct. 1895, d Lemont, Ill., 5 Jan. 1903.
3893 Genevieve Brownell, b 21 Oct. 1897; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

1870

Elizabeth Phebe Brownell, daughter of Charles S. and Laura (Haviland) Brownell, born Chicago, Ills., 23 June, 1869, died Geneva, Ills., 26 Sep. 1897; married 31 Oct. 1888, Charles G. Thompson, son of James Burt

and Harriet L. Thompson, born Chicago, Ills., 14 July, 1863. Traveling salesman, resides Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

3894 Ralph Burt Thompson, b 17 Mch. 1890; res. New Rochelle, N. Y.
3895 Walter Gillette Thompson, b 1 Jan. 1895, d Geneva, Ills., May, 1898.

1871

John Randolph Brownell, son of Charles S. and Laura (Haviland) Brownell, born Chicago, Ills., 11 Jan. 1874; married 21 June, 1902, Katherine Davenport Howe, daughter of Franklin and Harriet (Thomas) Howe, born Quincy, (Wollaston), Mass., 27 Mch. 1883. Civil engineer and Supt. Safety Appliances under State Accident Commission. Resides 6407 Regent St., San Francisco, Calif. Children:

3896 Randolph Howe Brownell, b 28 Mch. 1903.
3897 Marian Louise Brownell, b 22 June, 1904.
3898 Donald Haviland Brownell, b 9 Sep. 1905.
3899 Virginia Brownell, b 20 Aug. 1909, d 20 Jan. 1912.
3900 John Randolph Brownell, Jr., b 5 May, 1915.

1872

Job Whittier Steere, son of Isaac and Avis (Battey) Steere, born 28 Mch. 1860, died 23 Jan. 1903, both Harrisville, R. I.; married 15 Sep. 1889, Ida V. Hopkins, born 15 Feb. 1870, died 24 Nov. 1905. Farmer and lumberman, resided Harrisville, R. I. Children:

3901 Walter Hopkins Steere, b 18 Oct. 1890; res. 322 W. Randolph street, Chicago.
3902 Bernard Fowler Steere, b 27 Feb. 1892, d 1 Oct. 1894.
3903 Sarah Battey Steere, b 26 July, 1893, d 8 Oct. 1894.
3904 Isaac Thomas Steere, b 15 July, 1894.
3905 Ruth Evelyn Steere, b 10 Dec. 1899.
3906 Robert Ernest Steere, b 19 Oct. 1902.

1874

Jonathan Mowry Steere, son of Isaac and Avis (Battey) Steere, born Harrisville, R. I., 26 Apl. 1870; married 9 Sep. 1910, Florence Esther Trueblood, daughter of Benjamin F. and Sarah H. Trueblood, born 9 Sep. 1883. With Girard Trust Co., Philadelphia, Penna.; resides "The Arbor," Haverford, Penna. Children:

3907 Jonathan Mowry Steere, Jr., b 28 Jan. 1917.

1876

John Edward Barns, son of John and Phebe (Battey) Barns, born Milford, Mass., 29 Feb. 1872; married Nov. 1890, Grace Smith, born 14 Feb. 1871. Owner and manager of job printing plant; resides Milford, Mass. No children.

1877

Jesse Battey Barns, son of John and Phebe (Battey) Barns, born Milford, Mass., 24 Aug. 1874; unmarried; with the N. P. Railroad Co., St. Paul, Minn., and resides 298 Arundel street, that city.

1878

Thomas Elwood Barns, son of John and Phebe (Battey) Barns, born Milford, Mass., 27 Nov. 1875; married 24 Apl. 1907, Florence M. Whitney, born 22 Nov. 1876. Cashier Milford, Mass., National Bank. Resides New Milford, Mass. No children.

1879

Charles Heaton Battey, son of Thomas Jesse and Mary Augusta (Heaton) Battey, born Burrilville, R. I., 27 Mch. 1868; married in Minneapolis, Minn., 14 Aug. 1895, S. Edith Thompson, daughter of Levi and Re-

a driver for the detective division.

MRS. EDITH BATTEY

Funeral services for Mrs. Edith T. Thompson Battey, former resident of this city who died Tuesday in Rutledge, Pa., will be conducted this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Horace B. Knowles Chapel, 187 Benefit street. Burial will be in North Burial Ground.

Mrs. Battey was born in Canton, Ind., Nov. 20, 1865, the daughter of the late Levi and Rebecca H. Thompson. She came to this city in 1895 and had resided on the East Side. She last resided in this city on Wesleyan avenue before moving to Rutledge in 1938. She was the widow of Charles H. Battey.

She leaves two sons, Richard T., of Rutledge, and Ernest H. Battey, of Haverford, Pa., and four grandchildren.

She had been a lifelong member of the Society of Friends and had been active in missionary and W. C. T. U. work.

Tax Incl.
, 6—$1.30, 8—$1.55
EARLY BIRD 7:30
NORWOOD, R. I.
H BUS TO HOWLAND'S
Y DEFENSE BONDS

Special Party

FRIDAY

Elks Auditorium

Exchange St., Pawtucket

Air Circulating System

Adm. 50c. tax included

Children under 16 yrs. not admitted

becca (Harned) Thompson, born 20 Nov. 1865. Resides 204 Lloyd Ave., Providence, R. I. Children, born Providence:

3908 Richard Thompson, b 16 July, 1897; res. Providence, R. I.
3909 Ernest Heaton, b 26 May, 1899; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

1881

William Aldrich Battey, son of Thomas Jesse and Mary Augusta (Heaton) Battey, born Pawtucket, R. I., 22 July, 1876; married 27 June, 1901, Rhoda Amelia Birdsall, daughter of Albert and Janet Birdsall, born 21 Jan. 1877. Vice President Pennsylvania Crusher Co., Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Penna. Resides, Haverford, Penna. Children:

3910 Ruth Osborne, b 26 Apl. 1903.
3911 Janet, b 14 Dec. 1906.
3912 William Aldrich, Jr., b 21 Feb. 1911.

1883

Richard E. Taft, son of Millens and Sarah Jane (Battey) Taft, born Blackstone, Mass., 12 May, 1855; married Olive L. Wheeler, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Wheeler, of Berlin, Mass., and they had one child; he married, 2nd, Leona Carlton, daughter of Hiram and Mary (Tarr) Carlton, born Maine, died Dec. 1913, and they had one child. Civil engineer, resides 3438 10th Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

3913 Laura Taft; unm.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
3914 Charles E. Taft, b 28 Oct. 1891, d 1919.

1885

Walter A. Taft, son of Millens and Sarah Jane (Battey) Taft, born Blackstone, Mass., 28 July, 1859; married 1 May, 1884, Esther Clarkson, daughter of William and Emma Clarkson, born Ashton, Under Lyne, Eng., 27 Apl. 1863, died Worcester, Mass., 11 Mch. 1897, and they had two children; he married, 2nd, 6 Oct. 1898, Hattie M. Ayres, daughter of S. Chester and Mary (Pickle) Ayres, born Ellenburg, N. Y., 1 May, 1863. Foreman cutter, resides 64 Uxbridge St., Worcester, Mass. Children:

3915 Ada Flora Taft, b 4 Apl. 1885; res. Worcester, Mass.
3916 Millens Walter Taft, b 17 Nov. 1889; res. Worcester, Mass.

1888

Rachel Emma Brown, daughter of Seth C. and Elizabeth W. (Battey) Brown, born Blackstone, Mass., 22 May, 1861, died 24 May, 1882; married 13 Aug. 1881, Clayton Thayer, and he died 1914. No children.

1889

William Aldrich Brown, son of Seth C. and Elizabeth W. (Battey) Brown, born Blackstone, Mass., 19 Nov. 1863; married 4 Jan. 1910, Jennie C. Potter, daughter of James C. and Mary (Bray) Potter, born Providence, R. I., 23 Aug. 1873, died Worcester, Mass., 23 Sep. 1917. Conductor, resides 45 Berkshire St., Worcester, Mass. No children.

1890

Walter Garfield Brown, son of Seth C. and Elizabeth W. (Battey) Brown, born Blackstone, Mass., 28 July, 1881; married 29 June, 1905, Mary Westcott Hamilton, daughter of Frank J. and Sara J. (Farnum) Hamilton, born Uxbridge, Mass., 14 Sep. 1883. Civil engineer, resides Ironstone street, Uxbridge, Mass. Child:

3917 Miriam C. Brown, b 4 Jan. 1909.

1891

William F. Wallace, son of James P. and Mary Eliza (Battey) Wallace, born New Carlisle, Ohio, 24 May, 1845, died Moran, Indiana, 28 Feb. 1919; married 1872, Mary Sharp, died Moran, Ind., 1890. He served during the civil war with the 16th Ohio Battery. Farmer, resided Moran, Indiana. No children.

1892

Ellen Wallace, daughter of James P. and Mary Eliza (Battey) Wallace, born New Carlisle, Ohio., 12 May, 1852; married 20 July, 1869, John R. Brower, son of John R. and Sophia (Molier) Brower, born Lafayette, Ind., 15 June, 1849, died 10 Nov. 1910. Carpenter. She resides 114 South street, West Lafayette, Ind. Children, born Lafayette, Ind.:

3918 Fred Brower, b 15 Nov. 1870; res. Lafayette, Ind.
3919 Winona Brower, b 16 Apl. 1877; res. Lafayette, Ind.

1893

Effie Wallace, daughter of James F. and Mary Eliza (Battey) Wallace, born Liberty Mills, Ohio, 27 May, 1859; married 1879, Douglas I. Dobelbower, son of John C. Dobelbower, died Lafayette, Ind. Printer and publisher. She resides Vine street, West Lafayette, Ind. Children, born Lafayette, Ind.:

3920 Raymond Dobelbower, b 1 Mch. 1881; res. Lafayette, Ind.
3921 Pearl M. Dobelbower, b 18 May, 1884, d 11 Feb. 1911.
3922 Frost C. Dobelbower, b 29 Jan. 1890; res. Lafayette, Ind.

1894

Mary Elizabeth Kester, daughter of Benjamin T. and Amanda Melvina (Battey) Kester, born Orchard Park, New York, 26 Feb. 1842, died 4 Aug. 1914; married 11 Oct. 1861, Edward Alonzo Bull, died Beaufort, S. C., June, 1863; married, 2nd, 16 July, 1865, John Manson Pomeroy, died Orchard Park, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1884; married, 3rd, 11 Jan. 1886, Elias H. Thomas, died Orchard Park, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1906; married, 4th, 9 Oct. 1908, William E. Belknap. Resided Orchard Park, New York. No children.

1895

Edward John Kester, son of Benjamin T. and Amanda Melvina (Battey) Kester, born in Ohio, 29 Aug. 1843; married 1864, Adelaide Crow, daughter of Julian Crow, died Eden, N. Y., Apl. 1868; and they had one child; married, 2nd, and this wife had one child. Farmer, resides Porterville, N. Y. His children:

3923 Sylvanus Kester, b 15 Apl. 1865; res. Waterford, Penna.
3924 Henry S. Kester, b 24 Nov. 1870; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

1896

Paulina H. Kester, daughter of Benjamin T. and Amanda Melvina (Battey) Kester, born 5 Mch. 1850, died 11 Nov. 1873; married 1865, a Mr. Bowers, and they had one child:

3925 Benjamin Franklin Bowers, b 15 Apl. 1866, d 21 Sep. 1894; unm.

1899

Phebe Ann Kester, daughter of Benjamin T. and Amanda Melvina (Battey) Kester, born Boston, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1857; married 29 Dec. 1878, William Seth Pomeroy, son of Elisha and Emeline Pomeroy, born Berlin, Iona county, Mich., 1 Nov. 1857. Machinist, resides 167 Goulding Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Child, born Buffalo:

3926 T. Harold Pomeroy, b 25 Aug. 1892, d 21 Mch. 1914.

1902

George Adelbert Kester, son of Benjamin T. and Amanda Melvina (Battey) Kester, born East Hamburg, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1866, died Buffalo, N. Y., 22 June, 1911; married 1888, Arvilla Chadderdan, daughter of Jordan William and Sarah Chadderdan, born Spring Brook, N. Y., 25 Mch. 1868, died Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Mch. 1916. Children, two eldest born Spring Brook, third at Buffalo, three youngest at Seneca, N. Y., and all reside Buffalo, New York:

3927 Benjamin Harris Kester, b 8 Feb. 1889.
3928 Clarence Floyd Kester, b 17 Oct. 1891.
3929 Nina Alien Kester, b 10 Dec. 1893.
3930 Olive May Kester, b 26 June, 1896, d Buffalo, 11 Oct. 1918.
3931 Edna Florence Kester, b 16 Aug. 1898.
3932 Hazel Dell Kester, b 17 Aug. 1901; res. 416 Louisana St.

1903

Mary Jane Lowman, daughter of John Clark and Sarah Jane (Battey) Lowman, born Miami county, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1846; married in Clark county, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1867, William Levi Kester, son of Ira and Catherine (Dick) Kester, born Miami county, Ohio, died Saranac, Mich., 15 May, 1914. Farmer. She resides 223 So. Penn Ave., Lansing, Mich. Child, born Wabash Co., Indiana:

3933 Sadie Celeste Kester, b 15 May, 1875; res. Saranac, Mich.

1904

John Wilbert Lowman, son of John Clark and Sarah Jane (Battey) Lowman, born Clark county, Ohio, 6 Feb. 1849; married 1 Jan. 1879, Alice Shock, daughter of Isaac and Barbara Shock, born Dayton, Ohio, 28 Apl. 1857. Mail carrier, resides North Manchester, Ind., where child born:

3934 Grace Lowman, b 22 Dec. 1884, d 2 Apl. 1915.

1905

Sarah Sophina Kester, daughter of William and Emma Huldah (Battey) Kester, born Boston, N. Y., 8 June, 1845; married 28 Oct. 1875, Elias Henry Chase, son of Isaac Upton and Nellie Chase, born Sparta, Ontario, Canada, 29 May, 1850. Farmer, resides Winlaw, B. C. Child, born Sparta, Ontario, Canada:

3935 Julia Josephine Chase, b 21 Aug. 1881; res. Winlaw, Can.

1907

Juliette Kester, daughter of William and Emma Hulda (Battey) Kester, born Boston, N. Y., 11 Apl. 1849, died Arkansas City, Kan., 28 Oct. 1917; married at Sparta, Ontario, Can., 14 Sep. 1876, Charles Henry Searing, son of Charles W. and Jane R. (Baker) Searing, born Sherwood, N. Y., 3 Apl. 1851. President Arkansas City Milling Co.; reside Arkansas City, Kansas. No children.

1914

Cyrus Edwin Battey, son of Edwin A. and Olive M. (Kingsbury) Battey, born 16 July, 1855; married 5 Oct. 1887, Hattie Etta Moffitt, daughter of Welcome E. and Lydia L. (Barrows) Moffitt, born 10 Mch. 1856. Railroad gate keeper, resided Central Village, Conn., where he died 10 Feb. 1920. Children:

3936 William Edmon, b 1888.
3937 Herbert Cully, (adopted).

1915

Mary Louisa Battey, daughter of Edwin A. and Olive M. (Kingsbury) Battey, born 26 Mch. 1858, died 9 Nov. 1916. Married 26 Mch. 1884, Frank E. Jaques.

1919

Edward Mason Thurston Battey, son of Edwin A. and Philanda G. (Horton) Battey, born 23 Nov. 1866; married, 1900, Roselle A. Tefft, died 11 Nov. 1901. Mill operative, resides Danielson, Conn.

1921

Mabel Estella Battey, daughter of Edwin A. and Philanda G. (Horton) Battey, born 25 Apl. 1874, died 24 June, 1913; married Oct. 1894, Frederick E. Pellett. Farmer, resides Forest City, Minn. Child:

3940 Abraham Lincoln Pellett.

1922

Mary E. Griffith, daughter of Joseph S. and Maria (Battey) Griffith, born Central Village, Conn., 27 July, 1852; married 15 Oct. 1867, Delos W. Wooddell, son of James B. and Eliza Wooddell, born East Killingly, Conn., 29 Jan. 1849, died Foster, R. I., 3 Feb. 1877, and they had two children; farmer, resided East Killingly, Conn.; married, 2nd, 12 July, 1880, Andrew W. Place, son of Clarke D. and Eliza Place, born Canterbury, Conn., 19 Oct. 1854; seven children. Carpenter, resides 134 Narragansett avenue, Providence, R. I. Her children:

3941 Fred J. Woodell, b 27 July, 1868, d 17 Feb. 1917.
3942 Mabel E. Woodell, b 21 Nov. 1870, d 8 July, 1880.
3943 Elmer A. Place, b 19 Mch. 1881; res. Providnce, R. I.
3944 Lloyd D. Place, b 5 Aug. 1885, d 24 Sep. 1889.
3945 Myrtice M. Place, b 25 July, 1887, d 22 Mch. 1888.
3946 Infant Place, b 7 Aug. 1890, d 4 Sep. 1890.
3947 Mildred E. Place, b 5 Oct. 1891, d 7 Nov. 1891.
3948 Maud M. Place, b 5 Oct. 1891, d 26 July, 1892.
3949 Ruth H. Place, b 2 Feb. 1893; res. Providence, R. I.

1923

John Everett Daggett, son of Henry and Ruth (Battey) Daggett, born 17 May, 1857, died 29 May, 1887, married 25 Dec. 1879, Anna Belle Mitchel, daughter of Samuel and Emma (Brown) Mitchel. Child:

3950 Clarence Daggett, res. Central Village, Conn.

1925

Frank Wilfred Daggett, son of Henry and Ruth (Battey) Daggett, born Wilkersonville, Mass., 12 June, 1868; married 6 Dec. 1888, Melissa Edna Chappell, daughter of Joseph J. and Caroline M. (Johnson) Chappell, born Natick, R. I., 3 Feb. 1871. Grocer and marketman, resides Moosup, Conn. Children:

3951 Lillie Belle Daggett, b Natick, R. I., 18 Aug. 1889.
3952 Gladys Viola Daggett, b Arlington, R. I., 24 Sep. 1896.
3953 Richard Wainwright Daggett, b Danielson, Conn., 2 July, 1898.

1926

Elmer Ellsworth Battey, son of Lucius and Matilda (Daggett) Battey, born Moosup, Conn., 23 Sep. 1861, married Florence Sweet, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Jennison) Sweet, born Georgiaville, R. I., 20 Mch. 1861. Laborer, resides Moosup, Conn., where children were born:

3954 Irving, b 25 Aug. 1891, d 31 Aug. 1913.
3955 Gladys Faith, b 23 Aug. 1893; Red Cross Nurse.
3956 Hope, b 20 Nov. 1898; teacher.
3957 Philip Kenneth, b 20 Mch. 1904; with Am. Wool Co., Moosup.
3958 Robert, b 20 Dec. 1905.

1930

Walter E. Battey, son of James Allen and Amanda (Simmons) Battey, born Killingly, Conn., 6 July, 1867, died Glocester, R. I., 18 May, 1889. According to the records of his death, he was a farmer and married.

1931

Marshall Hastings Hopkins, son of Joseph Harley and Abby Ann (Battey) Hopkins, born Glocester, R. I., 25 June, 1859; married 4 Mch. 1888, Esther Jane Saunders, daughter of Albert and Mary E. (Hopkins) Saunders, born Glocester, R. I., 12 Jan. 1871. Farmer, resides R. F. D. No. 2, Chepachet, R. I. Children, eldest born Glocester, others born Foster, R. I.:

3959 Lottie May Hopkins, b 29 June, 1889; unm., res. Alston, R. I.
3960 Florence Belle Hopkins, b 21 Aug. 1892; unm.; res. North Pembroke, Mass.
3961 Frances Gertrude Hopkins, b 26 Feb. 1895; unm.; res. Providence, R. I.
3962 Frank Ray Hopkins, b 11 Aug. 1896; enlisted in U. S. A., April, 1918.

1933

Dora M. Hopkins, daughter of Joseph Harley and Abby Ann (Battey) Hopkins, born Foster, R. I., 9 May, 1867; married 23 Apl. 1882, James Otis Edwards, son of James S. and Mary (Burgess) Edwards, born Glocester, R. I., 24 June, 1859, died North Scituate, R. I., 26 Aug. 1916. Farmer, resided Scituate, R. I. Children:

3963 Mabel Edwards, b Warwick, R. I., 22 Dec. 1884; res. N. Scituate.
3964 Florence Edwards, b Glocester, R. I., 17 Jan. 1889; res. No. Scituate, R. I.
3965 Leon Edwards, b Glocester, R. I., 31 Jan. 1890.
3966 Henry Edwards, b Scituate, 15 Mch. 1892; res. No. Scituate.
3967 Lena Edwards, b Scituate, 26 Sep. 1894; res. Providence, R. I.
3968 Bertha Edwards, b Glocester, 22 Dec. 1898; res. No. Scituate.
3969 Elmer Edwards, b Providence, 18 Dec. 1902; res. No. Scituate.

1934

George Harley Hopkins, son of Joseph Harley and Abby Ann (Battey) Hopkins, born Foster, R. I., 5 Apl. 1871; married Jan. 1893, Cora M. Warren, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Bromley) Warren, born Killingly, Conn., 9 Mch. 1878. Laborer, resides, R. F. D. No. 1, Killingly, Conn. Children:

3970 Sidney Hopkins, b 12 June, 1894; res. Glocester, R. I.
3971 A. Raymond Hopkins, b 10 Jan. 1896; res. Glocester, R. I.

1935

Leila Edna Hopkins, daughter of Joseph Harley and Abby Ann (Battey) Hopkins, born 10 Dec. 1879; married 9 Dec. 1914, Harris Knox, son of Oscar F. and Mary A. (Tarlton) Knox, born 14 Jan. 1869. Farmer, resides Foster, R. I. Child:

3972 Chester Knox.

1936

Albert Howard Hopkins, son of Joseph Harley and Abby Ann (Battey) Hopkins, born 7 Feb. 1882; married June, 1905, Clara G. Franklin, daughter of Herbert and Maria (Hopkins) Franklin, born 1 Jan. 1888. Farmer, resides Foster, R. I. Child:

3974 Howard Hopkins.

1937

Harry Elmore Battey, son of Augustine and Adelaide Victoria (Jaques) Battey, born Killingly, Conn., Jan. 1867; unmarried, a mason by trade; game warden; resides East Killingly, Conn.

1938

Winifred Lillian Battey, daughter of Augustine and Adelaide Victoria (Jaques) Battey, born Killingly, Conn., Feb. 1870; married 15 Apl. 1893, Charles Moran, son of Daniel and Emma (Saunders) Moran, born Killingly, Conn., 7 June, 1877. Painter and paper hanger, resides East Killingly, Conn. No children.

1941

Grace Geraldine Battey, daughter of Augustine and Adelaide Victoria (Jaques) Battey, born Killingly, Conn., 1 Sep. 1879, died 19 Jan. 1907, and is buried in Putnam, Conn.; married 9 Feb. 1901, James Corrigan, son of Nicholas and Mary (Caffery) Corrigan, born Attawaugan, Conn., 1 July, 1869. Loom fixer, resided Ballouville, Conn. Child:

3978 Howard Augustine Corrigan, b 4 Oct. 1901, d 3 May, 1906.

1942

Alice Gertrude Battey, daughter of Augustine and Adelaide Victoria (Jaques) Battey, born Killingly, Conn., 18 Jan. 1882; married 7 Oct. 1916, Bernard W. Edwards, son of Frank and Alice (Botham) Edwards, born Killingly, Conn., 24 Apl. 1890. She resides East Killingly, he at Hampton, Conn. Child, born Killingly, Conn.:

3980 Waun Elmore Edwards, b 3 June, 1918.

1943

Abby Marie Battey, daughter of Martin Eugene and Helen Frances (Robinson) Battey, born Harrisville, R. I., 24 Mch. 1867; married in Providence, 3 July, 1895, Albert M. Douglass, son of Robert and Mary F. Douglass, born Troy, N. Y., 1865. Foreman builder, resides Worcester, Mass. No children.

1944

Bertha Ellen Battey, daughter of Martin Eugene and Helen Frances (Robinson) Battey, born 2 Oct. 1871; married Frank Henry Brown, son of Francis Henry and Hittie A. (Lothrop) Brown, born 5 Mch. 1871. Foreman street railway; reside Putnam, Conn. Child:

3982 Louise Bertha Brown.

1960

Cora F. Metcalf, daughter of Charles A. and Elizabeth Cady (Battey) Metcalf, born Providence, R. I., 1 June, 1858; married in Topeka, Kansas, 20 Oct. 1886, William Bradbury, born 1858. Contractor, reside 1501 Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kansas. No children.

1961

Edith Metcalf, daughter of Charles A. and Elizabeth Cady (Battey) Metcalf, born Topeka, Kansas, 1863; married in Topeka, Kan., 29 Dec. 1903, Oliver C. Pirkey, born 1869. Train dispatcher; divorced. She resides Topeka, Kansas. No children.

1963

Geneva P. Battey, daughter of David Cady and Mary A. (Spencer) Battey, born Florence, Kansas, 5 Feb. 1872, died 15 Mch. 1901; married at Marion, Kan., 5 Mch. 1896, Guy P. Sackett, born Kahoka, Clark county, Mo., 14 Mch. 1871. Children:

3985 Lucian Earl Sackett, b 17 Jan. 1897; res. Marion, Kan.
3986 Mary J. Sackett, b 17 Aug. 1898; res. Marion, Kan.

1964

Paul Leon Battey, son of Alvan D. and Rubie C. (Griswold) Battey, born Topeka, Kansas, 11 Mch. 1875; married 4 Sep. 1912, Anna L. Trent, daughter of Abraham L. and Sarah A. Trent, born Chicago, Ills., 26 Oct. 1893. Civil engineer, architect, and of Battey-Kipp Co., Inc., 231 So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ills. Resides 453 Skokie Road, Glencoe, Ills. Child, born Chicago:

3987 Ruby Eleanor, b 14 June, 1913.

1965

Mignon Griswold Battey, daughter of Alvan D. and Rubie C. (Griswold) Battey, born Topeka, Kansas, 2 Sep. 1879; married 12 Apl. 1903, Archibald A. Caraway, son of Morgan and Cassie M. Caraway, born Hancock county, Indiana, 16 Sep. 1876. R. R. mail clerk, resides R. R. No. 4, Kansas City, Kansas, where children born:

3988 Morgan Battey Caraway, b 6 Aug. 1904.
3989 Paul Leon Caraway, b 15 Feb. 1906.
3990 Archibald Alvan Caraway, b 10 July, 1908.
3991 William Edmyr Caraway, b 15 Oct. 1910.

1966

Myrtis Veda Battey, daughter of Alvan D. and Rubie C. (Griswold) Battey, born Topeka, Kansas, 17 Oct. 1881; married 27 Apl. 1912, James McChesney Moffett, son of William Barkley and Martha Evelyn (McChesney) Moffett, born Rockwell county, Va., 12 Apl. 1872. Contractor, resides 623 Fairview Ave., Webster Groves, Mo. Children:

3992 Ileita Moffett, b Downer's Grove, Ill., 3 Sep. 1913.
3993 Martha Evelyn Moffett, b St. Louis, Mo., 9 May, 1917.
3994 Elizabeth Jane Moffett, b Webster Groves, Mo., 25 July, 1918.

1968

Edna Honorine Battey, daughter of Alvan D. and Rubie C. (Griswold) Battey, born Topeka, Kansas, 2 Feb. 1886; married 19 Oct. 1913, Frederick Thomas Moore, son of Thomas and Grace (Muxworthy) Moore, born Oneida, Kansas, 18 Dec. 1889. Barber, resides Oneida, Kansas, where children were born:

3996 Marjorie Maurea Moore, b 23 July, 1915.
3997 George Stephen Moore, b 2 May, 1917.
3998 Clyde Lee Moore, b 16 Apl. 1920.

1969

Eugene Field Battey, son of Alvan D. and Cora (Griswold) Battey, born Topeka, Kansas, 14 Jan. 1894; married 4 Sep. 1927, Beulah Marguerite Ransom, daughter of Dave and Ida (Black) Ransom, born Falls City, Nebr., 6 July, 1906. He served 22 mos. in the World's War, 11 of which were overseas, with Co. A, 110th Engineers, 35th Div. For 19 years with Kansas Power & Light Co., Topeka. Reside 220 Kendall Ave., Topeka, Kan.

1970

Blaine Lee Battey, son of Alvan D. and Cora (Griswold) Battey, born Florence, Kan., 27 June, 1895; married 9 June, 1923, Viola Frances Van Nice, daughter of J. V. and Elsie Van Nice, born Topeka, Kan., 7 Jan. 1900. He served in World War as Sergeant, 144th Aero Squadron. Writer, resides 1047 Charles St., St. Paul, Minn. Children, born St. Paul:

3999-2 Robert Winston, b 17 Dec. 1925.
3999-3 Blayne Andrea, b 8 May, 1927.
3999-4 Lowell Van Nuys, b 20 Mch. 1931.

1971

Alvan Dingley Battey, Jr., son of Alvan D. and Cora (Griswold) Battey, born Florence, Kan., 13 Oct. 1898; married 18 Dec. 1926, Willie Zuber, daughter of Pierce and Sudie (Martin) Zuber, born Moreland, Ga., 30 Nov. 1897. Statician. Resides 2045 E. 70th St., Chicago, Ills.

1972

Andrew Field Battey, son of Richmond T. and Mary E. (Riggs) Battey, born Florence, Kansas, 7 May, 1881; married 27 Jan. 1904, Cora Alice Nogle, daughter of John E. and Elizabeth L. (McGinnis) Nogle, born Centralia, Missouri, 20 Jan. 1883. For some years was Supt. Farm Dept. of F. & M. Insurance Co., with business address 209 W. Jackson St., Chicago. Now resides St. Petersburg, Fla. Child, born Florence, Kansas:

4000 Richmond Taylor, b 4 Nov. 1904.

1973

George H. Battey, son of John James and Ruth F. (Jordan) Battey, born Coventry, R. I., 30 Jan. 1865; married 25 Aug. 1887, Ida Rowena Tyler, daughter of Charles M. and Carrie A. (Greene) Tyler, born Old Warwick, R. I., 15 Dec. 1869. Checker for N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. Resides 169 Laurel Hill Ave., Providence, R. I. Children, born Coventry, R. I.:

4001 Ernest Emmons, b 17 Mch. 1888; res. Boston, Mass.
4002 Ruth Marian, b 20 Nov. 1889; res. Providence, R. I.
4003 Carrie Tyler, b 2 May, 1895; res. Providence, R. I.
4004 Gladys Marguerite, b 19 Oct. 1905; res. Providence.
4005 Walter Martin, b 31 Mch. 1909.

1974

Charles W. Battey, son of John James and Ruth F. (Jordan) Battey, born Coventry, R. I., 22 July, 1871; married 18 Sep. 1891, Eliza B. Wells, daughter of Benjamin and Josephine (Spencer) Wells, born West Greenwich, R. I., 16 Oct. 1871, died Washington, R. I., 18 Dec. 1900. Motor truck driver, resides 257 Dixwell Ave., New Haven, Conn. Child:

4006 Ralph Nicholas, b 23 Nov. 1892; res. Washington, R. I.

1975

Danford Leroy Battey, son of John James and Ruth F. (Jordan) Battey, born Coventry, R. I., 19 June, 1874; married 21 Feb. 1895, Evelyn R. Wells, daughter of Benjamin and Josephine (Spencer) Wells, born East Greenwich, R. I., 11 Mch. 1881; divorced; he married, 2nd, 12 July, 1920, Mrs. Winnifred B. (Cornell) Dusseault, daughter of John Francis and Sarah Ellen Cornell, born Old Warwick, R. I., 12 Oct. 1872. Teamer, resides Old Warwick, R. I. No children.

1977

Henry Everett Battey, son of George Washington and Ellen Jane (Sweet) Battey, born Washington, R. I., 28 Jan. 1872; married 29 Oct. 1891, Jennie Geneva Reynolds, daughter of Otis C. and Eleanor C. (Mitchell) Reynolds, born Anthony, R. I., 27 Jan. 1869. Teamer, resides Washington, R. I., where child born:

4007 Cora May, b 18 May, 1892; res. Washington, R. I.

1979

Harriet Grace Battey, daughter of Lauriston G. and Emma (Myers) Battey, born Washington, R. I., 24 Aug. 1887; married 29 Oct. 1914, John H. Dennegan, son of James Henry and Angela (Hackett) Dennegan, born

River Point, R. I., 21 Mch. 1882; traveling salesman, reside Arctic, R. I. Children:

4008 James Clifford Lauriston Dennegan, b 18 Feb. 1918.

1982

Fred Lauriston Battey, son of Lauriston G. and Emma (Myers) Battey, born Washington, R. I., 21 May, 1893; married Josephine Louise Briggs, daughter of William H. and Cynthia A. (Potter) Briggs, born Mapleville, R. I., 1894. Children, born Providence:

4011 Rena M., b 29 Dec. 1918, d 1 Jan. 1919.
4012 Lois M., b 27 Sep. 1920.

1984

George Wood, son of Nicholas E. and Lydia Jane (Battey) Wood, born 28 July, 1869; resides River Point, R. I.; married. Walter Wood, No. 1985, resides with him.

1992

Lucinda Brownell, daughter of George Henry and Ella Elvira (Battey) Brownell, died 1911; married 1901-2, Bernard McMahon. Children, reside with their maternal grandmother, Ella Elvira (Battey) Brownell, at Natick:

4015 Amy L. McMahon, b 26 Dec. 1902.
4016 Rose Ella McMahon, b 5 Dec. 1904.
4017 Minnie Mabel McMahon, b 30 Jan. 1907.
4018 Lucinda L. McMahon, b 1908.
4019 Gladys Beatrice McMahon, b 11 Feb. 1911.

1994

Ethel C. Brownell, daughter of George Henry and Ella Elvira (Battey) Brownell, born 3 Apl. 1883, at Arctic Center, R. I.; married 1904-5, Frank Whitman, born Middleton, Mass., 14 Nov. 1874. Children:

4020 William Greene Whitman, b 15 Dec. 1905, d 29 Dec. 1905.
4021 Ella Caroline Whitman, b 16 May, 1907.
4022 George Stephen Whitman, b 27 Nov. 1908.
4023 Bertha Viola Whitman, b 19 June, 1910.
4024 John Henry Whitman, b 1 Feb. 1912.
4025 Ethel Evelyn Whitman, b 13 Nov. 1913.
4026 Emma Susie Whitman, b 18 June, 1915.
4027 Hattie Loretta Whitman, b 4 Nov. 1917.

1996

Mabel Brownell, daughter of George Henry and Ella Elvira (Battey) Brownell, born 1 July, 1890, died 1913; married 1910, George A. Rogerson, born 15 Nov. 1875. He resides Natick, R. I., where children were born:

4029 William Edward Rogerson, b 15 June, 1911.
4030 Phoebe May Rogerson, b 9 Apl. 1913.

1997

Phoebe A. Brownell, daughter of George Henry and Ella Elvira (Battey) Brownell, born 26 Feb. 1894; married 1914, George A. Rogerson, born 15 Nov. 1875. Reside Natick, R. I., where children born:

4031 George Albert Rogerson, b 29 June, 1915.
4032 Amy D. Rogerson, b 9 Mch. 1917.
4033 Sarah Rogerson, b . . . May, 1919.

2011

James Garner Lewis, son of George W. and Ethel C. (Battey) Lewis, born 2 July, 1886; married 7 Nov. 1906, Julia A. Sweet, born 17 Dec. 1887. Reside Dartmouth Ave., Providence, R. I. Children, born Providence, R. I.:

4035 Maplet Holden Lewis, b 15 Sep. 1910; d 16 Sep. 1910.
4036 Herman Jerald Lewis, b 11 Apl. 1912, d 11 Apl. 1912.
4037 Pearl Alice Lewis, b 25 May, 1913.
4038 Ethel Clifton Lewis, b 2 Apl. 1915.
4039 James George Lewis, b 27 Mch. 1917.

2015

Robert Henry Lewis, son of George W. and Ethel C. (Battey) Lewis, born 23 May, 1899; enlisted and served during the World's War.

2021

Nathan James Relph, son of Charles Nelson and Ida D. (Aldrich) Relph, born Menomonie, Wisc., 11 Oct. 1869, died Chicago, Ills., 27 Feb. 1919, and buried Menomonie, Wisc.; married in 1914, Anna. Tile setter, resided Chicago, Ills. No children.

2023

Winifred Ida Relph, daughter of Charles Nelson and Ida D. (Aldrich) Relph, born Menomonie, Wisc., 19 Aug. 1876; married 29 Sept., 1900, Edward August Feldt. Merchant, resides 1020 Main St., Menomonie, Wisc. Children:

4040 Gladys Mae Feldt, b 19 May, 1902.
4041 Edward A. Feldt, Jr., b 16 July, 1904.

2024

Frank LeRoy Relph, son of Charles Nelson and Ida D. (Aldrich) Relph, born Menomonie, Wisc., 28 Oct. 1879; married 22 Nov. 1899, Jennie Reese, daughter of George and Martha (Jones) Reese, born Swanser, Wales, England, 17 Nov. 1880. Brick mason with U. S. Steel Works, Ellwood City, Penna. Resides 637 Line Ave., where children born:

4042 Ida M. Relph, b 12 June, 1900.
4043 Charles G. Relph, b 26 Sep. 1902.
4044 Merle L. Relph, b 6 Feb. 1905.
4045 Margaret Jane Relph, b 5 Jan. 1921.

2025

Gertrude Emily Ralph, daughter of Charles Nelson and Ida D. (Aldrich) Relph, born Menomonie, Wisc., 15 Nov. 1881; married 11 Sep. 1907, Ralph Clinton Sowden, son of Nehemiah and Emily (Howe) Sowden, born Menomonie, Wisc., 6 Jan. 1883. President New Era Milling Co., member of board of education, and active in public affairs. Reside 200 No. A St., Arkansas City, Kansas. Children:

4046 Alfred James Sowden, b 5 June, 1914.
4047 Catherine Sowden, b 5 Dec. 1919.

2026

Charles Martin Relph, son of Charles Nelson and Ida D. (Aldrich) Relph, born Menomonie, Wisc., 7 June, 1883; married in Chicago, 9 June, 1906, Elizabeth Matilda Wells, daughter of Frank A. and Delvina (Longfield) Wells, born Henry, Ills., 26 Mch. 1885. Supt. Corset Factory. Resides 538 Second St., Huntington, Ind. Children, born Chicago, Ills.:

4048 Alice Mae Relph, b 6 May, 1907.
4049 Bernice Mildred Relph, b 2 May, 1909.
4050 Vera Ethel Relph, b 28 Sep. 1912.

2027

Myrtle Relph, daughter of Nathan James and Emma J. (Powers) Relph, born Chicago. Ills.. 30 Aug. 1884; married 10 Nov. 1908, Harley C. Loft, son of John F. and Allie Loft, born Winnebago, Minn., 20 Mch. 1882. Druggist, resides Minneapolis, Minn. Children, born Minneapolis:

4051-1 Audrey Camalia Loft, b 25 Aug. 1912.
4051-2 Richard Loft, b 8 July, 1920.
4051-3 Margery Loft, b 3 Dec. 1923.

2028

Frank Clark Washburne, son of Benjamin F. and Laura M. (Relph) Washburne, born Tuscola, Ills., 20 July, 1873; married 25 Dec. 1903, Minnie M. Cumpton. Clerical worker, resides 1310 North Mayfield Ave., Chicago, Ills. Child:

4053 Marian Margaret Washburne, b 1908, d 1908.

2029

Fred Relph Washburne, son of Benjamin F. and Laura M. (Relph) Washburne, born Tuscola, Ills., 2 Jan. 1876; married 6 Dec. 1905, Virginia M. Czmock, daughter of Edward and Mary C. (Rawleigh) Czmock, born Oak Park, Ills., 6 Feb. 1884. Architect and engineer, resides 547 Bellefort Ave., Oak Park, Chicago, Ills. Children, born Chicago:

4054 James C. Washburne, b 12 Dec. 1906.
4055 Kathryn M. Washburne, b 22 Nov. 1910.
4056 Morris F. Washburne, b 1 July, 1913.

2030

Charles James Washburne, son of Benjamin F. and Laura M. (Relph) Washburne, born Braidwood, Ills., 16 May, 1879; married 22 Oct. 1902, Laura Mae Rogers, daughter of Harry H. and Clara E. (Stahl) Rogers, born Chicago, Ills., 22 Feb. 1882. Correspondent and Adjuster Liability Insurance, resides 132 So. Austin Ave., Oak Park, Chicago, Ills. Children:

4057 Laura E. Washburne, b New York, 14 May, 1908.
4058 Fulvia Washburne, b Chicago, 13 Jan. 1914.

2031

Horace Bailey Mathewson, son of James and Mary (Lindell) Mathewson, born West Greenwich, R. I., 24 Feb. 1867; married 29 Dec. 1886, Mary Fry, daughter of Dexter Benjamin and Lizzie (Lathe) Fry, born West Greenwich, R. I., 15 Oct. 1869. Master mechanic at Livingston Worsted Mills; reside Washington, R. I., where children born:

4059 Nettie Mathewson, b 27 Oct. 1889; res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
4060 Jennie Mathewson, b 19 Nov. 1891; res. Washington, R. I.

2032

Mabel Lillian Mathewson, daughter of James and Mary (Lindell) Mathewson, born Warwick, R. I., 2 Jan. 1869; married 27 June, 1885, Frank Huling, son of Jonathan and Fannie Huling, born July, 1869; no children; resided Frenchtown, R. I.; married, 2nd, 6 May, 1894, Henry Fleich, son of Leo and Barbara Fleich, born Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 1873; mill employe; reside No. 10 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y. Child, born Amsterdam, N. Y.:

4061 Lillian Aurora Fleich, b 11 Dec. 1895; res. Ft. Johnson, N. Y.

2036

George Edward Ketchum, son of Charles and Anna (Davis) Ketchum, born Detroit, Mich., 28 Jan. 1859; married 29 Jan. 1895, Grace Brown, daughter of Edward Conway and Emma (Thompson) Brown, born Chicago, Ills., 6 Dec. 1874. With Parke, Davis & Co. Reside 517 Canton Ave., Detroit, Mich. Children:

4062 Harry Duncan Ketchum, b 22 May, 1897.
4063 Karl Edward Ketchum, b 11 Aug. 1900.
4064 Berrein Caron Ketchum, b 12 Aug. 1905.

2037

Harry Duncan Ketchum, son of Charles and Anna (Davis) Ketchum, born Detroit, Mich., 19 Aug. 1863, died 2 May, 1896; married 8 Apl. 1891,

Carrie Dillon, daughter of Richard S. and Mary Dillon, born Detroit, Mich., 27 Dec. 1866; resides 1487 Waterloo street, Detroit, Mich. Children, born Detroit:

4065 Charles Ketchum, b 17 Mch. 1892, d 19 Mch. 1892.
4066 Richard Dillon Ketchum, b 16 Feb. 1893, d 7 Nov. 1906.
4067 Katherine Ketchum, b 6 Nov. 1895; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.

2041

Mary Scotten Ketchum, daughter of Cephas Battey and Caroline (Scotten) Ketchum, born Detroit, Mich., 29 Feb. 1868; married 30 June, 1896, Silas Arthur Fuller, son of Silas S. and Ella P. Fuller, born Detroit, Mich., 12 Nov. 1868. Reside 339 Field Ave., Detroit, Mich., where child born:

4068 Carolyn Ella Fuller, b 27 July, 1900; res. Detroit.

2044

Frank Tillotson, son of Henry A. and Cornelia R. (Ketchum) Tillotson, born Marshall, Mich., 21 Aug. 1854; married 17 Feb. 1876, Susie Hubbard, daughter of Lawrence P. and Henrietta Hubbard, born Marshall, Mich., 20 Aug. 1857. Clerk with Hayes Wheel Co.; reside 505 Bidwell St., Albion, Mich. Children:

4069 Grace Henrietta Tillotson, b 8 Sep. 1878, d 23 Apl. 1881.
4070 Cornelia Phelps Tillotson, b 4 May, 1881; res. Albion, Mich.

2047

Mary M. Tillotson, daughter of Henry A. and Cornelia R. (Ketchum) Tillotson, born Marshall, Mich., 11 Dec. 1863; married 25 June, 1884, Arthur W. Saxe, son of Robert J. and Rebecca N. (Wead) Saxe, born Sheldon, Vt., 10 June, 1857. Sales manager, resides 6660 Kinsman Road, Pittsburg, Penna. Children:

4071 Marguerite Saxe, b 11 June, 1885, d 25 Oct. 1888.
4072 Theodosia Wead Saxe, b 11 July, 1888; res. Pittsburg, Penna.
4073 Grace Elizabeth Saxe, b 5 Mch. 1891; res. Pittsburg, Penna.

2048

James Jay Greenough, son of James Bradstreet and Mary Battey (Ketchum) Greenough, born Michigan, 18 Sep. 1861, died Cambridge, Mass., 25 Apl. 1913; married 22 June, 1887, Katherine Noble Nash, daughter of George W. C. and Laura (Hawkes) Noble, born Cambridge, Mass., 6 Nov. 1862. He was a teacher, resided Cambridge, Mass. She resides No. 33 Concord Ave., Cambridge. Children, born Cambridge:

4074 Laura Greenough, b 4 Jan. 1889; res. Cambridge, Mass.
4075 James Greenough, b 17 July, 1893; res. Cambridge.
4076 Charles White Greenough, b 19 July, 1897; res. Cambridge.

2050

Robert Battey Greenough, son of James Bradstreet and Mary Battey (Ketchum) Greenough, born Cambridge, Mass., 9 Nov. 1871; graduated in medicine from Harvard University in 1896; licensed to practice in Massachusetts in 1897; is Assistant Professor of Surgery at Harvard Medical College and Graduate School of Medicine; member of American Medical Association, American Surgical Association, and American College of Surgeons. Practice limited to surgery; office No. 8 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Married, 16 Oct. 1900, Amelia Mackay Goodwin, daughter of Hersey Bradford and Ellen Christina (Hopkinson) Goodwin, born Cambridge, Mass., 5 June, 1872. Reside No. 108 Ivy St., Brookline, Mass. Children, born Brookline, Mass.:

4077 Mary Greenough, b 11 Sep. 1901.
4078 Ellen Greenough, b 31 Jan. 1903.
4079 Barbara Greenough, b 10 Mch. 1907.
4080 Leslie Greenough, b 26 Aug. 1910.

2051

Grace Battey, daughter of Dr. Robert and Martha Baldwin (Smith) Battey, born Rome, Georgia, 11 Jan. 1851; married at Rome, Ga., 6 Sep. 1870, Nicholas James Bayard, Jr., son of Nicholas James and Ellen Barrington (King) Bayard, born Roswell, Ga., 23 Feb. 1848, died Jacksonville, Florida, Nov. 1882. He was a civil engineer. She resides 58 West 11th St., Atlanta, Ga. Children, third born Maitland, Ga., the others born Rome, Georgia:

4081 Emma Halsey Bayard, b 29 Aug. 1871, d 30 Aug. 1882.
4082 Julia Barrington Bayard, b 4 Nov. 1874; res. Atlanta, Ga.
4083 Robert Battey Bayard, b 23 Mch. 1876, d 1878.
4084 Nicholas Ralph Bayard, b 12 Jan. 1883; res. Charlotte, N. Car.

2053

George Magruder Battey, son of Dr. Robert and Martha Baldwin (Smith) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 28 Apl. 1853, died 27 June, 1929, buried in Battey vault, Rome, Ga.; married in Atlanta, Ga., 4 Oct. 1880, Mary Hamilton VanDyke, daughter of Judge Thomas Nixon and Ann Eliza (Deadrick) Van Dyke, born Athens, Tenn., 4 Apl. 1853. Dealer in cotton machinery, gins, engines, etc. Resided 81 West 14th St., Atlanta, Georgia. Children, born Rome, Ga.:

4085 Henry Van Dyke, b 8 Jan. 1882, d 3 Aug. 1885.
4086 Mary Hamilton, b 24 Sep. 1884; res. New York City.
4087 George Magruder, Jr., b 11 Feb. 1887.
4088 Hugh Inman, b 19 July, 1888; res. Atlanta, Ga.
4089 Adrienne, b 4 Sep. 1890; res. Atlanta, Ga.

2055

Mary Agnes Battey, daughter of Dr. Robert and Martha Baldwin (Smith) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 11 Aug. 1855; married in Rome, Ga., 10 Mch. 1875, John Butler King, of Savannah, Ga., son of Roswell (III) and Julia (Maxwell) King, born Dorchester, Liberty county, Ga., 1 Nov. 1847, died Macon, Ga., 14 Nov. 1905, of pneumonia. Cotton specialist. She resides Waycross, Ga. Children, all born Georgia:

4090 Mary Battey King, b Savannah, 11 Feb. 1877; res. Ft. Myers, Fla.
4091 Robert Roswell King, b Savannah, 16 Mch. 1878; res. Ft. Myers.
4092 John Couper King, b Rome, 24 Sep. 1880, d Rome, 8 June, 1881.
4093 Caroline King, b Sanford, 21 Oct. 1885; res. Macon, Ga.
4094 Battey King, b Rome, 21 Sep. 1887; unm.; enlisted 1917 U. S. N.
4095 Martha Maxwell King, b Sanford, 12 Dec. 1892; res. Waycross, Ga.

2056

Henry Halsey Battey, son of Dr. Robert and Martha Baldwin (Smith) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 7 Apl. 1857; graduated in medicine in 1879 from Harvard University, located and has since practiced medicine at Rome, Georgia. Married, 18 Oct. 1883, Lucy Stollenwerck, of Uniontown, Ala., daughter of Henry A. and Lucy (Drake) Stollenwerck, born Greensboro, Ala., 28 May, 1858, died Uniontown, Ala., 30 Dec. 1888, and they had three children; married, 2nd, Oct. 1891, Margrette Brigham Sinclair, of Detroit, Mich., daughter of A. A. and Margaret Sinclair, born Detroit, Mich., and they had one child; married, 3rd, 31 Jan. 1905, Mrs. Lila Ward (Gerry) Hamilton, daughter of Melville B. and Hattie Fredericka (Ward) Gerry, born Macon, Ga., 14 Aug. 1871, and they have two children. Reside 608 River Avenue, Rome, Ga. Children, born Rome, Georgia:

4096 James Chadwick, b 24 Aug. 1884; res. Rome, Ga.
4097 Aimee Bayard, b 30 Aug. 1886; res. Rome, Ga.
4098 Robert, b 19 Nov. 1887; res. Ft. Myers, Fla.
4099 Sinclair Brigham, b 15 July, 1892; res. Oakland, Calif.
4100 Henry Halsey, Jr., b 14 June, 1906.
4101 Harriet Gerry, b 17 July, 1907.

2059

Elizabeth Battey, daughter of Dr. Robert and Martha Baldwin (Smith) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 6 Sep. 1863; married in Rome, Ga., 25 Apl. 1883, Marcellus Lyttleton Troutman, Jr., son of Marcellus Lyttleton and Mary (Branham) Troutman, born Oxford, Ga., 23 Aug. 1861, died of appendicitis at Athens, Ga., 5 July, 1912. Minister of the M. E. church. She resides 400 First Ave., Rome, Ga. Present address, 287 Henderson Ave., Athens, Ga. Children, born Rome, Ga.:

4102 Baldwin Lyttleton Troutman, b 15 Feb. 1884; res. Ft. Valley, Ga.
4103 Charles Reeve Troutman, b 10 Mch. 1885, d Atlanta, Ga., 4 Nov. 1905.
4104 Henry Bainbridge Troutman, b 15 June, 1886; res. Atlanta, Ga.
4105 Grace Branham Troutman, b 15 July, 1888; res. Athens, Ga.
4106 Robert Battey Troutman, b 26 Nov. 1890; res. Atlanta, Ga.

2062

Martha Battey, daughter of Dr. Robert and Martha Baldwin (Smith) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 4 Aug. 1868; married in Rome, Ga., 20 Dec. 1886, Eugene C. Crichton, son of Dr. D. P. and Adelaide (Christian) Crichton, born Hernando, Fla., 27 Sep. 1862. Business College. Resides 195 Forrest Ave., Atlanta, Ga. Children:

4107 Robert Battey Crichton, b Rome, Ga., 30 Aug. 1893.
4108 Catherine Crichton, b Atlanta, Ga., 13 July, 1900.

2065

Ruth Miller, daughter of William Henry and Emma (Halsey) Miller, born 21 Jan. 1880; married 16 Oct. 1909, George Henry Bayne, son of George H. and Alice Levering (Crane) Bayne, born Baltimore, Md., 29 Jan. 1881, and they had two children. He is a mechanical engineer; resided New York City. She married, 2nd, Feb. 1922, Charles Marston, and they reside Compton, near Wolverhampton, "Afcot," England. Her children:

4109 Margaret Bayne, b 15 Oct. 1912.
4110 George Henry Bayne, b 2 Mch. 1917, d 23 Apl. 1918.

2066

Gladys Miller, daughter of William Henry and Emma (Halsey) Miller, born 21 Feb. 1882; married 31 Dec. 1908, Robert North, son of Safford and Cora (Griswold) North, born Batavia, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1882. Architect, resides Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

4111 Robert North, Jr., b 1 Mch. 1910.
4112 Mary Anna North, b 16 Aug. 1911.
4113 William Miller North, b 22 Oct. 1912.
4114 Audrey North, b 21 Aug. 1914.

2067

Henry Halsey Miller, son of William Henry and Emma (Halsey) Miller, born 2 Jan. 1888; married 6 Mch. 1915, Helen Margaret McGeary, daughter of Henry S. and Margaret (Floyd) McGeary, born Pittsburg, Penna., 22 May, 1886. Architect and mechanical engineer; reside Buffalo, N. Y.

2068

Adaline Jones, daughter of Samuel and Ann M. (Tracy) Jones, born Stafford Springs, Conn., 20 Aug. 1857; married 24 May, 1876, William Wood, son of John Wood, born Mossley, Lancashire, England, 24 May, 1849, died Stafford Springs, Conn., 9 Jan. 1918. Mill employe, resided Stafford Springs, Conn., where widow resides and children born:

4115 Gertrude Maria Wood, b 15 July, 1877, d 25 Oct. 1877.
4116 Erving Wallace Wood, b 2 Mch. 1884, d 22 Aug. 1884.
4117 Clarence William Wood, b 30 Apl. 1889; res. Springfield, Mass.

2069

Wallace Jones, son of Samuel and Ann M. (Tracy) Jones, born Stafford Springs, Conn., 30 Apl. 1860; married 20 Sep. 1883, Melvina M. Kingsbury, daughter of George and Mary (Buck) Kingsbury, born Somers, Conn., 2 Jan. 1862, died Stafford Springs, Conn., 22 Sep. 1901; married 2nd, 21 Sep. 1904, Clara M. Chaffee, born 14 May, 1864, died Stafford Springs, Conn., 6 Apl. 1914. Farmer, later a meat dealer; resides Stafford Springs, Conn. No children.

2070

Edmund E. Jones, son of Samuel and Ann M. (Tracy) Jones, born Stafford Springs, Conn., 15 May, 1862; married 12 May, 1892, Nellie L. Bowers, daughter of Charles Bowers, born Stafford, Conn., 1859, died Stafford Springs, Conn., 28 Nov. 1901, and they had three children; he married, 2nd, Isabel Jones Twiss, (No. 2073) daughter of Edward N. and Susan Jane (Jones) Twiss, (cousins), born Marblehead, Mass., 30 March, 1869. Farmer, resides Stafford Springs, Conn., where his children were born and where all reside:

4118 Walter Raymond Jones, b 9 Aug. 1894.
4119 Ernest Randolph Jones, b 18 Mch. 1898.
4120 Marian Isabel Jones, b 5 July, 1900.

2071

Mary Jones, daughter of Samuel and Ann M. (Tracy) Jones, born Stafford Springs, Conn., 6 Feb. 1864; married 12 May, 1892, Walter H. Tracy, son of Wallace and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Tracy, born Rockville, Conn., 27 Oct. 1859. Farmer, resides 302 Woodbridge Ave., Manchester, Conn. Children, born Manchester, Conn., and reside there:

4121 Ruth M. Tracy, b 8 Mch. 1893.
4122 Byron W. Tracy, b 13 Sep. 1894, d 13 Aug. 1915.
4123 Elsie A. Tracy, b 27 May, 1897.
4124 Florence J. Tracy, b 13 Apl. 1899.
4125 Wallace S. Tracy, b 13 Aug. 1902.

2073

Isabel Jones Twiss, daughter of Edward N. and Susan (Jones) Twiss, born Marblehead, Mass., March 30, 1869; married 190...., Edmund E. Jones, (No. 2070), son of Samuel and Anna M. (Tracy) Jones, he born 15 May, 1862. Farmer, resides Stafford Springs, Conn. She is the second wife, and they are cousins.

2091

Florence M. Parsons, daughter of Dwight H. and Albinia Lariene (Battey) Parsons, born 11 Sep. 1873, died 16 Feb. 1915; married 27 June, 1895, Albert E. Taylor, son of George Sylvester and Asenath B. (Cobb) Taylor, born 9 Oct. 1865; manufacturer of underwear, resides Chicopee Falls, Mass. Children:

4136 Marjorie Brooks Taylor, b 13 July, 1896; res. Chicopee Falls.
4137 George Sylvester Taylor, b 1 Aug. 1905, d 23 May, 1906.

2092

Cora Louise Howard, daughter of Oscar Allen and Almena Louisa (Battey) Howard, born 29 July, 1875; married 1 Aug. 1894, Bert Elmer Campbell, son of John P. and Nancy (Sargent) Campbell, born Ware, Mass., 9 Feb. 1870; blacksmith, resides Brimfield, Mass. Children:

4138 Warren Howard Campbell, b 24 June, 1900; res. Brimfield, Mass.
4139 Gertrude H. Campbell, b 14 July, 1905, d 22 Mch. 1910.
4140 Gladys H. Campbell, b 14 July, 1905.

2094

Frank Battey Wilcox, son of Lowell and Almena Louisa (Battey) Wilcox, born 12 May, 1881; married 11 Feb. 1904, Mabel Ann Smith, daughter of Joseph R. and Harriett Ann Smith, born Kings county, New Brunswick, 1883. R. R. employe, resides Framingham, Mass.

2096

Leon Earle Wilcox, son of Lowell and Almena Louisa (Battey) Wilcox, born 19 July, 1891; married 2 June, 1917, Alice E. Peters, daughter of Henry S. and Alice L. (Brooks) Peters, born Jacksontown, New Brunswick, Canada, 31 July, 1893, died Worcester, Mass., 9 Nov. 1917. Employe Emery Works, traffic department; resides Main street, Sterling, Mass. He married 5 July, 1924, Ethel M. Edwards.

2097

Charles Sylvanus Battey, son of William F. and Harriet Priscilla (Maine) Battey, born Stafford, Conn., 1 Jan. 1883, died Los Angeles, Calif., 20 Sep. 1911; married in Los Angeles, Calif., 4 Oct. 1905, Alberta May Barber, born 27 May, 1881. Druggist. She resides Los Angeles, Calif. Child:

4142 Roger Gordon, b 7 Jan. 1907.

2098

Ethel Lydia Battey, daughter of William F. and Harriet Priscilla (Maine) Battey, born Stafford Springs, Conn., 10 Mch. 1885; married in Putnam, Conn., 21 Dec. 1912, Charles La Coste, son of Francis and Mary (St. Martin) La Coste, born Quinnebaug, Conn., 30 Nov. 1878. Laborer, resides Leicester, Mass. Children:

4143 Charles Francis LaCoste, b 9 June, 1913.
4144 Norman Jerome LaCoste, b 10 Oct. 1915, d Dec. 1921.

2099

Elva Minerva Battey, daughter of William F. and Harriet Priscilla (Maine) Battey, born Worcester, Mass., 8 Nov. 1887; married 8 Nov. 1910, Alexander Napoleon Lapointe, son of Peter H. and Agnes (Warren) Lapointe, born Leonminster, Mass., 3 Sep. 1885; printer, resides No. 8 Crown street, Worcester, Mass. Child:

4146 Anna Rebecca Lapointe, b 13 Mch. 1914.

2100

Herman Maine Battey, son of William Francis and Harriet Priscilla (Maine) Battey, born Oxford, Mass., 10 Jan. 1890; married in Utica, N. Y., 29 April, 1922, Marie Benner, daughter of George H. and Emily (Weigand) Benner, born Utica, N. Y., 5 May, 1899. He served in the U. S. Navy, U. S. S. C. 81, Foreign Service, Apl. 1918 to May, 1919, during the World's War. Advertising salesman. Resides 716 Oswego St., Utica, N. Y. Child, born Rochester, N. Y.:

4148 Marjorie Marie, b 27 Feb. 1923.

2103

Muriel Elizabeth Battey, daughter of George Ellsworth and Emma (Kennedy) Battey, born Worcester, Mass., 15 July, 1897; married 15 June, 1921, Frank Hastings McGauley, son of Walter John and Susan (Littleton) McGauley, born Worcester, Mass., 22 June, 1897. Dentist, with office at 1742 Washington St., Boston, Mass., resides Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children, born Boston, Mass.:

4150 Frank Hastings McGauley, Jr., b 22 Apl. 1922.
4151 Walter John McGauley, b 22 Apl. 1924, d 30 Apl. 1924.

2105

Nellie Marie Potter, daughter of Nathan David and Rosa Catharine (Battey) Potter, born 13 Apl. 1876, died 15 Apl. 1920; married 29 Oct. 1913, Frank A. Spaulding. Farmer, resides Saranac Lake, N. Y. Her children:

4152 Ruth Potter Spaulding, b 5 Oct. 1914.
4153 Frank N. Spaulding, b 15 Nov. 1916.

2107

Faith Rebecca Potter, daughter of Nathan David and Rosa Catharine (Battey) Potter, born 13 Apl. 1882; married 7 Feb. 1905, William Aaron Wolfe, son of Aaron and Sarah Elizabeth Wolfe, born Rockville, Conn., 7 Feb. 1882. Farmer, resides South Coventry, Conn. Children:

4155 Rosa Mae Wolfe, b 25 Jan. 1906.
4156 Lawrence Potter Wolfe, b 13 Mch. 1907, d 14 Apl. 1908.
4157 Russell William Wolfe, b 21 Oct. 1908.
4158 Harold Potter Wolfe, b 26 Feb. 1910.
4159 Helen Elizabeth Wolfe, b 18 Mch. 1913, d 30 July, 1914.
4160 Dorothy Louise Wolfe, b 13 June, 1915.
4161 Robert Nathan Wolfe, b 12 Oct. 1916, d 25 Oct. 1916.
4162 Raymond Earl Wolfe, b 30 May, 1918, d 8 Apl. 1919.
4163 Nellie Potter Wolfe, b 6 Oct. 1920.

2108

David Robert Potter, son of Nathan David and Rosa Catherine (Battey) Potter, born 7 June, 1888; married 23 Dec. 1912, Ida Ella Barber, daughter of George Washington and Ida (Maine) Barber, born Coventry, Conn. Reside, Branford, Conn. Children:

4165 Bernice Barber Potter, b 21 Dec. 1913.

2109

Duane F. Miner, son of William B. and Mary Faith (Battey) Miner, born 6 Aug. 1876; married 20 Apl. 1912, Agnes Finding, daughter of Charles and Martha Finding, born Denver, Colo., 23 May, 1874. Electrician, resides 1420 Logan Ave., Denver, Colo. No children.

2110

Earl D. Miner, son of William B. and Mary Faith (Battey) Miner, born 2 Feb. 1886; married Apl. 1908, Lucile Booth, daughter of William and Lillian Booth, died 26 Nov. 1911; one child; married, 2nd, 14 Mch. 191...., Mrs. Emily (Kiblen) Barry, daughter of Frank and Mary Kiblen, born Laramie, Wyoming, 15 Aug. 1880. Reside, 503 Mathews St., Ft. Collins, Colo. Child:

4167 Earl W. Miner, b 8 July, 1910.

2111

Blanche Anna Battey, daughter of Dwight R. and Nancy Elliott (Gatlin) Battey, born Bellevue, Colo., 24 Mch. 1882; married at LaJunta, Colo., 31 Mch. 1901, Virgil L. Snyder, born 21 June, 1878, and they had five children; married, 2nd, 20 Feb. 1918, John F. Spidel, son of David and Melvina (Lucas) Spidel, born Lafayette, Ind., 15 Feb. 1880; engine foreman for railway company; reside 502 Belleview Avenue, LaJunta, Colo. Her children:

4169 Waldo A. Snyder, b 9 Dec. 1901.
4170 Floyd Tippett Snyder, b 8 Apl. 1903.
4171 Glen Erie Snyder, b 18 Jan. 1905, d 16 Apl. 1915.
4172 Vera Pearl Snyder, b 12 Jan. 1907.
4173 May Elliott Snyder, b 21 Feb. 1908.

2112

Alvin Gatlin Battey, son of Dwight R. and Nancy Elliott (Gatlin) Battey, born Bellevue, Colo., 13 Jan. 1884; married at Rocky Ford, Colo., 26 Feb.

1907, Della Brooks, born 28 May, 1887, died 15 Sep. 1910, and they had one child; married, 2nd, at LaJunta, Colo., 18 Dec. 1912, Myrtle Schulze, born 25 Nov. 1880, died 22 Aug. 1916; one child; married, 3rd, at LaJunta, Colo., 22 June, 1918, Mrs. Edna Pearl (Campbell) Collar, born Springfield, Mo., 22 June, 1893; one child. Freight transfer, resides LaJunta, Colo. Children:

4174 Dwight Calvin, b 11 Jan. 1908.
4175 Infant, b and d Mch. 1914.
4176 Fern Elliott, b 10 Aug. 1919.

2114

Fannie Lyon Battey, daughter of Francis R. and Hannah (Lyon) Battey, born LaJunta, Colo., 19 Sep. 1887; died Willimantic, Conn., 12 Oct. 1919; married 19 June, 1912, Frederick John Woodward, son of George T. and Esther (Roy) Woodward, born Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada, 4 Dec. 1882; plumber, resides 200 Lewiston Ave., Willimantic, Conn. Child:

4178 Helen Elizabeth Woodward, b 6 June, 1915.

2115

Anna Lyon Battey, daughter of Francis R. and Hannah (Lyon) Battey, born LaJunta, Colo., 26 June, 1891, died Willimantic, Conn., 14 Feb. 1920; married 14 June, 1916, Walter Roy Woodward, son of George T. and Esther (Roy) Woodward, born Bethel, Maine, 29 June, 1888. Post office employe, resides 200 Lewiston Ave., Willimantic, Conn.

2118

Edna Ella Love, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah S. (Battey) Love, born Ft. Collins, Colo., 23 Oct. 1880; married 30 Dec. 1903, Elden Leonard Sadler, M. D., son of Rufus B. and Nannie Jane (McComb) Sadler, born Cameron, Mo., 18 Aug. 1875; graduated 1900 from Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago. Resides Ft. Collins, Colo, where child born:

4180 Jackson Leonard Sadler, b 20 Mch. 1909.

2121

Bessie May Brown, daughter of Charles H. and Alice Estelle (Battey) Brown, born Loveland, Colo., 17 June, 1879; married 17 Aug. 1909, John Kingery, son of J. W. Kingery, born Kansas City, Kansas, 8 Mch. 1886. Laborer, resides Loveland, Colorado, where children born:

4182 Rosie May Kingery, b 23 Nov. 1911.
4183 Pearly Myrle Kingery, b 9 Jan. 1914.

2122

Robert Perry Brown, son of Charles H. and Alice Estelle (Battey) Brown, born Loveland, Colo., 24 Dec. 1880; married 19 Dec. 1910, Nellie Ferguson, daughter of Reuben Ferguson, born Lincoln, Nebr., 6 June, 1888. Machinist, resides Loveland, Colo. No children.

2124

Effie Gertrude Brown, daughter of Charles H. and Alice Estelle (Battey) Brown, born Loveland, Colo., 21 Mch. 1884; married 18 Jan. 1911, Carlton Chase Hagler, son of Harvey T. and Mary E. Hagler, born Longmont, Colo., 21 Oct. 1881. Janitor, resides Loveland, Colo., where child born:

4186 Delbert L. Hagler, b 7 Oct. 1913, d 13 Oct. 1913.

2125

Harriet Faith Brown, daughter of Charles H. and Alice Estelle (Battey) Brown, born Loveland, Colo., 4 Apl. 1885; married 4 May, 1911, Vic-

tor E. Mackey, son of John and Augusta Mackey, born 15 June, 1886. Mechanic, resides Loveland, Colo., where children born:

4188 Robert L. Mackey, b 5 Mch. 1912.
4189 Ethel L. Mackey, b 27 Jan. 1914.
4190 Jack R. Mackey, b 7 Feb. 1917.

2126

Helen Katherine Brown, daughter of Charles H. and Alice Estelle (Battey) Brown, born Loveland, Colo., 16 July, 1887, died Loveland, Colo., 11 Nov. 1919; married 22 Nov. 1908, Perry Campbell, son of Robert and Alice Campbell, born Griswold, Iowa, 11 Nov. 1884. Mechanic, resides Loveland, Colo., where children born:

4192 Alfred L. Campbell, b 24 Sep. 1909.
4193 Alice Viola Campbell, b 14 Nov. 1911.
4194 Robert Ira Campbell, b 22 Apl. 1913.

2127

Edward Francis Brown, son of Charles H. and Alice Estelle (Battey) Brown, born Loveland, Colo., 16 Apl. 1889; married 14 Jan. 1915, Nellie O'Hara, daughter of Patrick and Amanda O'Hara, born Loveland, Colo., 31 Aug. 1892. Farmer, resides Loveland, Colo., where children born:

4196 Earl Brown, b 9 Apl. 1916.

2129

Eva Grace Brown, daughter of Charles H. and Alice Estelle (Battey) Brown, born Loveland, Colo., 26 Oct. 1896; married 14 Mch. 1914, Mike B. Kingery, son of J. W. Kingery, born Kansas City, Kansas, 15 Sep. 1888; barber, resides White River, South Dakota. Children, born Loveland, Colo.:

4198 Harry E. Kingery, b 30 Dec. 1915.
4199 Dorothy Inez Kingery, b 12 Aug. 1917.

2132

Ethel L. Willey, daughter of Allen L. and Fannie B. (Battey) Willey, born LaPorte, Colo., 29 Oct. 1883; married 17 Dec. 1905, John X. Morris, son of Francis Marion and Margaret Morris, born Denver, Colo., 20 Dec. 1877. Has served as county assessor. Resides Sheridan, Wyoming. Children:

4201 Margaret Morris, b 26 Mch. 1909, d 2 Apl. 1909.
4202 Lyle Allen Morris, b 22 July, 1910.
4203 Charlotte Frances Morris, b 31 Mch. 1914.

2133

Evelyn May Willey, daughter of Allen L. and Fannie B. (Battey) Willey, born 17 Sep. 1885; married 5 June, 1905, Scott S. Moore, son of John E. and Addie Moore, born Bedford, Iowa, 26 Sep. 1876. Merchant, resides Sheridan, Wyoming. Children:

4205 Geneva Louise Moore, b 14 Aug. 1906.
4206 Infant Moore, b and d 19 Nov. 1917.
4207 Margaret Evelyn Moore, b 9 May, 1910.
4208 Kenneth Scott Moore, b 5 June, 1913.

2134

Clara Sara Willey, daughter of Allen L. and Fannie B. (Battey) Willey, born Sheridan, Wyoming, 12 Dec. 1887; married 24 June, 1914, Floyd M. Williams, son of Frank and Carolyn (Bell) Williams, born Panora, Ia., 28 Jan. 1887. Post office inspector, resides, 109 E. 8th St., Concordia, Kansas. Child, born Ames, Iowa:

4210 Floyd Duane Williams, b 18 June, 1919.

2175

William Geoffrey Kimball, son of Charles Edmunds and Maie (Bennett) Kimball, born Bristol, R. I., 8 Sep. 1888; married Nancy Bates. Office 1012 Federal Reserve Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. Resides St. Louis, where child born:

4220 Nancy Kimball, b 20 Mch. 1922.

2176

Charles Edmunds Kimball, Jr., son of Charles Edmunds and Maie (Bennett) Kimball, born Bristol, R. I., 22 Jan. 1891; lawyer, with office 37 Wall St.; resides 35 E. 30th St., New York City; unmarried.

2177

Alden Kimball, son of Charles Edmunds and Maie (Bennett) Kimball, born Bristol, R. I., 11 Jan. 1894; married Anne Randolph. Office, 1012 Federal Reserve Bank Bldg., and resides St. Louis, Mo.

2200

Sarah Baldwin, daughter of Elijah and Sarah Harris (Mathewson) Baldwin, born 17 Nov. 1846; married 5 Oct. 1870, Brooks Hadley, of Stoneham, Mass., son of Timothy B. and Clara (Brown) Hadley, born 15 Jan. 1845, died 28 Oct. 1886. She resides Canterbury, Conn. Children:

4241 Sarah Louise Hadley, b 8 Aug. 1871.
4242 Henry Brooks Hadley, b 1 June, 1873.
4243 David Baldwin Hadley, b 21 Jan. 1875, d 22 Dec. 1907.

2205

Abram Baldwin, son of Elijah and Sarah Harris (Mathewson) Baldwin, born 16 Nov. 1860; married 4 Feb. 1891, Emma Belle Whitcomb, daughter of Calvin L. and Rhoda M. (Kilburn) Whitcomb, born 10 Aug. 1860; merchant, resides Oberon, North Dakota. Children:

4244 Benjamin Whitcomb Baldwin, b 15 May, 1892; res. St. Paul, Minn.
4245 Jeffrey Mathewson Baldwin, b 2 Sep. 1894.
4246 Helen Baldwin, b 23 Dec. 1897.
4247 Winifred Baldwin, b 2 Oct. 1900, d 9 Feb. 1914.

2208

Almira Johnson Mathewson, daughter of Robert Knight and Martha H. (Johnson) Mathewson, born 30 Dec. 1855; married 23 Feb. 1876, George Alexander Ross, born 25 Mch. 1854; reside Wellesley, Mass. Child:

4248 Kate Mathewson Ross, b 10 Jan. 1877.

2210

Arnold Bucklin Mathewson, son of Philip and Helen Walcott (Fenner) Mathewson, born 3 Mch. 1856, died 28 Jan. 1905; married 28 Oct. 1890, Elizabeth (Bird) Sampson, born 5 Aug. 1864. Children:

4249 Helen Louise Mathewson, b 23 Feb. 1892.
4250 Ruth Standish Mathewson, b 23 Nov. 1895.
4251 Pauline Mathewson, b 27 Mch. 1898.

2213

Helen Louise Mathewson, daughter of Philip and Helen Walcott (Fenner) Mathewson, born Central Village, Conn., 2 Aug. 1862, died Wauregan, Conn., 12 Nov. 1917; married 11 Dec. 1888, James Arthur Atwood, (1275) son of James S. and Julia Ann Maria (Haskell) Atwood, born 18 May, 1864; resides Wauregan, Conn. For record of their family and children, see James Arthur Atwood, No. 1275.

2232

Josephine Julia Battey, daughter of William Henry and Mary E. (Pratt) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 5 Feb. 1891; married Moss Smith and they had one child and were divorced; she married, 2nd, 15 Mch. 1917, Robert Cary Mandell, son of George and Mary (Howard) Mandell, born Hardwick, Mass. With Willard Battey Service. Reside No. 19 Summitt street, Springfield, Mass. Her child:

4260 Ethel Mae Smith, b 15 Feb. 1910.

2235

Robert Battey, son of William Henry and Mary E. (Pratt) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 28 Feb. 1896; married 28 June, 1916, Beatrice Maude Barrows, daughter of Albert Harry and Eva Lena (Parish) Barrows, born South Hammond, New Jersey, 14 Mch. 1896, died Hartford, Conn., July, 1927. Cigar maker, resided Hartford, Conn.

2238

Mabel Battey, daughter of William Henry and Mary E. (Pratt) Battey, born Hartford, Conn., 19 Mch. 1904; married 28 Apl. 1924, Oscar Faley; he with Hartford Trust Company. Reside No. 94 Whitney Lane, Hartford, Conn.

2250

Josephine Day, daughter of Luther Alexander and Maria Adaline (Chandler) Day, born Pomfret, Conn., 5 Dec. 1864; married Manton Chandler, son of William Henry and Amelia (Manton) Chandler, born 9 Aug. 1863.

2266

Mary Elizabeth Barber, daughter of Dr. Willet P. and Sarah Maria (Peckham) Barber, born Lebanon, Conn.; married Rev. Frederic H. Kent; minister, resides Grafton, Mass. Children:

4281 Margaret Kent.
4282 Frederic Kent.
4283 Mary J. Kent.

2267

Ida Burnside Winsor, daughter of William and Josephine Augusta (Battey) Winsor, born 30 Oct. 1862; married 30 Apl. 1885, William S. Stoddard, D. D. S., son of Isaac N. and Sarah W. (Knight) Stoddard, born South Scituate, R. I., 20 Mch. 1858; resides No. 7 Division Street, Newport, R. I. Children:

4284 Jennie Winsor Stoddard, b 7 May, 1886; res. Middletown, R. I. m April 3 1915 Charles Ward Newport R.I.
4285 Helen Lincoln Stoddard, b 23 June, 1891; res. Newport, R. I.

2271

George Robert Jerrolman, son of James T. and Amey Elizabeth (Battey) Jerrolman, born South Scituate, R. I., 7 May, 1866; married 7 Apl. 1891, Lucretia Penno, daughter of Thomas H. and Mary E. Penno, born Natick, R. I., 18 July, 1870. With Rhode Island Co.; resides Cononicutt. R. I. Children, born Providence, R. I.:

4288 Robert Thomas Jerrolman, b 9 Apl. 1892; res. Cononicutt, R. I.
4289 Harold Leroy Jerrolman, b 23 Apl. 1894, d 26 Jan. 1895.
4290 Gladys Viola Jerrolman, b 18 Oct. 1899; res. Cononicutt, R. I.
4291 Hazel May Jerrolman, b 20 July, 1901, d 31 Aug. 1901.

2274

Clara M. Hervey, daughter of William and Sophia Abby (Battey) Hervey, born Providence, R. I., 12 Feb. 1877; married in Cranston, R. I., 21

Aug. 1901, James Edward Greene, son of George N. and Mary J. (Wood) Greene, born Oaklawn, R. I., 1 Feb. 1877. Dairy farmer, resides Cranston, R. I., where child born:

4296 Lawrence Edward Greene, b 15 June, 1910. m June 21, 1930 Marion E. Angell

2275

George Chester Hervey, son of William and Sophia Abby (Battey) Hervey, born Scituate, R. I., 15 Jan. 1879; married in Cranston, R. I., 15 May, 1913, Grace Ripley Fish, daughter of Samuel Clay and Estella A. (Ripley) Fish, born Providence, R. I., 11 Dec. 1878. Dairy farmer, resides Cranston, R. I., where children born:

4297 Lillian Adelaide Hervey, b 4 Mch. 1914.
4298 Edith Sophia Hervey, b 22 June, 1915.
4299 George Henry Hervey, b 27 Dec. 1916.
4300 William Roosevelt Hervey, b 13 Mch. 1920.

2276

Edna E. Hervey, daughter of William and Sophia Abby (Battey) Hervey, born Scituate, R. I., 20 Dec. 1880; married in Cranston, R. I., 24 Oct. 1907, Lowndes A. Smith, Jr., son of Lowndes A. and Mary (Andrews) Smith, born New York city, 8 Mch., 1884. Deputy Town Clerk; resides Cranston, R. I., where children were born:

4301 Muriel Sophia Smith, b 4 Oct. 1908.
4302 Laura Hervey Smith, b 21 Aug. 1910.
4303 Leonard Earle Smith, b 24 Mch. 1912.
4304 Richard Lowndes Smith, b 8 Sep. 1917.

2277

Henry M. Hervey, son of William and Sophia Abby (Battey) Hervey, born Scituate, R. I., 31 Dec. 1883; married in Providence, R. I., 18 June, 1913, Frances S. Wood, daughter of John Calvin and Margaret (Gerry) Wood, born Providence, 21 Aug. 1888. Dairy farmer, reside Cranston, R. I. Child, born and died Providence:

4305 Milton Stewart Hervey, b and d 26 July, 1914.

2280

Frederic Goodwin Hagan, son of John and Abby Townsend (Battey) Hagan, born Providence, R. I., 6 Sep. 1849, died 22 Jan. 1919; married 2 Dec. 1875, Sarah Cornelia Drowne, daughter of Solomon and Susan (Leonard) Drowne, born 10 June, 1847, resides Providence. Commission salesman, resided Providence, where children born and reside. He was an invalid for the last twenty-five years of his life. Children:

4307 Susan Drowne Hagan, b 1 June, 1877; unm.
4308 Abby Townsend Hagan, b 6 Jan. 1880; unm.
4309 Allen Blake Hagan, b 10 Mch. 1882.
4310 Bessie May Hagan, b 11 Apl. 1884; unm.

2282

John Henry Hagan, son of John and Abby Townsend (Battey) Hagan, born Providence, R. I., 26 Aug. 1855; died San Francisco, Calif., 7 Jan. 1924; married 15 Aug. 1877, Nellie R. Andrews, daughter of Orrin Whipple and Roxellana M. Andrews; they had one child and were divorced and she resumed her maiden name. Salesman. Child born Providence:

4311 Ida Lillian Hagan, b 10 Jan. 1880; res. Providence, R. I.

2283

William Andrew Hagan, son of John and Abby Townsend (Battey) Hagan, born Providence, R. I., 5 July, 1858, died Hicksville, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1925; married 2 Jan. 1882, Sophia Harding Gray, daughter of Benjamin

I. and Martha Ann Gray, born 12 Apl. 1859, died Amityville, L. I., 21 May, 1926. Both buried Hicksville, N. Y. Real estate dealer, resided Providence, R. I., where children were born:

4312 Emmagene Waitstill Hagan, b 8 June, 1883, d 8 June, 1914.
4313 William Chester Hagan, b 17 Oct. 1884; res. Providence.
4314 Myra Gray Hagan, b 6 June, 1887, d 10 Feb. 1894.

2284

Henry Battey Hagan, son of John and Abby Townsend (Battey) Hagan, born Providence, R. I., 24 Feb. 1864; married 25 Mch. 1891, Lucy Pease Phillips, daughter of David O. and Lucy M. (Pease) Phillips, born 5 Oct. 1864. Assistant Secretary Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co., now retired; resides 214 Cypress St., Providence, R. I., where child born:

4315 Josephine Phillips Hagan, b 16 Mch. 1892; res. Providence.

2285

Laura Ann Fiske, daughter of Edmund A. and Mary Elizabeth (Battey) Fiske, born Providence, R. I., 2 May, 1847, died 24 Aug. 1918; married 23 Jan. 1879, Frank H. Newton, son of Antipas and Sarah Newton, born 1850, died 2 Apl. 1906. Resided Providence, R. I. No children.

2286

Mary Frances Fiske, daughter of Edmund A. and Mary Elizabeth (Battey) Fiske, born Providence, R. I., 29 July, 1850, died 4 Apl. 1912; married 25 Nov. 1876, Edward Harry Potter, son of Edward H. and Sarah A. Potter, born 19 Mch. 1849, died 14 May, 1893. Teacher. Children:

4316 Louella Frances Potter, b 25 Nov. 1877, d 28 Nov. 1898; unm.
4317 Bessie Harris Potter, b 8 Jan. 1881; res. Providence, R. I., unm.
4318 Molly Arnold Potter, b 3 Mch. 1888; res. Providence, R. I.

2287

Esther Elizabeth Fiske, daughter of Edmund A. and Mary Elizabeth (Battey) Fiske, born Providence, R. I., 18 Jan. 1852, died 19 Jan. 1899; married 16 Oct. 1880, William H. Winslow, son of Moses and Eunice Winslow, born 1856. Orange grower, resides in Florida. Children:

4319 Leon Arnold Winslow, b 17 Feb. 1883; res. Pittsburg, Penna.
4320 Blanche Annette Winslow, b 24 May, 1884; res. Winthrop, Mass.
4321 Marjorie Pearl Winslow, b 28 Mch. 1886; res. Winthrop, Mass.
4322 Lorimer Alton Winslow, b 27 July, 1894; res. Providence, R. I.

2292

Joseph Smith Fiske, son of Edmund A. and Mary Elizabeth (Battey) Fiske, born Providence, R. I., 4 Nov. 1861, died 12 Aug. 1911; married 29 Sep. 1884, Carrie M. Mullen, and divorced about 1901; no children, married, 2nd, 14 Jan. 1904, Mrs. Hattie W. Lee (Groves). Dentist, resided Providence, R. I.

2296

Rosa Belle Townsend Hooker, daughter of Edward and Esther Ann Smith (Battey) Hooker, born Providence, R. I., 9 May, 1859; married in Philadelphia, Penna., 28 Mch. 1882, John Lorenz, son of Jacob and Christina Lorenz, born Bavaria, 5 May, 1840, died Des Moines, Iowa, 16 Feb. 1905. Engaged in fire insurance business; resided Des Moines, Iowa; she resides 1145 23d St., that city. Children, born Des Moines:

4327 Lucy Hooker Lorenz, b 7 Apl. 1884; res. Des Moines.
4328 Edward Hooker Lorenz, b 13 Sep. 1886; res. Des Moines.
4329 Philip Battey Lorenz, b 2 Jan. 1889; res. Lakewood, Ohio.
4330 Maud Esther Lorenz, b 11 July, 1891; res. Des Moines.
4331 Frederick John Lorenz, b 18 Dec. 1893; res. Des Moines.
4332 Harold Townsend Lorenz, b 21 May, 1896, d 28 May, 1896.
4333 Thomas Hooker Lorenz, b 8 June, 1897; res. Des Moines.
4334 Mary Rosabelle Lorenz, b 30 Sep. 1901.

2297

Henry Daggett Hooker, son of Edward and Esther Ann Smith (Battey) Hooker, born Providence, R. I., 14 Apl. 1859; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1886, Mary Theodora Davenport, daughter of Julius and Mary (Bates) Davenport, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 June, 1856. Architect for N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; resides New Haven, Conn. Children:

4335 Davenport Hooker, b 13 May, 1887; res. New Haven, Conn.
4336 Henry Daggett Hooker, Jr., b 25 Jan., 1892, d 27 Oct. 1929.

2300

Alice Margaret Battey, daughter of George Field and Emeline Sophia (Dobbins) Battey, born Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Apl. 1869; unmarried; is a teacher in the Lafayette High School, Buffalo, N. Y. Resides with her mother, No. 20 Chenango St., Buffalo, N. Y.

2301

Mary Josephine Battey, daughter of George Field and Emeline Sophia (Dobbins) Battey, born Buffalo, N. Y., 8 June, 1871, died Pittsburg, Kansas, 14 Nov. 1905, and is buried Buffalo, N. Y.; married in Buffalo, 30 June, 1897, Rev. Robert D. Bussey, jr., son of Robert D. and Elvira (Newland) Bussey, born Greenwich, Hampshire county, Mass., 9 May, 1870. He a minister of the Congregational church; resides Muscotah, Kansas. Children, two eldest born Buffalo, third at Grand Island, N. Y., and all reside Muscotah, Kansas:

4337 Marian Bussey, b 30 May, 1898.
4338 Phoebe Margaret Bussey, b 30 Aug. 1899.
4339 Elvira Josephine Bussey, b 27 May, 1901.

2303

Fay Hemming Battey, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Hemming) Battey, born Buffalo, N. Y., 22 June, 1884; married 26 Oct. 1915, Georgia Josephine Klein, daughter of John W. and Emma (Frantz) Klein, born Louisville, Ky., 9 Dec. 1891. Assistant Production Manager for The Crosby Company. Resides No. 50 Inwood Place, Buffalo, N. Y. Children, born Buffalo, N. Y.:

4340 John Klein, b 7 Dec. 1916, d 11 Dec. 1916.
4341 John Klein, 2nd, b Feb. 1921.

2304

Karl Edward Battey, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Hemming) Battey, born Buffalo, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1890; married 14 Aug. 1918, Helene Emily Maloney, daughter of David Henry and Clara (Smith) Maloney, born Orrington, Maine, 23 Aug. 1898. Mechanical engineer. Enlisted 1917 as a private, promoted to second and later to First Lieutenant, in Motor Transport Service; ten months in France with the A. E. F.; recommended for Captaincy, but cancelled by armistice; discharged June, 1919. With Oil Company. Resides 400 Penn St., Denver, Colo., where child born:

4343 David Hemming, b 8 Apl. 1922, d 9 Apl. 1922.

2305

Mildred Battey, daughter of Edward and Albertine Emerson (Shepard) Battey, born 22 Nov. 1888, died 27 May, 1915; married 6 June, 1914, William Menkel, son of Anton and Agnes (Lautenschlager) Menkel, born 22 Nov. 1888. Writer, resides Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Child:

4344 Mildred Menkel, b 15 May, 1915, d 19 May, 1915.

2306

Edna Marie Battey, daughter of Edward and Albertine Emerson (Shepard) Battey, born 29 Jan. 1891; married 10 June, 1913, Harry R. Coffin, son of William and Josephine (Seamans) Coffin. Resides, Upper Mont Claire, N. Y. Child:

4345 John Howland Coffin, b 12 Feb. 1915.

2308

Florence B. Dewey, daughter of John A. and Jennie Maria (Battey) Dewey, born 15 Mch. 1885, has been married, but is separated from her husband, and resides (1920) with her father, 336 E. 4th street, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

2309

John L. Dewey, son of John A. and Jennie Maria (Battey) Dewey, born 1887; is married, resides Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

2311

Julia Elizabeth Battey, daughter of Charles Dexter and Lucy M. (Luther) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 18 Oct. 1857, died 16 Jan. 1909; married 12 Feb. 1884, Everett Morey, of Maine. Resided Providence, R. I. No children.

2313

Charles Dexter Battey, Jr., son of Charles Dexter and Lucy M. (Luther) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 1 Mch. 1863; married....., 1894, Sarah McNeil, born Malignant Cove, Nova Scotia, 25 Dec. 1870; served in Battery A., U. T. A., First Lieutenant. Machinist, resides 249 Smith St., Edgewood, Providence, R. I. Children, born Providence:

4350 Everett Morey, b 15 Dec. 1895 ; res. Providence.
4351 Benjamin Raymond, b 11 Oct. 1897 ; res. Providence.
4352 Mary Christine, b 30 Dec. 1901 ; res. Providence.

2315

Earle Temple Smith, son of Josiah T. and Mary Sprague (Battey) Smith, born 26 Apl. 1872; married 1 Feb. 1916, Grace S. Smith, and resides in California.

2316

Sandford Battey Woolley, son of Dana Sandford and Clarissa Eliza (Battey) Woolley, born Providence, R. I., 28 April, 1887; married 22 June, 1922, Anna Mary Corea, daughter of Manuel and Emily (Bubee or Bubier) Corea, born Bequia, British West Indies, 22 May, 1898. Signalman with N. Y. Central R. R., resides New York City. Child, born Perth Amboy, New Jersey:

4354 John Tidball Woolley, b 17 Mch. 1923.

2317

Laurence Denman Woolley, son of Dana Sandford and Clarissa Eliza (Battey) Woolley, born Danielson, Conn., 31 Mch. 1890; married 5 August, 1914, Esther M. Carlson, daughter of John and Josephine (Jacobson) Carlson, born July, 1894. Signalman, resides Glenbrook, (town of Darien) Conn. Child, born Noroton Heights, Conn.:

4355 Vivian Louise Woolley, b 8 Nov. 1915.

2318

Rev. Nathaniel Harris Olmstead, son of Edward Herbert and Mary Jane (Williams Cribbedge) Olmstead, born 22 Feb. 1858; married (at that

time of Berrein county, Ga.), 19 Feb. 1880, Mary Virginia Blitch, daughter of Thomas H. and Georgia A. (Wilson) Blitch, born 24 Aug. 1859, died 22 Aug. 1882, and they had one child; married, 2nd, 26 July, 1887, Fannie V. Beach, daughter of Asahel and Mary E. (Renfroe) Beach, of Washington county, Ga., born 29 Mch. 1863. Child:

4357 Harris Herbert Olmstead, b 21 Aug. 1882.

2319

Thomas Andrew Olmstead, son of Edward Herbert and Mary Jane (Williams Cribbedge) Olmstead, born 14 Nov. 1860; married 11 Mch. 1883, A. Lenora Thompson, daughter of Seaborn and Mary A. (Robbins) Thompson, of Statesboro, Ga., born 30 Nov. 1866.

2320

Sheldon Addington Olmstead, son of Edward Herbert and Mary Jane (Williams Cribbedge) Olmstead, born 26 Mch. 1864; married 2 Mch. 1894, Anna Ursula Sharpe, daughter of Dr. Robert M. and Mary Jane (Keniday) Sharpe, of Tatnall county, Ga., born 18 Apl. 1869. Resides Vidalia, Georgia.

2322

Alfred Scudder Nichols, son of George Taylor and Sarah Maria (Battey) Nichols, born 12 May, 1856; married 14 Dec. 1881, Sarah Davidson Cooper, daughter of John and Caroline (Weisenbaker) Cooper, born 19 Aug. 1860, all of and at Savannah, Ga., where he was a merchant, now retired, where they reside and children born:

4360 George Taylor Nichols, b 15 Aug. 1883; d infancy.
4361 Alfred Cooper Nichols, b 22 Feb. 1885; re. Savannah.
4362 Sadie Beckwith Nichols, b 22 Aug. 1889; d infancy.
4363 Mary Battey Nichols, b 4 Jan. 1891; res. Savannah.

2323

Abbie Elizabeth Bradford Campbell, daughter of David N. and Mary Minerva (Bradford) Campbell, born 1 Sep. 1843; married 19 Aug. 1869, Sherman B. Daboll. Resided St. Johns, Mich.

2324

Annie Mary Campbell, daughter of David N. and Mary Minerva (Bradford) Campbell, born 4 Dec. 1845; married 23 May, 1877, Warner Bunday. Resided St. Johns, Mich.

2330

William Wallace Field, son of Joseph Alvord and Almira (Wallace) Field, born Monticello, Mo., 16 Jan. 1862; married at Parsons, Kan., 30 July, 1893, Emma Jane Garber, born 13 Aug. 1864. Employe of M., K. & T. R. R. Co., resides Parsons, Kansas. Children:

4368 Bertha May Field, b 16 May, 1884.
4369 Oscar Cyrus Field, b 25 Jan. 1889.
4370 Rush Holmes Field, b 22 May, 1894.

2337

Amy Douglas Field, daughter of George Louis and Imogene (Harger) Field, born Ripon, Wisc., 3 May, 1864; married 3 May, 1894, Edgar Cole Barnes, M. D. Reside Ripon, Wisc.

2340

Frank Augustus Coburn, son of Moses Douville and Emma Louise (Sprigman) Coburn, born 2 Sep. 1861, died 7 Aug. 1908; married 20 Nov.

1888, Anna Estelle Dure, daughter of Capt. George A. and Julia (Kendrick) Dure, born 6 Dec. 1865, all of and at Macon, Ga., where they resided and children born:

4372 Frank Dure Coburn, b 13 June, 1889, d 11 Aug. 1916.
4373 Estelle Douville Coburn, b 13 June, 1898; res. Macon, Ga.

2343

Helen Coburn, daughter of Moses Douville and Emma Louise (Sprigman) Coburn, born Macon, Ga., 21 Aug. 1867; married 13 Oct. 1886, George William Drummond, son of Edward William and Mary Ann (Dixon) Drummond, born Savannah, Ga., 28 Mch. 1861. Bookkeeper; served in the Spanish-American war as Capt. of Co. N, regt. unnamed. Divorced. She resides Savannah, Ga., where children born:

4374 George Douville Drummond, b 13 Sep. 1887, d 10 July, 1889; buried Laurel Grove cemetery, Savannah, Ga.
4375 Edward Lynn Drummond, b 8 Aug. 1890; architect; unm.; res. Tampa, Fla.
4376 Eugene Dixon Drummond, b 12 July, 1892.
4377 Helen Fay Drummond, b 20 Aug. 1894; unm.; res. Tampa, Fla.
4378 Charles Coburn Drummond, b 27 Apl. 1897; res. Aurora, Ills.

2344

William Sprigman Coburn, son of Moses Douville and Emma Louise (Sprigman) Coburn, born Savannah, Ga., 23 Mch. 1870, died Atlanta, Ga., 5 Nov. 1923; married 27 Apl. 1892, Ida Zoe Mallory, daughter of Augustus Henry and Sophronia Kennedy (Metzger) Mallory, born Clyo, Ga., 7 Nov. 1870. Lawyer. Served in Spanish-American war, and was a Captain in the 7th Division, A. E. F., World's War. She resides St. Augustine, Fla. They resided Savannah and Atlanta, Ga., where children were born:

4379 Zoe Louise Coburn, b 9 Feb. 1893; unm.; res. Savannah, Ga.
4380 Mallory Douville Coburn, b 1 Mch. 1898, d 10 Oct. 1901.
4381 William Sprigman Coburn, jr., b 20 Aug. 1902; unm.; res. St. Augustine, Fla.
4382 Mary Augusta Coburn, b 4 Sep. 1910; res. Savannah, Ga.

2345

Mary Octavia Coburn, daughter of Moses Douville and Emma Louise (Sprigman) Coburn, born Macon, Ga., 6 Sep. 18.....; married 24 Apl. 1901, Stephen Nathan Harris, son of Stephen Raymond and Laura Emily (McGillis) Harris, born Liberty county, Ga., 27 Jan. 1877. Automobile dealer. Served in the Georgia militia almost continuously from 1895 to 1912, being retired in the latter year with the rank of Captain; served during the Spanish-American war; as alderman in Savannah, and in Tybee, Ga., as mayor of the latter city, and as president of the Rotary Club and Board of Trade, both the latter in Savannah, where they reside. No children.

2346

Marcia Elizabeth Coburn, daughter of Moses Douville and Emma Louise (Sprigman) Coburn, born Savannah, Ga., 7 Sep. 18.....; married 8 June, 1904, H. Willis McFadden, son of Mercer and Harriette (Pennell) McFadden, born Chester county, Penna., 11 May, 1873. Vice-president Ponce de Leon Beach Company. Reside Jacksonville, Fla. No children.

2347

Charles Douville Coburn, son of Moses Douville and Emma Louise (Sprigman) Coburn, born Savannah, Ga., 19 June, 1877; married Ivah Wills, of St. Louis, Mo., daughter of George Browning and Anna (Kuns) Wills. Both are actors, leading the "Coburn Players" and reside New York City. No children.

2353

Rose Philomena Acosta, daughter of Theodosia A. and Helen Mar (Coburn) Acosta, born Fernandina, Fla., 9 Jan. 1873; married 27 July, 1904, John B. Gordon Hall, son of Thomas A. and Mary Alice (McComb) Hall, born Cherry Lake, Madison county, Fla., 10 June, 1878. Reside Fernandina, Fla., where he is city clerk, and where children born:

4386 Thomas Gordon Hall, b 21 May, 1905.
4387 Charles Anthony Hall, b 30 Sep. 1906.
4388 Mary Helen Coburn Hall, b 25 Feb. 1908.
4389 John Douville Hall, b 31 Aug. 1911.
4390 Richard Henry Hall, b 29 Oct. 1917.

2354

Angelica Catherine Acosta, daughter of Theodosia A. and Helen Mar (Coburn) Acosta, born 27 Jan. 1875; married 27 June, 1894, Patrick Clement Kelly, son of Patrick and Christina (Bessant) Kelly, born 23 Nov. 1875, all of and at Fernandina, Fla., where they reside and where he is engaged in the mercantile business, and children born and reside:

4392 Daughter Kelly, b and d 19 Sep. 1895.
4393 Helen Genevieve Kelly, b 31 Dec. 1897.
4394 Clement Maurice Kelly, b 23 Nov. 1898.
4395 Daughter Kelly, b and d Sep, 1899.
4396 Marcel Bessant Kelly, b 18 June, 1900.
4397 Theodosia Acosta Kelly, b 10 June, 1902.
4398 Patrick Clement Kelly, jr., b 20 Apl. 1916.

2355

Henrietta Maria Coburn, daughter of William Henry and Ann Elizabeth (Spencer) Coburn, born Savannah, Ga., 18 May, 1873; married 11 Sep. 1903, George Stinson Clinton, son of Ira and Elizabeth (Stinson) Clinton, born Wellington, Ontario, Canada, 11 Sep. 1873. Real estate and insurance. Reside, 441 45th St., Oakland, Calif. No children.

2356

Sallie Hayward Coburn, daughter of William Henry and Ann Elizabeth (Spencer) Coburn, born Savannah, Ga., 20 Jan. 1875; married 20 Jan. 1896, James Scranton Blain, son of William S. and Catherine A. (Scranton) Blain, born Brunswick, Ga., 14 June, 1873. Merchant, resides 2035 Calder Ave., Beaumont, Texas. Children, two eldest born Savannah, Ga., others born Beaumont, Texas:

4400 Lilla Dixon Blain, b 1 Dec. 1896; res. Edgewood, N. J.
4401 James Scranton Blain, jr., b 28 Oct. 1898; res. Beaumont, Tex.
4402 Mary Eugenia Blain, b 28 Mch. 1901; res. New Orleans, La.
4403 Spencer Hayward Blain, b 19 Nov. 1903; res. Beaumont.
4404 Sallie Elizabeth Blain, b 28 July, 1906; res. Beaumont.
4405 William Ernest Blain, b 27 Jan. 1910; res. Beaumont.

2357

Robert Murdoch Coburn, son of William Henry and Ann Elizabeth (Spencer) Coburn, born Savannah, Ga., 3 Apl. 1877, died Beaumont, Texas, at the home of his sister, 1 June, 1916. Was a Major of Engineers and member of the staff of Gen. Kitchener, militia of North Carolina, and a life member of Georgia Hussars, of Savannah. Division engineer for the Southern Air R. R. Unmarried.

2358

Lambert Spencer Coburn, son of William Henry and Ann Elizabeth (Spencer) Coburn, born Savannah, Ga., 20 Sep. 1883; married 24 Dec. 1915, Julia Reid Ervin, daughter of Judge William Carson and Kate Lee (Sheetz)

Ervin, born Lenoir, N. C., 30 Mch. 1889. Civil engineer, with State Highway Commission. Child, born Asheville, N. C.:

4407 Kate Lee Coburn, b 4 Aug. 1925.

2359

John Blackmar, son of Alfred Owen and Mary Ann (Blood) Blackmar, born Columbus, Ga., 2 Jan. 1853; married 16 Jan. 1884, Susie Beatrice Wellborn, daughter of Abner R. W. and Georgia Ann (Ray) Wellborn, born Newman, Ga., 15 May, 1860. Real estate dealer, resides Columbus, Ga., where children were born and reside:

4409 Alfred Owen Blackmar, 3rd, b 28 Oct. 1884.
4410 Ray Wellborn Blackmar, b 9 July, 1887.
4411 John Brainerd Blackmar, b 25 Dec. 1890, d 19 July, 1917.
4412 Sunie Blackmar, b 12 Feb. 1895.
4413 Francis Burton Blackmar, b 4 Sep. 1897.

2360

Savannah Blackmar, daughter of Alfred Owen and Mary Ann (Blood) Blackmar, born Columbus, Ga., 8 Feb. 1859; married 7 June, 1882, Clarence J. Edge, son of Reason and Susan (DeLany) Edge, born Talbot county, Ga., 3 Aug. 1856, died Columbus, Ga., Sept. 1929. Building & Loan, and insurance. Resided Columbus, Ga., where children born:

4414 Dexter Edge, b 18 June, 1884; res. Pittsburg, Penna.
4415 Owen DeLany Edge, b 10 July, 1887.
4416 Julian Edge, b 16 Feb. 1889, d 25 Aug. 1891.
4417 Clarence Julia Edge, Jr., b 2 May, 1892.
4418 David Brainerd Edge, b 19 July, 1895; enlisted 1917, with A. E. F.
4419 Gerrard Spencer Edge, b 18 May, 1898.

2361

Mary (or Mamie) Blackmar, daughter of Alfred Owen and Mary Ann (Blood) Blackmar, born Columbus, Ga., 13 Nov. 1860; married 26 Oct., 1881, William L. Bullard, M. D., son of Lewis and Elmira (Peacock) Bullard, born Tennille, Ga., 29 Feb. 1852. Graduated in medicine in 1877 from Atlanta, Ga., Medical College. Physician; resides Columbus, Ga., where children were born; and reside:

4420 Mary Elmira Bullard, b 29 Apl. 1883.
4421 Louise Bullard, b 1 Aug. 1884.
4422 Ann Dana Bullard, b 1 Nov. 1886.

2363

Dana Blackmar, son of Alfred Owen and Mary Ann (Blood) Blackmar, born Columbus, Ga., 11 July, 1866; married 30 Apl. 1890, Nattielon Wellborn Barden, daughter of Nathaniel Hicks and Louisa F. (Pruett) Barden, born Hamilton, Harris county, Ga., 16 Dec. 1866. Vice president Georgia Home Fire Insurance Company; resides Columbus, Ga., where children were born:

4423 Dana Blackmar, Jr., b 23 May, 1893; First Lieut. 123 Alabama Regt., U. S. A.
4424 Mary Elizabeth Blackmar, b 24 Sep. 1894; res. Macon, Ga.

2366

Henry Burlingame, son of Charles and Julia (Stone) Burlingame, born 1826; married Mary Stone, (his mother's cousin) daughter of Henry B. and Louisa (Johnson) Stone, and they had one child. Mary Stone is No. 1048 herein, and for their further record, see that number.

2367

Mary E. Burlingame, daughter of Charles and Julia (Stone) Burlingame, born 1828; married in Providence, 19 Dec. 1844. Thomas Fuller.

2501

Edward Mason Blood, son of Edward Dexter and Henrietta (Baker) Blood, born 2 Nov. 1868; married 9 June, 1905, Lizzie Etta Steere, daughter of Horace G. and Ellen (Webster) Steere, widow of Arthur B. Collis, born 22 Dec. 1868. Herdsman, resides North Grosvenor Dale, Conn. No children.

2502

Ernest Freeman Blood, son of Edward Dexter and Henrietta (Baker) Blood, born 22 Sep. 1876; married 7 Sep. 1905, Alice L. King, daughter of William and Mary (Woodbury) King. Farmer, resides Charlton, Mass. No children.

2505

Amelia Beulah Mixer, daughter of Charles and Amelia Elizabeth (Blood) Mixer, born 29 Aug. 1862; married 1884, Edgar Burnett; resides Worcester, Mass. Child:

4425 Minnie Burnett; b 1885; m Frank Clarkson; res. Owen street, Worcester, Mass.

2550

Elizabeth Warner, daughter of William Albert and Susan A. (Battey) Warner, born Providence, R. I., 4 Sep. 1863, died Providence, 16 Sep. 1909; married 8 June, 1899, George Andrew Dawley, Jr., son of George A. Dawley, born Providence, R. I., 1868. Dentist, resides Providence, where children born:

4450 Warner Dawley, b 8 Mch. 1898; res. Edgewood, R. I.
4451 Dorothy Dawley, b 4 Feb. 1900; res. Providence.

2551

Annie Warner, daughter of William Albert and Susan A. (Battey) Warner, born Providence, R. I., 14 Apl. 1868; married 25 June, 1904, Frank Ezra Battey, (No. 1193), (her mother's cousin), son of Lafayette Earle and Mary A. (Works) Battey, born Oxford, Mass., 16 Dec. 1865, died 21 June, 1928, at Miami, Fla. Automobile dealer at 301 Waterman, Ave., East Providence. Resided Seekonk, Mass. No children. Moved to Miami, Fla., about 1923.

2552

Charlotte E. Atkinson, daughter of Henry and Sarah F. (Battey) Atkinson, born Providence, R. I., 1846, died 27 Mch. 1905; married in Providence, 1 Nov. 1867, to and was the second wife of Linus A. Webster, born 1836, died Providence, 16 Oct. 1889, aged 53 years. Resided Providence, where children born:

4452 Mary A. Webster, b 15 Apl. 1869; married a Mr. Potter.
4453 Bessie A. Webster, b 8 Sep. 1883; married a Mr. Church.

2554

Robert Henry Battey, son of Reuben Allen and Mary Ann (Atkinson) Battey, born Versailles, Conn., 12 Jan. 1854, died 28 May, 1912, at Winchester, Mass.; married in Providence, 11 Oct. 1874, Dinah Brearley, daughter of William and Alice (Booth) Brearley, born Bury, Lakeshire, England, 7 May, 1852; four children and separated; she resides Lafayette, R. I.; he married, 2nd, 1884, Margaret (Foley) Murray, daughter of Michael and Johannah (Sullivan) Foley, and widow of John Murray, born 27 Jan. 1861, and resides 11 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass., and they had five children. He was a railroad conductor. His children:

4454 Mary Alice, b 2 Sep. 1875; res. Potter's Hill, R. I.
4455 Minnie May, b 15 Jan. 1877; res. Potter's Hill, R. I.
4456 A daughter, b and d 30 May, 1879.
4457 George H., b 5 Oct. 1882; res. Providence, R. I.
4458 Anna Beatrice, b 28 Aug. 1885; res. Worcester, Mass.
4459 George Anderson, b 15 May, 1887; res. Worcester, Mass.
4460 Josephine, b 1 May, 1889, d 1895.
4461 Margaret, b 20 May, 1891, d 1 May, 1892.
4462 Joseph Charles, b 3 May, 1895; res. Worcester, Mass.

2555

Mary Isabelle Battey, daughter of Reuben Allen and Mary Ann (Atkinson) Battey, born Warwick, R. I., 28 Mch. 1857; married 18 Oct. 1875, Gideon Allen, born Sprague, Conn., 1853, died Versailles, Conn., 1880, and they had two children; carpenter; married, 2nd, 1884, Samuel LaRhette, son of John and Julia LaRhette, born Fairfax, N. S., 23 Aug. 1850, died Versailles, Conn., 1898; one child; dyer; married, 3rd, 1900, Charles Augustus Hall, son of George and Ruth (Morris) Hall, born Kempston, England, May, 1862; machinist; resides No. 42 Dana Ave., Hyde Park, Mass. Her children, all born Versailles, Conn.:

4463 Nelson Allen, b 1876, d at birth.
4464 Eva Mertilla Allen, b 1879; res. Hyde Park, Mass.
4465 Allen Reuben LaRhette, b 1888; res. Watertown, Mass.

2556

George A. Battey, son of Reuben Allen and Mary Ann (Atkinson) Battey, born Greenville, R. I., 13 Feb. 1860, died in a hospital in Boston from injuries received in a railroad accident, 14 Nov. 1881; unmarried, resided Versailles, Conn.

2557

Charles Walter Battey, son of John Mason and Margaret (Clayton) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 14 Mch. 1869; married 20 Sep. 1893, Lydia Alice Gill, daughter of John and Sarah Gill, born Leeds, Eng., 14 July, 1869. Manufacturing jeweler, resides No. 62 Harvard Avenue, Providence, R. I. No children.

2559

Ida Salisbury, daughter of Albin and Elizabeth (Battey) Salisbury, born Scituate, R. I., 6 Oct. 1872; married 1 Jan. 1892, Elmer D. Wilcox, son of David and Emily (Andrews) Wilcox, born Coventry, R. I., 10 Mch. 1872. Printer, resides Anthony, R. I. No children.

2560

Byron O. Salisbury, son of Albin and Eliabeth (Battey) Salisbury, born Washington, R. I., 17 Mch. 1875; married, in India, 17 Dec. 1902, Nina E. Shroyer. Missionary, at present resides Wynberg, Mussoarie, U. P., India. Children:

4466 Mary Elizabeth Salisbury, b 16 Nov. 1903, d infancy.
4467 Ruth Esther Salisbury, b 15 Dec. 1911.

2561

Edna Estella Clarke, daughter of John and Sarah Jane (Mathewson) Clarke, born Charlton, Mass., 24 July, 1854; married 30 Sep. 1872, Irving Merriam, son of Wright S. and Ella (Eddy) Merriam, born Oxford, Mass., 29 Sep. 1852. Farmer, resides Rochdale, Mass., p o. box 27. Children:

4468 Harry Wright Merriam, b 27 Feb. 1875; res. Leicester, Mass.
4469 Arthur Irving Merriam, b 5 Feb. 1877; res. Oxford, Mass.
4470 Walter Everett Merriam, b 30 Sep. 1878; res. Charlton, Mass.
4471 Flossie Luella Merriam, b 17 Ap. 1880, d 11 Aug. 1880.
4472 Howard Clarke Merriam, b 21 June, 1884; res. Oxford, Mass.
4473 George Alfred Merriam, b 24 Aug. 1891; res. Rochdale, Mass.
4474 William Ralph Merriam, b 14 Oct. 1895; unm.

2563

Ida May Clarke, daughter of John and Sarah Jane (Mathewson) Clarke, born Oxford, Mass., 7 Aug. 1863; married 14 Mch. 1885, William Fitch, son of James and Nancy (Shorey) Fitch, born Warren, Maine, 24 Nov. 1859. Jeweler, resides No. 800 Salem St., Malden, Mass. Child, born Mansfield, Mass.:

4475 Ella Florence Fitch, b 17 Aug. 1901.

2564

Wilhelmina (called Minnie) Dora Clarke, daughter of John and Sarah Jane (Mathewson) Clarke, born Oxford, Mass., 30 July, 1865, died 6 Jan. 1919; married 19 Feb. 1890, George F. Bickford, son of Gilman and Jane W. (Bullock) Bickford, born Carroll, N. H., 1 Apl. 1866, died Concord, N. H., 17 Sep. 1917. Train dispatcher, resided Boston, Somerville and Melrose, Mass. No children.

2566

Frank Perkins Dunkerley, son of William and Ruth Ann (Battey) Dunkerley, born Millbury, Mass., 12 May, 1878, died 4 Apl. 1890; married Anna Mand, daughter of John Mand, born Saxonville, Mass. Machinist. No children.

2567

Harry Freeman Battey, son of Alonzo Earle and Mary Ann (Hayes) Battey, born North Oxford, Mass., 28 Apl. 1872; married at Spencer, Mass., 3 Jan. 1894, Mary L. Bassett, daughter of George Ellery and Henrietta (Baldwin) Bassett, born Spencer, Mass., 13 Sep. 1873. An active worker in the Baptist church, and a Deacon at the age of 18 years. Manager G. C. Flynn Leather Co., of Boston; resides No. 21 Ferndale Road, Wollaston, Mass. Children, born Spencer, Mass.:

4476 Harry Earle, b 9 Aug. 1895.
4477 Velma May, b 24 Apl. 1906.
4478 Everett Lewis, b 30 May, 1909.

2568

George Byron Battey, son of Alonzo Earle and Mary Ann (Hayes) Battey, born Worcester, Mass., 14 Sep. 1874; married at Chicopee Falls, Mass., 17 Dec. 1897, Helen M. Sherman, daughter of Nathaniel and Helen (Miner) Sherman, born Chicopee Falls, Mass., 21 Aug. 1877. Shoe cutter, resides No. 71 Proctor St., Salem, Mass. Child:

4479 Lafayette S., b 6 July, 1899, d 8 July, 1899.

2569

Earle Jacob Battey, son of Charles Crossman and Ellen M. (Bates) Battey, born 2 Nov. 1884; unmarried; treasurer and general manager of Universal Optical Co., resides Providence, R. I.

2575

Walter Hobart Jennison, son of Elmer Ryan and Marietta (Battey) Jennison, born West Auburn, Mass., 9 May, 1874; married 8 Aug. 1898, Edith A. Eldridge, daughter of Orrin Willis and Mary Adeline Eldridge, born Willington, Conn., 19 Jan. 1878. Stationary fireman, resides No. 16 Carew Place, Springfield, Mass. Children, born West Springfield:

4480 Florence Madeline Jennison, b 28 June, 1901.
4481 Earl Walter Jennison, b 14 Nov. 1904.
4482 Lewis Austin Jennison, b 31 Dec. 1911, d 14 Oct. 1917.
4483 Hobart Charles Jennison, b 12 May, 1913.

2576

Lyman Elmer Jennison, son of Elmer Ryan and Marietta (Battey) Jennison, born West Auburn, Mass., 8 Sep. 1878; married 18 Jan. 1902, Annie R. Clayton, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Davis) Clayton, born Shelton, Conn., 21 Nov. 1879. Gauge maker, resides No. 49 Morgan Road, West Springfield, Mass. Children:

4484 Helen Ethel Jennison, b 31 Jan. 1903.
4485 Harold Kenneth Jennison, b 21 Sep. 1906.
4486 Richard Joseph Jennison, b 4 Jan. 1915, d Aug. 1917.
4487 Arthur Henry Jennison, b 24 Mch. 1918, d 24 Mch. 1918.

2577

Ryan Boardman Jennison, son of Elmer Ryan and Marietta (Battey) Jennison, born West Auburn, Mass., 26 Nov. 1879; married 2 Sep. 1903, Alice Coles, daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth Coles, born Ansonia, Conn., 25 July, 1883. Tool maker, resides Ansonia, Conn., where children were born:

4489 Hazel Alice Jennison, b 27 Apl. 1911.

2578

Lura Marietta Jennison, daughter of Elmer Ryan and Marietta (Battey) Jennison, born West Auburn, Mass., 26 Feb. 1886; married 7 Nov. 1911, William George Lyman, son of George and Ella (Gleason) Lyman, born Worcester, Mass., 27 Sep. 1886. Commissary Dept., resides No. 126 Westford Ave., Springfield, Mass. Child:

4490 Beatrice Luella Lyman, b 17 Sep. 1912.

2579

Samuel Ezra Jennison, son of Elmer Ryan and Marietta (Battey) Jennison, born West Auburn, Mass., 18 Aug. 1888; unmarried; farmer, resides Palmer, Mass.

2582

Charlotte Landen Battey, daughter of Lafayette Leroy and Susan Lucinda (Landen) Battey, born West Springfield, Mass., 29 May, 1892; married 30 Apl. 1915, Edward D. Ingraham, son of Capt. George Edward and Caroline Elizabeth (Potter) Landen, born Chincha Islands, South America, 18 Dec. 1879. Farmer, resides Enfield, Conn., where child born:

4491 Edward D. Ingraham, Jr., b 28 Dec. 1918.

2586

Helen Whatley Connelly, daughter of Robert F. and Eliza Lamar (Battey) Connelly, born 30 July, 1860, died 12 June, 1897, both Augusta, Ga.; married 5 Nov. 1891, John William Dickey, son of Samuel and Ellen (Glendenning) Dickey, born Augusta, Ga., 2 Feb. 1862. Stock broker, resides 728 Milledge Road, Augusta, Ga., where children were born:

4493 Helen Whatley Dickey, b 4 Mch. 1893, d 6 Aug. 1894.
4494 Mary Glendenning Dickey, b 6 June, 1894; res. Augusta, Ga.
4495 Infant Dickey, b and d 12 June, 1897.

2588

Susan Battey Connelly, daughter of Robert F. and Eliza Lamar (Battey) Connelly, born Burke Co., Ga., 20 Nov. 1862; married 2 Nov. 1892, Rev. John Jabez Lanier, Jr., son of John Jabez and Sarah Elizabeth (Mayson) Lanier, born at Edgefield Co., S. C., 12 Nov. 1862. Rev. Lanier was educated at Peabody College, received degree of A. B. in 1910 at Berkley, ordained in 1891, and was for eight years Rector of St. George's Episcopal

Church at Fredericksburg, Va. He is a writer of note and the author of a number of books, among which are: The Church Universal; Kinship of God and Man, 3 vols.; The Larger Church, 3 vols.; Masonry and Citizenship; The Master Mason. In February, 1922, he resigned his rectorship and accepted an appointment as National Masonic Lecturer and at the same time became associate editor of the Masonic Review, published in New York city. Reside 303 Hanover street, Fredericksburg, Va. Children, eldest born Savannah, Ga., second at Philadelphia, Penn.:

4496 John Dickey Lanier, b 29 Aug. 1893; res. Washington, D. C.
4497 Richard Munn Lanier, b 21 Jan. 1896; res. Fredericksburg, Va.

2591

Edward Hunter, son of Dr. Edward H. W. and Susan Ann (Heard) Hunter, born Louisville, Ga., 24 Mch. 1853, died Louisville, Ga., 15 Mch. 1892; married 8 Dec. 1881, Elizabeth Kilpatrick, daughter of Washington L. and Sarah (Schick) Kilpatrick, born Savannah, Ga., 4 Jan. 1861, died Fort Valley, Ga., Aug. 1930. Lawyer, resided Louisville, Ga., where children were born:

4498 Susan Sarah Hunter, b 17 Jan. 1883; res. Riverside, Calif.
4499 Clifforde Elizabeth Hunter, b 7 Jan. 1885; res. China.
4500 Jule Brown Hunter, b 13 Feb. 1888, d 1925.
4501 Eddie Kilpatrick Hunter, b 17 Mch. 1890; res. Charlotte, N. C.

2592

John Heard Hunter, son of Dr. Edward H. W. and Susan Ann (Heard) Hunter, born Louisville, Ga., 4 Nov. 1856; married 17 Feb. 1892, Frances O'Driscoll, daughter of Frank C. and Belle (Cohen) O'Driscoll, born Paris, France, 7 Mch. 1867. Retired business man; resides 218 E. Gaston St., Savannah, Ga. Children, 3 born Savannah; 4th, Dansville, N. Y.:

4502 Edward Ormonde Hunter, b 26 Apl. 1893.
4503 Frank O'Driscoll Hunter, b 8 Dec. 1894.
4504 Lenore Ulmo Hunter, b 23 Aug. 1896; res. Savannah.
4505 Jeanne Heard Hunter, b 17 June, 1902.

2593

Cynthia Hunter, daughter of Dr. Edward H. W. and Susan Ann (Heard) Hunter, born Louisville, Ga., 28 Jan. 1860; married 29 Nov. 1881, Roger Lawson Gamble, son of Roger Lawson and Martha (Gobert) Gamble, born Augusta, Ga., May, 1851, died Asheville, North Carolina, 6 Sep. 1912. Jurist, resided, children born, and widow resides, Louisville, Ga.:

4506 Eula Gamble, b 27 Oct. 1882; res. Savannah, Ga.
4507 Maud Gamble, b 11 Nov. 1884; res. Macon, Ga.
4508 Roger Lawson Gamble, Jr., b 28 Jan. 1888, d 23 Feb. 1920.

2594

Julia Barker Hunter, daughter of Dr. Edward H. W. and Susan Ann (Heard) Hunter, born Louisville, Ga., 3 Sep. 1861, died Louisville, Ga., 10 Feb. 1911; married 13 Nov. 1883 to and was the second wife of, James Franklin Brown, son of Lucius Q. C. D. and Mary (Whigham) Brown, born 15 Feb. 1849. He is Ordinary of Jefferson county, Ga. Resides Louisville, Ga., where children born:

4509 Fanny Landis Brown, b 9 Nov. 1885; res. Louisville, Ga.
4510 Edward Hunter Brown, b 18 Dec. 1889; res. Pensacola, Fla.
4511 James Franklin Brown, Jr., b 31 Aug. 1893; res. Macon, Ga.
4512 Susan Heard Brown, b 3 Feb. 1895; res. Guantanamo, Cuba.
4513 John Wright Brown, b 27 June, 1896; res. Columbus, Ga.

2595

Fannie Warren Hunter, daughter of Dr. Edward H. W. and Susan Ann (Heard) Hunter, born Louisville, Ga., 17 Aug. 1863; married 3 Dec. 1889,

Millard Gobert Gamble, son of Roger Lawson and Martha (Gobert) Gamble, born Augusta, Ga., 17 June, 1856, died Roanoke, Va., 5 Aug. 1920. Planter, resided Louisville, Ga., where widow resides and children born:

4514 Harriotte Lucile Gamble, b 3 Nov. 1890; res. Atlanta, Ga.
4515 Marguerite Hunter Gamble, b 18 Jan. 1893; res. Roanoke, Va.
4516 Millard Gobert Gamble, Jr., b 24 May, 1894; res. Westfield, N. J.

2596

Wright Hunter, son of Dr. Edward H. W. and Susan Ann (Heard) Hunter, born Louisville, Ga., 12 Feb. 1868; married 11 Apl. 1894, Edith O'Driscoll, daughter of Frank C. and Belle (Cohen) O'Driscoll, born Savannah, Ga., 19 Jan. 1872. Cotton broker; resides 244 Abercorn St., Savannah, Ga. Children, born Savannah:

4517 Harold O'Driscoll Hunter, b 26 Feb. 1895.
4518 John Heard Hunter, b 5 Oct. 1896.
4519 Francis Hunter, b 15 Feb. 1906; m 1930, Ethel Thomas, of Savannah.
4520 Edith Hunter, b 24 Oct. 1909; m. Nov. 1930, Jos. Anderson.

2597

Anne Lowe Barker, daughter of Rev. Josiah and Julia Maria (Heard) Barker, born Uniontown, Alabama, 5 Oct. 1868; married 15 May, 1895, John Joseph Heard, No. 2599, her cousin, son of William Abram and Sallie (Dixon) Heard, and they reside Jacksonville, Fla., and have four children. For complete record of this family, see John Joseph Heard, No. 2599, following.

2598

Cynthia Battey Heard, daughter of William Abraham and Sallie H. (Dixon) Heard, born Hamburg, Alabama, 26 July, 1866; married 28 Mch. 1894, Thomas Felton Walker, son of Samuel Jones and Jerusha (Felton) Walker, born Lauderdale, Miss., 11 Nov. 1863; farmer and cattle dealer, resides 4019 Fifth St., Meridian, Miss. Children, three eldest born Maitland, Fla., fourth at Lauderdale, others at Meridian, Miss.:

4521 Annie Heard Walker, b 16 Jan. 1895.
4522 Nettie Lee Walker, b 1 Nov. 1896; res. York, Ala.
4523 Sarah Dixon Walker, b 17 Aug. 1898.
4524 Thomas Felton Walker, Jr., b 2 Jan. 1900.
4525 Bettie Price Walker, b 20 Jan. 1903.
4526 Robert Samuel Walker, b 1 June, 1904.
4527 Nanne Barker Walker, b 6 July, 1906.
4527½ John Heard Walker, b 26 Nov. 1907.

2599

John Joseph Heard, son of William Abraham and Sallie (Dixon) Heard, born Hamburg, Alabama, 30 Nov. 1868; married 15 May, 1895, Anne Lowe Barker, (No. 2597), his cousin, daughter of Rev. Josiah and Julia Maria (Heard) Barker, born Uniontown, Ala., 5 Oct. 1868. Real estate dealer, firm of J. J. Heard & Co.; resides Riverside Ave., Jacksonville, Fla. Children, eldest born Maitland, others born Arcadia, Florida:

4528 William Abram Heard, b 3 Aug. 1896.
4529 James Norwood Heard, b 26 Jan. 1900.
4530 Julia Maria Heard, b 26 Mch. 1904.
4531 Marguerite Dixon Heard, b 12 Oct. 1910.

2600

Annie Lowe Heard, daughter of William Abraham and Sallie H. (Dixon) Heard, born Peoria, Texas, 31 July, 1870; married 24 Dec. 1890, James Rhoades Vaughan, son of John Reuben and Kate (Williams) Vaughan, born Opelousas, Louisana, 8 May, 1864. Realty dealer, resides Los Indios, Isle of Pines, West Indies. Children, eldest born Longwood, Florida, second born Johnston Station, Georgia:

4532 Katherine Beesley Vaughan, b 3 Oct. 1892; res. Norfolk, Va.
4533 Evelyn Clair Vaughan, b 2 July, 1896; res. Bradentown, Fla.

2602

Thomas Lowry Barker, son of James N. and Nannie Coffee (Heard) Barker, born Summerfield, Ala., 2 Dec. 1864, died 3 Apl. 1915; married in Selma, Alabama, 2 Dec. 1885, Mamie M. Kincey, daughter of Judge and Elizabeth B. Kincey, of Selma, Ala., born Marianna, Fla., 13 Oct. 1867. Farmer; resided Summerfield, Ala., where children were born, until 1906, when he removed to Arcadia, Fla., where he died. Widow and children reside 208 Beach Place, Tampa, Fla. Children:

4534 Harry Leroy Barker, b 27 Nov. 1886.
4535 Nannie Elizabeth Barker, b 8 June, 1889.
4536 Robert Dandridge Barker, b 19 Apl. 1892.

2606

Thomas Holiday Dixon, son of Major Joseph Koger and Sallie Eliza (Heard) Dixon, born Brooksville, Miss., 25 July, 1866; married 20 Dec. 1888, Mary Emma Prewett, daughter of Albert G. and Elizabeth Prewett, born Millican, Texas, 14 Oct. 1867. He was self-supporting after he was fourteen years of age; studied law and admitted to practice when twenty-one; turned to journalism, was successful, and is now retired. Resides Sunset Heights, Houston, Texas. Children, eldest born Hillsboro, others born Houston, Texas:

4537 Olin Welborn Dixon, b 28 July, 1893.
4538 Albert Prewett Dixon, b 15 Dec. 1898.
4539 Paul Joseph Dixon, b 29 Aug. 1905.
4540 Abner William Dixon, b 4 Sep. 1907.
4541 Three children, died infancy.

2607

Sallie Heard Dixon, daughter of Major Joseph Koger and Sallie Eliza (Heard) Dixon, born Brooksville, Miss., 28 July, 1867; married 27 Oct. 1890, Walter Rogers Lang, son of Duncan McRae and Mary Frances (Thompson) Lang, born Alabama, 4 Mch. 1865. Real estate dealer, resides Hillsboro, Texas. No children.

2608

Margaret Anne Dixon, daughter of Major Joseph Koger and Sallie Eliza (Heard) Dixon, born Brooksville, Miss., 23 Feb. 1869; married 8 Nov. 1892, James King Dennis, son of Edward Henry and Ann Virginia (Cobbs) Dennis, born Pushmatahaw, Alabama, 6 Dec. 1854, died Hillsboro, Texas, 16 July, 1916. Merchant, resided Hillsboro, Texas; widow resides 114 Corsicana St., Hillsboro; children, born Hillsboro:

4542 James King Dennis, Jr., b 29 Jan. 1894.
4543 Robert Thornton Dennis, b 27 Oct. 1895, d 21 Sep. 1921.
4544 Joseph Dixon Dennis, b 18 Jan. 1898, d 15 Sep. 1899.
4545 Frank Kenneth Dennis, b 21 Mch. 1902.

2609

Nancy Coffee Dixon, daughter of Major Joseph Koger and Sallie Eliza (Heard) Dixon, born Peoria, Texas, 31 July, 1871; married 11 Nov. 1897, Fountain Pitts Works, son of B. M. and M. Kate (Richardson) Works, born Ellis county, Texas, 13 July, 1868. Lawyer, resides Amarillo, Texas. Children, born Hillsboro, Texas:

4546 Mary Dawn Works, b 3 Apl. 1899; res. Wichita Falls, Texas.
4547 Maurice M. Works, b 15 Dec. 1900.
4548 Maida Wylfa Works, b 15 Dec. 1900.
4549 Mildred Genelle Works, b 11 June, 1902.
4550 Fountain Pitts Works, Jr., b 16 Dec. 1905.
4551 Nancy Coffee Works, b 18 July, 1907.

2612

William Franklin Dixon, son of Major Joseph Koger and Sallie Eliza (Heard) Dixon, born Honest Ridge, Texas, 18 Dec. 1877; married 3 Dec. 1907, Ethel Flavell, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Wood) Flavell, born Hull, Eng., 30 Dec. 1877. Traveling salesman, resides Hillsboro, Texas, where children born:

4552 Anna Maud Dixon, b 11 Jan. 1908.
4553 Sarah Eliza Dixon, b 26 May, 1911.

2613

Mary Buenna Dixon, daughter of Major Joseph Koger and Sallie Eliza (Heard) Dixon, born Honest Ridge, Texas, 9 Dec. 1880; married 10 Nov. 1910, Walter Columbus Derby, son of Jesse Columbus and Lydia Anne (Brown) Derby, born Rippon, Wisc., 15 Sep. 1860. Planter, resides Siloam Springs, Arkansas. Child, born Siloam Springs:

4554 Ion Heard Derby, b 25 Oct. 1911.

2614

William Whatley Battey, Jr., son of William Whatley and Annie Louise (Barbot) Battey, born Augusta, Ga., 11 Apl. 1884; graduated in medicine from the University of Georgia in 1904, and licensed to practice in the same year; specializes in gynaecology, surgery and diseases of the skin; office, 561 Telfair St., Augusta; married, 5 Oct. 1912, Virginia Conand Dugas, daughter of Edward Conand and Caroline Houston (Tennent) Dugas, born Augusta, Ga., 20 Feb. 1889; reside Krugs' Way, "Sand Hills," Augusta, Ga., where children born:

4556 Virginia Dugas, b 15 July, 1913.
4557 Louise Barbot, b 15 Aug. 1915.
4558 Emily Conand, b 15 Sep. 1921.

2616

Alfred Mann Battey, son of Dr. William Whatley and Annie Louise (Barbot) Battey, born Augusta, Ga., 30 June, 1888; married 18 Oct. 1918, Fannie Therese Dugas, daughter of Edward Conand and Caroline Houston (Tennent) Dugas, born August, Ga., 24 Dec. 1891. Stock and bond broker. Resides, Augusta, Ga., where children born:

4560 Fannie Therese, b 19 Aug. 1919.
4561 Alfred Mann, Jr., b 26 Jan. 1921.
4562 Louis Le Garde, b 3 July, 1923.

2618

Louis Legarde Battey, son of Dr. William Whatley and Annie Louise (Barbot) Battey, born Augusta, Ga., 23 Feb. 1893, died in France, 11 Oct. 1918. He graduated in law from Columbia Law School in 1915 and began the practice of his chosen profession in Augusta; enlisted early in 1917 and entered the first Officers' Training School at Ft. McPherson in May; graduated with the rank of Captain, sent to Camp Gordon, and from there overseas as commanding officer of Co. A, 325th Infantry. He was one of the four officers of this regiment to be greeted by King George when the regiment marched through London. His regiment was assigned to the 82d Division and was in the terrific fighting in the Argonne forests. He met death while leading his company in an advance, being killed by shrapnel; but 23 members of his company came through this battle uninjured. He was a member of the city council of Augusta, Ga., at the time of his enlistment. Under a general order he was cited for "great bravery and devotion to duty" and "good judgment and utter fearlessness under severe enemy fire."

2619

Colden Rhind Battey, son of Dr. William Whatley and Annie Louise (Barbot) Battey, born Augusta, Ga., 7 Aug. 1901; graduate in medicine; married at Beaufort, N. C., 3 Jan. 1931, Nell Duncan Jenkins, of Beaufort, N. C., daughter of Robert Emmet and Ella (Jones) Jenkins. Physician and surgeon; resides Augusta, Ga.

2622

Ann Louise Pierce, daughter of Robert and Ruth Elizabeth (Battey) Pierce, born 19 Dec. 1883, died 12 Jan. 1919, both Augusta, Ga.; married 15 Jan. 1913, Job Allen Augustus Winans Clark, son of John M. and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Butler) Clark, born Augusta, Ga., 19 Dec. 1883. Cotton mill manufacturer, resides "The Hill," Augusta, Ga. Children, born Augusta,

4564 Job A. A. Winans Clark, Jr., b 6 May, 1914.
4565 Francis Chauncey Clark, b 8 Dec. 1915.
4566 Alice Battey Clark, b 16 Aug. 1917.

2623

Frances Whatley Pierce, daughter of Robert and Ruth Elizabeth (Battey) Pierce, born Augusta, Ga., 12 Dec. 1888; married 11 Sep. 1907, George Morton Jones, son of George Dalrymple and Elizabeth (Jackel) Jones, born Philadelphia, Pa., 12 Mch. 1880. Civil engineer, graduate from University of Penna. in 1902. Reside Augusta, Ga., where their children were born:

4568 Ann Louise Jones, b 30 Oct. 1910.
4569 Elizabeth Ruth Jones, b 22 Jan. 1912.

2625

Belle O'Driscoll Battey, daughter of Francis Chauncey and Belle (O'Driscoll) Battey, born Savannah, Ga., 27 Dec. 1890; married 4 June, 1913, Meade Wildrick, son of Abraham C. and Marian (White) Wildrick, born Fort Hamilton, New York, 16 May, 1887. Lieutenant in 1st Coast Artillery, promoted to Captain, later to Colonel; in 1923 stationed at Honolulu. Permanent address, Savannah, Ga. Children:

4570 Belle O'Driscoll Wildrick, b 26 July, 1917.
4571 Meade Wildrick, b 18 Sep. 1922.

2626

Aimee Battey, daughter of Francis Chauncey and Belle (O'Driscoll) Battey, born Savannah, Ga., 15 Jan. 1893; married 17 Apl. 1915, Albert Miles Willcox, son of Charles Henry and Ella (Miles) Willcox, born Savannah, Ga., 25 Sep. 1889. Served in the World's War, with the A. E. F., as Captain in the Aviation service, discharged as Major. Real estate dealer, resides 318 Gaston St., E. Savannah, Ga., where child born:

4572 Aimee O'Driscoll Willcox, b 3 Feb. 1916.

2627

Horace Battey, son of Francis Chauncey and Belle (O'Driscoll) Battey, born Savannah, Ga., 15 Jan. 1895; married 11 Aug. 1925, Josephine H. Clark, daughter of Reuben Grove and Mary Josephine (King) Clark, born 14 Apl. 1895. Enlisted 15 June, 1916, in Troop A, Georgia cavalry; in National Army in August, 1917, commissioned First Lieutenant, Nov. 1917; served with the A. E. F. in France for nine months, member of 51st U. S. Inf., 6th Division; discharged 12 May, 1919. President of Dodge Agency, resides 121 E. 45th St., Savannah, Ga., where children born:

4573 Mary King, b 5 May, 1926.
4574 Horace O'Driscoll, b 6 July, 1928.
4575 Josephine Clark, b 1 July, 1929.

2628

Alice Lowther Battey, daughter of Francis Chauncey and Belle (O'Driscoll) Battey, born Savannah, Ga., 1896; married 4 Dec. 1926, Frank Sheffield Bryson, son of T. A. and Texas (Sheffield) Bryson, born Savannah, Ga., 28 Nov. 1895. Automobile dealer, reside 633 East Maupas Avenue, Savannah, Ga., where children born:

4576 Frank Sheffield Bryson, Jr., b 11 July, 1927.
4577 Alice B. Bryson, b 12 Aug. 1928.

2629

Edith Frances Battey, daughter of Francis Chauncey and Belle (O'Driscoll) Battey, born Savannah, Ga., 2 Jan. 1899; married 12 Nov. 1927, Walter Savage Blun, son of Henry and Catherine (Savage) Blun, born Savannah, Ga., 12 Nov. 1886. He served with the A. E. F. in France in 1917 and 1918, as Captain of Engineers. President of Georgia Supply Co. Reside 225 E. 44th street, Savannah, Ga.

2632

Bryan Mann Battey, son of Dr. Sumpter Beauregard and Sarah A. (French) Battey, born New York city, 1 Aug. 1896; enlisted in 1917 in Signal Corps, Aviation Section, U. S. A., and served with the A. E. F. in France; in Aug. 1918, was taken prisoner and confined in a German prison until after the armistice. Numerous attempts to escape were unsuccessful. After discharge he resumed his studies at Columbia University, from which institution he graduated. Married, 23 June, 1923, Eleanore Gunther Starke, daughter of Albert G. and J. Laura (Jackson) Starke, born Booneville, N. Y., 29 July, 1901. Attorney, resides Oscawana-on-the-Hudson, New York, where children born:

4578 Bryan Mann, Jr., b 31 Mch. 1924.
4579 Fraser Jackson, b 5 Nov. 1925.

2634

Marie Wilkins, daughter of Joseph W. and Fanny (Warren) Wilkins, and their only child to live to maturity, born Louisville, Ga., died Waynesboro, Ga.; married William Hudson Davis, lawyer, and Judge of the City Court, Waynesboro, Ga., where they resided and their one child born:

4580 Infant Davis, b and d 19 . . .

2644

Julia Battey Warren, daughter of George Williams and Mattie E. (Walton) Warren, born Louisville, Ga., 21 Jan. 1891; married 18 July, 1917, Wilfred Buck Yearns, son of John and Dora (Bellmore) Yearns, born Indianapolis, Ind., 28 Sep. 1891. Physician, resides Louisville, Ga., where child born:

4581 Wilfred Buck Yearns, Jr., b 21 June, 1918.

2645

Mary Louise Warren, daughter of George Williams and Mattie E. (Walton) Warren, born Louisville, Ga., 17 Nov. 1893; married 15 May, 1917, Roger Lawson Gamble, Jr., (4508) son of Roger Lawson and Cynthia (Hunter) Lawson, (her cousin's son), born 28 Jan. 1887, died 23 Feb. 1920, both Louisville, Ga. He was engaged in the insurance business. Children, eldest born Augusta, Ga., second at Louisville, Ga.:

4583 Roger Lawson Gamble, III, b 25 June, 1918.
4584 Louise Warren Gamble, b 23 Sep. 1920.

2646

Roger Dixon Warren, son of Thomas Henry and Sunie (Dixon) Warren, born Louisville, Ga., 31 July, 1874; married 15 Oct. 1896, Hattie Morgan, daughter of William A. and Anne (Hunt) Morgan, born Morgan plantation, Washington county, Ga., 3 Dec. 1875, died Louisville, Ga., 9 Sep. 1917. Resides Louisville, Ga., where children born:

4585 Mary Warren, b Mch. 1897, d July, 1898.
4586 Roger Dixon Warren, Jr., b Apl. 1898, d Mch. 1899.
4587 Elise Warren, b 3 Oct. 1900; res. Louisville, Ga.
4588 William Morgan Warren, b 19 Sep. 1903, d 31 Aug. 1917; accident.
4589 Philip Dixon Warren, b 27 Sep. 1905; res. Louisville, Ga.

2647

Benjamin Holmes Warren, son of Thomas Henry and Sunie (Dixon) Warren, born Louisville, Ga., 26 Nov. 1875; married 30 Apl. 1906, Lois Bethea, daughter of Jesse N. and Mattie (Littel) Bethea, born Louisville, Ga., 16 Aug. 1881. Realty dealer and cotton buyer, resides Louisville, Ga., where children born:

4591 Bethea Warren, b 3 July, 1908, d 1 Apl. 1910.
4592 Benjamin Holmes Warren, Jr., b 25 Sep. 1910.
4593 Dixon Warren, b 24 Oct. 1915.
4594 Charles Robert Warren, b 16 May, 1919, d 18 May, 1919.

2648

Lindsay Coleman Warren, son of Thomas Henry and Sunie (Dixon) Warren, born Louisville, Ga., 21 June, 1877; married Louise Rosser; physician, resides Griffin, Ga. Children:

4596 Mary Louise Warren.
4597 Rosser Warren, d age 12 yrs.
4598 Benjamin Warren.
4599 Frances Warren.

2654

Fannie Warren, daughter of Thomas Henry and Sunie (Dixon) Warren, born Louisville, Ga., 13 Oct. 1888; married 15 Oct. 1907, Edward Hill Rhodes, son of William and Mary Ann (Bostwick) Rhodes, born near Hepzibah, Richmond county, Ga., 1864. Farmer and stock dealer, resides 1209 Greene street, Augusta, Ga. Children:

4601 Sunie Dixon Rhodes, b 9 Oct. 1908.
4602 Edward Hull Rhodes, Jr., b 29 Jan. 1910.

2656

Paul Lowry Warren, son of Thomas Henry and Sunie (Dixon) Warren, born Louisville, Ga., 20 Apl. 1893; married 14 Nov. 1920, Carrie Clark. Resides, Davisboro, Georgia, where child born:

4604 Fannie Rhodes Warren, b 3 Aug. 1921.

2657

Margaret Dixon Warren, daughter of Thomas Henry and Sunie (Dixon) Warren, born Louisville, Ga., 12 Feb. 1898; married 15 Oct. 1919, Willis Franklin Denny, Jr., son of Willis Franklin and Gertrude (Moreland) Denny, born Atlanta, Ga., 17 Jan. 1897. He served nine months in the U. S. N. during the World's War; druggist, resides Louisville, Georgia, where children born:

4607 Infant Denny, b and d June, 1920, (premature.)
4608 Margaret Warren Denny, b 12 Oct. 1921.

2660

Raiford Falligant, son of Louis Alexander and Rosa Oliver (Brown) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 12 Jan. 1879; married, at Macon, Ga., 21 Apl. 1909, Iola Baker, daughter of Mongin B. and Sallie (Pellow) Baker,

born Macon, Ga., 4 Jan. 1881. Lawyer, resides 215 E. 44th street, Savannah, Ga. Representative in 1919 from Chatham county in the Georgia legislature. Children, born Savannah, Ga.:

4611 Raiford Falligant, Jr., b 6 May, 1910.
4612 Francis Baker Falligant, b 5 Mch. 1913.

2661

Rena Falligant, daughter of Louis Alexander and Rosa Oliver (Brown) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 17 Mch. 1881; married 27 Nov. 1902, Robert Jesse Travis, son of Dr. Amos C. W. and Allie Margaret (Livingstone) Travis, born Conyers, Georgia, 13 Jan. 1877; lawyer, and has served as City Attorney of Savannah. Reside, No. 16 E. 40th St., Savannah, Ga. Children, born Savannah:

4614 Robert Falligant Travis, b 26 Dec. 1904.
4615 William Livingstone Travis, b 6 June, 1908.
4616 Margaret Elizabeth Travis, b 17 Oct. 1910, d 2 May, 1915.
4617 Lewis Darracott Travis, b 17 July, 1913, d 31 Mch. 1914.
4618 Rena Travis, b 19 May, 1915.
4619 Cecelia Darracott Travis, b 5 Apl. 1918.

2663

Gertrude Falligant, daughter of Louis Alexander and Rosa Oliver (Brown) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 30 Oct. 1885; married 9 Oct. 1907, Charles Harrison Thompson, son of Robert H. and Julia (Frow) Thompson, born Soldiers' Keys, Fla., 5 Nov. 1874. Pilot and owner of museum. She is a D. A. R. Reside Miami, Fla. Children:

4621 Gertrude Falligant Thompson, b 5 Nov. 1908; m Ronald W. Ashman.
4622 Mildred Camden Thompson, b 2 Mch. 1916.

2664

Louis Alexander Falligant, Jr., son of Louis Alexander and Rosa Oliver (Brown) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 23 Oct. 1887; married Susie Osborne, daughter of Derry Bellum and Georgia Wilson Osborne, born Augusta, Ga., 26 Dec. 1893. Connected with the Armour Sterilizer Works, and resides 811 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga. Enlisted, and 30 Nov. 1912, was commissioned 2nd Lieut. in U. S. Cavalry; 6 July, 1916, promoted to 1st Lieut.; 15 May, 1917, to Captain; 7 June, 1918, to Major; resigned 20 Jan. 1920. Children, born Atlanta, Ga.:

4624 Susan Osborne Falligant, b 19 Jan. 1918.
4625 Louis Alexander Falligant, Jr., (3rd) b 30 Sep. 1919.
4626 Georgia Falligant, b 31 Jan. 1921.
4627 Robert Falligant, b 31 Jan. 1921.
4628 Philip Falligant, b 31 Jan. 1921.

2665

Robert Falligant, son of Louis Alexander and Rosa Oliver (Brown) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 18 Jan. 1889; unmarried; he enlisted and served as a private in the 2nd Georgia Infantry, on the Mexican border from Oct. 1916, to March, 1917; enlisted in the U. S. A., June 20, 1917, and was First Lieut. of 312th Inf., and was in service with the 174th Reg. Inf., (France) in the Vosges Mountains; with the Royal Lancashires at Arras; with the 174th U. S. Inf. in the St. Miehel and Argonne Forest.

2666

Philip Lee Falligant, son of Louis Alexander and Rosa Oliver (Brown) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 19 Jan. 1892; married 9 Feb. 1918, Byrdena Jones, daughter of E. K. Jones. He enlisted in the U. S. N. and served as Ensign on the U. S. S. Pensacola, Western Light, Wachusett and Gulfport; promoted to 1st Lieut., Junior Grade, U. S. Naval Reserves, 2 Jan. 1920, and received his discharge 14 Feb. 1920. Resides Racine, Wisc. Child:

4629 Child Falligant, b 4 Dec. 1918.

2668

Jane Hutchinson Falligant, daughter of Judge Robert S. and Ellen (Thomas) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., died 1898; married William R. Coe; no children.

2669

Ellen Hall Falligant, daughter of Judge Robert S. and Ellen (Thomas) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., May, 1874; married....., 189....., Barron Carter, of Savannah, Ga., son of Barron and Lois (Guerard) Carter, born 12 July, 1872, died Savannah, Ga., 24 Mch. 1914. She resides Savannah, Ga., where children were born:

4631 Ellen Falligant Carter, b 12 Jan. 1897; res. Savannah, Ga.
4632 Sarah Thomas Carter, b 28 Jan. 1902; res. Savannah, Ga.

2672

Sallie Burke, daughter of Thomas Alexander and Eliza Battey (Falligant) Burke, born Stephens, Ga., 4 Feb. 1865; married 30 Sep. 1890, Ernest A. Coulter, son of John and Ellen (Woodcock) Coulter, born Strebford, Manchester, England, 12 Aug. 1861, died Santo Domingo, 7 Dec. 1909. He was a civil engineer; she resides, No. 36 Cavendish Road, Charlton-Cum-Hardy, Manchester, England. Children, born Wytheville, Virginia:

4634 Mary Moore Coulter, b 30 June, 1891; res. Manchester, Eng.
4635 Dorothy Raiford Coulter, b 7 Dec. 1894; res. Manchester, Eng.

2673

Thomas Alexander Burke, Jr., son of Thomas Alexander and Eliza Battey (Falligant) Burke, born Athens, Ga., 22 May, 1867; married at Athens, Ga., 10 Nov. 1897, Moselle Lyndon, daughter of Edward S. and Anna (Brown) Lyndon, born Newman, Ga., 9 Nov. 1873. Hardware merchant, resides Washington, Ga., where children born:

4636 Edward Lyndon Burke, b 23 Sep. 1901.
4637 Anita Louise Burke, b 1 Jan. 1906.
4638 Moselle Thomas Burke, b 30 Nov. 1911.

2675

Anna McIntosh Falligant, daughter of Champion G. and Ruth McIntosh (Mell) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 6 June, 1873; married Francis Barton Beville; reside Waynesville, North Carolina. Child, born Savannah, Ga.:

4640 Louisa Berrein Beville.

2677

Andrew Campbell Falligant, son of Champion G. and Ruth McIntosh (Mell) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 1881; married Clotilde Heffron, daughter of Isaac and Clotilde (Gillette) Heffron. Merchant, resides Houston, Texas. Children, born Galveston, Tex.:

4642 Andrie Clotilde Falligant, b 9 Aug. 1906.
4643 Norine Falligant, b 31 Jan. 1908.

2678

Champion Gustavus Falligant, Jr., son of Champion G. and Ruth McIntosh (Mell) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 19 Apl. 1883; enlisted 1918, and was a member of Co. B, Q. M. C., died 25 Nov. 1918, at Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas, and buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Ga.

2679

George Battey Falligant, son of Champion G. and Ruth McIntosh (Mell) Falligant, born Savannah, Ga., 23 Nov. 1888; enlisted in 1918, and commissioned First Lieutenant; sent to France on a "special mission" ahead

of his organization, which was the Headquarters company of the 343 Field Artillery, and in which he had declined a captaincy before his departure for France. Commissioned Major during his service. Civil engineer, resides Galveston, Texas.

2680

Rosa Cecil Berrien, daughter of Lawrence Cecil and Rosa McHugh (Falligant) Berrien, born Savannah, Ga., 21 June, 1873; married at Jacksonville, Fla., 14 Nov. 1899, Ashby Burroughs, son of Charles Jenkins and Eugenia (Ashby) Burroughs, of Virginia, born Savannah, Ga., 31 Aug. 1873, died Boston, Mass., 14 May, 1909. He was Capatin for O. S. S. Co. She resides 203 W. Charlton St., Savannah, Ga. Children:

4646 Cecil Berrien Burroughs, b 8 Jan. 1904.
4647 Eugenia Ashby Burroughs, b 22 Jan. 1906.

2687

Ralph Alton Wilbur, son of Peleg B. and Betsey Sheldon (Ralph) Wilbur, born 16 Nov. 1865; married 14 Jan. 1886, Henrietta Elizabeth Stearns, daughter of Edgar Eugene and Ervilla Marie (Payne) Stearns, born North Providence, R. I., 8 Mch. 1867. With the Providence Fire Department; resides 628 Smith Street, Providence, R. I. Children, born Central Falls, R. I.:

4648 Edgar Bradford Wilbur, b 30 Aug. 1886, d 30 Dec. 1907.
4649 Bessie Ervilla Wilbur, b 7 Jan. 1893; res. Providence.

2688

Louis Allen Wilbur, son of Peleg B. and Betsey Sheldon (Ralph) Wilbur, born 4 Aug. 1868; married 4 Nov. 1891, Elizabeth M. Wills, daughter of George H. and Alice J. (Walker) Wills, born Central Falls, R. I., 21 Nov. 1869. Dentist, resides Attleboro, Mass. No children.

2689

Clinton Augustus Wilbur, son of Peleg B. and Betsey Sheldon (Ralph) Wilbur, born 16 Dec. 1872; married 19 June, 1895, Susie Wilmarth, daughter of Olney and Susie Wilmarth, born Central Falls, R. I., 9 Jan. 1872; member City Fire Department; resides Central Falls, R. I. No children.

2690

Grace Ella Ralph, daughter of Warren and Sarah E. (Collins) Ralph, born Providence, R. I., 19 June, 1868; married 14 Oct. 1897, Dr. Sylvester Clark, son of Edgar F. and Julia (Woodruff) Clark, born Willimantic, Conn., 5 Oct. 1868. Dentist, resides 1235 Cranston St., Cranston, R. I. Child, born Cranston:

4652 Mildred Clark, b 27 July, 1898.

2691

Ernest Linwood Hicks, son of Darius and Mary Maria (Ralph) Hicks, born Central Falls, R. I., 12 Mch. 1875; married 13 Jan. 1898, Maud L. Whiting, daughter of Charles and Julia Whiting, born Portland, Maine, 8 June, 1878. Salesman; resides, rear, No. 35 Lincoln Avenue, Arlington, R. I. Children, born Pawtucket, R. I.:

4654 Herbert Whiting Hicks, b 12 Sep. 1900.
4655 Edith May Hicks, b 23 Aug. 1902.

2693

Susan Mary Sheldon, daughter of Joseph Tillinghast and Mary Burlingame (Battey) Sheldon, born Providence, R. I., 1 June, 1871; married 12 Feb. 1890, Edward Alvah Godding, son of Alvah Winslow and Mary Jones (Miles) Godding, born Providence, R. I., 4 Sep. 1863. Broker, resides 25 Division St., Providence. No children.

2697

Alice D. Butts, daughter of Francis B. and Helen Frances (Battey) Butts, born 8 Jan. 1870; married 1 June, 1893, Frederick Metcalf, son of Alfred Metcalf, born 31 Jan. 1866; machine shop and foundry, reside 2063 Adelbert Road, Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

2699

Annie B. Brown, daughter of Oscar G. and Eliza Maria (Battey) Brown, born 25 Dec. 1869; married 10 Feb. 1900, Edson M. Abbott, son of George and Annie Elma (Lorrimer) Abbott. Physician, reside Rochester, N. H. No children.

2700

Harry D. Brown, son of Oscar G. and Eliza Maria (Battey) Brown, born 7 Mch. 1873; died 1 Dec. 1898; married 17 Dec. 1894, May E. Helme, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Whitton) Helme, born New Bedford, Mass. Printer, resided Lakeport, N. H., where he died and child born:

4660 Beatrice Hattie Brown, b 22 May, 1895, d 20 Jan. 1919.

2701

Warren Eugene Battey, son of Everett O. and Mary Elizabeth (Briggs) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 23 Feb. 1883; married in Providence, 16 Sep. 1908, Josephine Olive Horrigan, daughter of Michael J. and Emma M. (Boardevay) Horrigan, born Harrisville, N. H., 18 June, 1881. Foreman, resides No. 9 Rye street, Providence, R. I. Children, eldest born Pascoag, R. I., second born Providence:

4662 Everett Michael, b 14 May, 1911.
4663 Shirley Marie Olive, b 2 June, 1916.

2702

Edward Allen Eaton, son of Edward and Fanny Battey (Aldrich) Eaton, born East Providence, R. I., 12 Feb. 1880; married 11 Oct. 1905, Lillian Taylor, daughter of Nathaniel W. and Sarah E. Taylor, born 13 May, 1878; reside 1185 South Broadway, East Providence, R. I. No children.

2703

Alce Angell Aldrich, daughter of George Allen and Cora E. (Emerson) Aldrich, born East Thompson, Conn., 5 Jan. 1887; married 29 Dec. 1909, Walter Dodge, son of William and Adah (Sparhawt) Dodge, born Worcester, Mass., 18 Aug. 188.....; street car conductor, reside 464 Plainfield St., Providence, R. I. Children, eldest born Worcester, others born Oxford, Mass.:

4666 Dorothy Evelyn Dodge, b 17 July, 1911.
4667 Allen Walter Dodge, b 29 July, 1913.
4668 Frederick Aldrich Dodge, b 5 Jan. 1916.

2704

Hope Emerson Aldrich, daughter of George Allen and Cora E. (Emerson) Aldrich, born East Thompson, Conn., 14 Oct. 1893; married 16 Aug. 1913, Robert Leroy Hall, son of Frank and Esther (Smith) Hall, born Eastford, Conn., 13 Sep. 1889. Reside 88 Trask street, Providence. Children, born East Providence, R. I.:

4670 Emerson Leroy Hall, b 11 Sep. 1915.
4671 Edwin Wilbur Hall, b 6 Aug. 1918.

2706

Arthur Everett Aldrich, son of George Allen and Cora E. (Emerson) Aldrich, born Webster, Mass., 6 Jan. 1900; enlisted 23 Mch. 1918, at Newport, in U. S. N., now rated as petty officer, 2nd class machinist.

2707

Mabel F. Steen, daughter of Robert J. and Emma Augusta (Aldrich) Steen, born East Thompson, Conn., 5 Aug. 1885; married 30 June, 1917, George W. McIntosh, son of William and Mary (Tail) McIntosh, born Oxford, Nova Scotia, 3 July, 1878. Cabinet maker, resides 18 Jackson street, Riverside, R. I.

2708

George T. Steen, son of Robert J. and Emma Augusta (Aldrich) Steen, born Quadic, Conn., 23 June, 1887; clerk for Express Co.; unmarried, resides 65 Shore Road, Riverside, R. I.

2709

Emeline A. Steen, daughter of Robert J. and Emma Augusta (Aldrich) Steen, born Franklin, Mass., 25 Sep. 1891; unmarried; assistant traffic manager for Providence Telephone Co.; resides 65 Shore Road, Riverside, R. I.

2710

Ida M. Steen, daughter of Robert J. and Emma Augusta (Aldrich) Steen, born Franklin, Mass.; unmarried; resides No. 98 Daniels Avenue, Providence, R. I.

2712

Harold R. Steen, son of Robert J. and Emma Augusta (Aldrich) Steen, born East Providence, R. I., 5 Jan. 1899; unmarried; auto mechanic, resides 65 Shore Road, Riverside, R. I.

2713

Florence H. Steen, daughter of Robert J. and Emma Augusta (Aldrich) Steen, born Providence, R. I., 29 Mch. 1902; unmarried; student; resides 65 Shore Road, Riverside, R. I.

2720

Nancy Gladys Battey, daughter of William Russell and Jessie E. (Rafus) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 17 Nov. 1895; married at Warwick, R. I., 11 Jan. 1912, Allen Everett Hawkes, son of Herman E. and Mary E. (Hyllsted) Hawkes, born Providence, R. I., 13 July, 1892. Is with the office of Governor of State; reside 152 Woodbine St., Auburn, R. I. Children, eldest born Edgewood, second born Norwood, R. I.:

4677 Maud Emily Hawkes, b 7 Sep. 1912.
4678 Doris Marguerite Hawkes, b 25 June, 1916.

2725

Charles Andrew Brayton, son of Charles Albert and Adelaide Valentine (Steere) Brayton, born Fiskeville, R. I., 20 Sep. 1875; married 2 June, 1896, Hattie Belle Potter, daughter of John B. and Anna M. Potter, born 1 July, 1874. Farmer, resides Fiskeville, R. I. No children.

2727

Arthur Steere Brayton, son of Charles Albert and Adelaide Valentine (Steere) Brayton, born Fiskeville, R. I., 19 Sep. 1884; married 29 Aug. 1906, Mary Ellen Wilbur, daughter of Robert and Ellen Wilbur, born 9 Apl. 1887. Farmer, resides Hope, R. I. Children:

4681 Florence Adelaide Brayton, b 6 Feb. 1907.
4682 Arthur Irving Brayton, b 24 Jan. 1909.
4683 Robert Albert Brayton, b 9 Feb. 1911.
4684 Eva May Brayton, b 17 Dec. 1913.

2728

Mattie Corinne Brayton, daughter of Frederic Eugene and Mercy Emma (Fiske) Brayton, born Fiskeville, R. I., 15 Aug. 1880; married 9 Nov.

1898, Lloyd Crandall Wheelock, born 28 Feb. 1879. Stationary engineer, resides Fiskeville, R. I., where child born:

4686 Howard Fiske Wheelock, b 6 Sep. 1906.

2730

Herbert Ladd Brayton, son of Frederic Eugene and Mercy Emma (Fiske) Brayton, born Fiskeville, R. I., 23 Mch. 1888; married 10 July, 1910, Maude Frances Williams, daughter of Walter E. and Minnie E. Williams, born 12 June, 1891. Farmer, resides Fiskeville, R. I., where children born, as follows:

4688 Richard H. Brayton, b Feb. 1911.
4689 Corinne Brayton, b 18 Sep. 1913.

2735

Ernest Lawton Bennett, son of Israel and Anna Raiford (Battey) Bennett, born 26 Mch. 1870; married 15 June, 1893, Laura Frances Burlingame, daughter of Henry and Susan Burlingame, born 19 Apl. 1868. Farmer, resides Morgan Avenue, Johnston, R. I. No children.

2737

Delmar Howlet Young, son of Byron Oscar and Anna Raiford (Battey) Young, born Johnston, R. I., 18 Feb. 1878; married 1 Nov. 1906, Cora Minnie Henry, daughter of George and Hattie Henry, born 16 Sep. 1884. Farmer and dairyman, resides Johnston, R. I., where child born:

4691 Hattie Georgiana Young, b 12 June, 1911.

2738

William Henry Young, son of Byron Oscar and Anna Raiford (Battey) Young, born Johnston, R. I., 10 June, 1879; married 31 Jan. 1907, Minnie Valentine Anthony, daughter of John and Ellathea Anthony, born 12 Feb. 1875; farmer and dairyman, resides Johnston, R. I., where child born:

4693 Byron Ezra Young, b 6 June, 1911.

2739

May Wight Young, daughter of Robert W. and Hattie Estella (Battey) Young, born Providence, R. I., 27 Aug. 1882; married 22 Aug. 1910, Otis Fenner Howland, son of Benjamin and Alice (Hooker) Howland. Engineer, resides 569 Plainfield St., Providence, R. I.

2740

Earl Willard Young, son of Robert W. and Hattie Estella (Battey) Young, born Providence, R. I., 15 Jan. 1893; married 12 June, 1912, Katherine Ryan, daughter of William and Katherine Ryan. Salesman, resides 569 Plainfield St., Providence, R. I.

2744

Grace Rebecca Capron, daughter of George O. and Frankie Elizabeth (Battey) Capron, born 3 Feb. 1884; married 20 Nov. 1904, Karl Allen, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Young) Allen, born Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 20 Jan. 1885; carpenter, resides 590 Smithfield Ave., Pawtucket, R. I. Child, born Pawtucket:

4697 Frank Cuthbert Allen, b 30 May, 1906.

2746

John Llewellyn Leonard, son of Austin and Cora Lovena (Battey) Leonard, born 27 June, 1881; married 26 Aug. 1909, Isabel Streeter, daughter of Rev. Randolph and Margaret Streeter. Civil engineer, resides Providence, R. I.

2749

Harold Austin Leonard, son of Austin and Cora Lovena (Battey) Leonard, born 3 May, 1894; married Gladys Lillian Spencer, daughter of Eugene Lincoln and Almira Rachel (Rose) Spencer, born 23 Aug. 1894. Civil engineer, resides Norwood, R. I. Children:

4701 Dallas Lillian Leonard, b 26 Nov. 1916.

2750

Lena Battey, daughter of Zephaniah Ramsdell and Margie Blanche (Knapp) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 10 June, 1892; married 25 Sep. 1910, Howard Walden Ellis, born 4 Dec. 1893; employe Telephone Co., resides Pittsfield, Mass.

2751

Gladys Battey, daughter of Zephaniah Ramsdell and Margie Blanche (Knapp) Battey, born 26 Jan. 1894, died 8 Jan. 1913; married in Putnam, Conn., 16 Aug. 1911, George L. Galligan, son of James and Elizabeth Galligan, died Dec. 1911; moulder, resided Taunton, Mass. No children.

2752

Charity Jane Battey, daughter of Zephaniah Ramsdell and Margie Blanche (Knapp) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 7 Dec. 1896; married 21 Feb. 1913, Elden Parks Hathaway, son of Addie (Woodward) Hathaway, born 22 Nov. 1892; machinist, resides No. 38 Harkness St., Providence, R. I. Children, born Providence:

4704 Zephaniah B. Hathaway, b 8 Sep. 1913.
4705 Elden Parks Hathaway, Jr., b 12 July, 1915.
4706 Howard Ellis Hathaway, b 23 Apl. 1917.

2753

James Arthur Atwood, jr., son of J. Arthur and Helen Louise (Mathewson) Atwood, born 5 May, 1890, died 27 Sep. 1922, both Wauregan, Conn.; married 22 Dec. 1914, Lucile Lawson, daughter of William Calvert and Margo Duer (Henry) Lawson, born Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 Mch. 1889. Graduated from Yale in 1912, studied at the New Bedford school and then became connected with the Ponemah mills at Taftville, and the Wauregan mills, after which he was associated with the Quinnebaug mills and other concerns with which his father was identified at Providence, becoming vice-president and assistant treasurer of these companies, positions which he held at the time of his death, which followed a long sickness. Resided Wauregan and Norwich, Conn., and Providence, R. I. Children, eldest born Norwich, others born Providence:

4708 Sheldon Atwood, b 31 Oct. 1915, d 1 Nov. 1915.
4709 Helen Louise Atwood, b 30 Apl. 1917.
4710 Sally Ann Atwood, b 15 Aug. 1918.
4711 James Arthur Atwood, 3rd., b 13 Mch. 1922.

2756

Beatrice Atwood, daughter of John Walter and Ethel (Alexander) Atwood, born Wauregan, Conn., 1891; married 14 Apl. 1914, Arthur De Forest Cowperthwaite, of New Britain, Conn., son of G. E. and Fanny R. (Hart) Cowperthwaite. Chemical engineer, resides Detroit, Mich.

2757

Clinton William Whitford Atwood, son of Henry Clinton and Lillian B. (Whitford) Atwood, born 5 Oct. 1886; married 14 Dec. 1910, Deborah Russell, daughter of Charles and Ella (Sayles) Russell, born 28 Feb. 1889; automobile dealer, resides Danielson, Conn.

2758

Harold Bradford Atwood, son of Henry Clinton and Lillian B. (Whitford) Atwood, born 25 July, 1891; married in Glocester, Mass., 24 Nov. 1914, Charlotte Wallace, daughter of William and Zama (Gandette) Wallace, born 29 July, 1890. Automobile dealer, resides Danielson, Conn. Child:

4715 Harold Bradford Atwood, Jr.

2761

Maria Louise Earle, daughter of William H. and Cecelia Ann (Baker) Earle, born Providence, R. I., 17 Oct. 1869; married 5 June, 1907, John L. Casey, son of Daniel and Caroline (Needham) Casey, born Whiting, Vt., 5 Jan. 18.....; lawyer, resides 122 Elton street, Providence, R. I. Child, born Providence:

4717 Alice Earle Casey, b 20 Feb. 1909.

2763

Henry Allen Earle, son of William H. and Cecelia Ann (Baker) Earle, born Providence, R. I., 2 Dec. 1875; married 20 Aug. 1902, Caroline A. Winter, daughter of George A. and Caroline A. Winter, born Providence, 1875. Reside, 93 Power street, Providence. Children, born Providence:

4719 Kenneth Harrison Earle, b 30 Apl. 1903.
4720 Henry Allen Earle, Jr., b 28 Aug. 1908.

2765

Louise Baker Barrows, daughter of Roswell S. and Maria Louise (Baker) Barrows, born Jamaica Plain, Mass., 15 Aug. 1874; married 4 Oct. 1900, Robert Thurston Coe, son of Henry F. and Fannie W. (Holmes) Coe, born Jamaica Plain, Mass., 23 Apl. 1874. Cashier in bank in Boston. Reside, No. 6 Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass., where children born:

4722 Robert Barrows Coe, b 2 Mch. 1903.
4723 John Allen Coe, b 25 Aug. 1906.

2766

Alice Earle Barrows, daughter of Roswell S. and Maria Louise (Baker) Barrows, born Jamaica Plain, Mass.; married 24 May, 1900, Robert True Fowler, son of John Strong and Julia M. (True) Fowler, born New Haven, Conn., 9 Aug. 1872. Real estate and insurance, resides West Roxbury, Mass. Children:

4725 Elizabeth Barrows Fowler, b 18 Mch. 1905.
4726 John Strong Fowler, b 1 Jan. 1908, d 6 July, 1914.
4727 Robert True Fowler, Jr., b 3 June, 1911.
4728 Richard Barrows Fowler, b 16 Jan. 1916.

2773

Mary Lawrence Nickerson, daughter of Arthur L. and Ada Eliza (Crowell) Nickerson, born West Dennis, Mass., 16 Sep. 1879; married 25 Aug. 1915, Gordon Daniel Webster Brown, son of James Edward and Jennie A. (Brown) Brown, born Boston, Mass., 7 Feb. 1860. Undertaker, resides West Dennis, Mass. He served in the U. S. A. during the Spanish-American war.

2774

Arthur Elnathan Nickerson, son of Arthur L. and Ada Eliza (Crowell) Nickerson, born West Dennis, Mass., 4 Sep. 1883; married 22 Feb. 1915, Lillian Frances Burrell. Mail carrier, resides West Dennis, Mass.

2775

Caleb Chase Nickerson, son of Arthur L. and Ada Eliza (Crowell) Nickerson, born West Dennis, Mass., 21 Sep. 1885; married 18 June, 1913,

Florence Arayne Brown, daughter of P. Amos Brown. Salesman, resides 64 Center street, Abingdon, Mass. Child:

4732 Shirley Louise Nickerson, b 15 Dec. 1914.

2776

Harold Whitman Nickerson, son of Arthur L. and Ada Eliza (Crowell) Nickerson, born West Dennis, Mass., 16 May, 1891; married 18 June, 1913, Edith Marie Small, daughter of Joseph L. and Rebecca Small. One child and divorced in 1918. He enlisted 26 Aug. 1918, and discharged at Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., Jan. 1919. Automobile salesman; resides Abingdon, Mass. Child:

4734 Elthea Earle Nickerson, b 16 July, 1916.

2777

Ralph Clifton Nickerson, son of Arthur L. and Ada Eliza (Crowell) Nickerson, born West Dennis, Mass., 27 Feb. 1893; unmarried; enlisted 5 June, 1917, Mass. Battey A, 191 Reg. F. A.; with A. E. F., 51 Brigade, 26 Div., discharged 29 Apl. 1919. Res. 316 Huntington Ave., Boston.

2841

Edith Dexter Burroughs, daughter of Charles Henry and Mary Frances (Henry) Burroughs, born Providence, R. I., 30 Jan. 1874; married 5 Nov. 1896, George Langley Mills Mitchel, son of John and Mary Mitchel, born Providence, R. I., 27 Oct. 1870. Traveling salesman, reside No. 464 Laurel Hill Ave., Cranston, R. I. Children, born Cranston:

4740 Esther Mitchel, b 19 June, 1897, d 28 Aug. 1903.
4741 Frances Mitchel, b 25 Sep. 1899.
4742 Barbara Dyer Mitchel, b 15 Aug. 1905.

2901

Madeline Moore, daughter of Charles B. and Emma Dyer (Chadsey) Moore, born Newton Centre, Mass., 8 Oct. 1887; married 2 Dec. 1912, Homer K. Ely, son of Homer A. and Virginia Ely. Farmer, resides Holliston, Mass. Children, born Newton, Mass.:

4790 Homer K. Ely, Jr., b 15 Jan. 1914.
4791 Edith C. Ely, b 20 May, 1916.

2902

John S. Moore, son of Charles B. and Emma Dyer (Chadsey) Moore, born Newton Centre, Mass., 5 July, 1891; married 11 Oct. 1917, Gertrude Lynch, born 13 Apl. 1892. Manager Talc Co., resides Johnson, Vt., where children were born:

4793 Gertrude E. Moore, b 6 Jan. 1919.

2930-2

Fannie J. Hudson, daughter of George W. H. and Mary A. (Colvin) Hudson, married Fred W. Arnold, son of Rice and Mary J. (Budlong) Arnold, born 15 Aug. 1871, died 10 Apl. 1930.

2930-3

Clifton R. Hudson, son of George W. H. and Mary A. (Colvin) Hudson, married and has children:

4802 Wilbur R. Hudson, b
4803 Douglas R. Hudson, b

2931-1

Edah Lenoa Hudson, daughter of Frederick W. and Susan J. (Arnold) Hudson, born 3 June, 1873; married Elmer A. Nichols; have a child or children.

2931-4

Nettie Jane Hudson, daughter of Frederick W. and Susan J. (Arnold) Hudson, born 23 June, 1885; married Fred A. Smith, of Knox, Maine. Child:

4808 Edward Smith, b 4 Nov. 1923.

2933-1

Hope Davis, daughter of Richard Greene and Carrie H. (Perry) Davis, born Providence, R. I., 24 Nov. 1885; married 13 Nov. 1915, John Moffatt Mecklin, son of Augustus H. and Judith (Naylor) Mecklin, born Winona, Mass., 21 Jan. 1871. Professor of Sociology, Dartmouth College. Reside Hanover, N. H., where children born:

4815 John Martin Mecklin, b 29 Jan. 1918.
4816 Mary Hope Mecklin, b 8 Nov. 1921.

2933-2

Francis Perry Davis, son of Richard Greene and Carrie H. (Perry) Davis, born Providence, R. I., 20 Aug. 1890; married 11 Mch. 1922, Clara V. Howes, daughter of Richard H. and Blanche A. (Cummings) Howes, born Roselle, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1893. He was Commissioner in N. Y. National Guard, June, 1916; Federalized, July, 1917, and assigned to Coast defenses of New York City, to March, 1918; then to France with A. E. F., assigned to Artillery Brigade, 2nd Division, and reported for duty 18 July, 1918; took part in the battles of Aisne, Marne, Toul sector, St. Miheil, and Argonne; with Army of Occupation in Germany, Nov. 1918 to Mch. 1919; instructor in A. E. F. University, March to June, 1919, and discharged with honor, July, 1919. Engaged in automobile business in Providence, where children born:

4818 Richard Howes Davis, b 14 Sep. 1923.
4819 Francis Perry Davis, Jr., b 23 Nov. 1925.

2937-1

Earl Benjamin Scott Burlingame, son of George Alton and Susie M. (Scott) Burlingame, born 1896, died Providence, 6 Nov. 1931; married Edith Wilbrahan. Children:

4830 Earl Milton Burlingame.
4831 Janice Burlingame.
4832 Jean Burlingame.

2964

Lydia M. Miles, daughter of Edward L. and Sarah Jane (Slocum) Miles, born 187....; married Greenwood Blair, died 19..... She resides Syracuse, N. Y. One child, or more.

2965

Mary Viola Miles, daughter of Edward L. and Sarah Jane (Slocum) Miles, born 1878, died 15 Feb. 1909; married 15 Feb. 1902, Ernest Carlton Miles, son of Otis P. and Emogene (Doolittel) Miles, born 1877. He resides Cazenovia, N. Y. One child.

2968

Lydia M. Slocum, daughter of William P. and Hattie R. (Morgan) Slocum, born 1884; married by Rev. Arthur W. Battey, 16 Sep. 1903, Sayles P. Clark, son of John E. and Susan (Anthony) Clark, born 1874. Child:

4853 Child Clark, b . . . . . , 19 . .

2971

George Gershom Morse, son of Sampson A. and Lydia Ann (Slocum) Morse, born 31 July, 1859; married 26 June, 1878, Clara Brown. Child:

4854 Albert George Morse, b 4 July, 1879.

3030

George S. Boyd, son of Robert Talbot and Mary Emily (Dunham) Boyd, born Palatka, Fla., 20 Mch. 1856; is married, resides in Honduras, where he is engaged in mining.

3032

Emily Dunham Boyd, daughter of Robert Talbot and Mary Emily (Dunham) Boyd, born Elwood Grove, near Palatka, Fla., 19 Apl. 1860, died Palatka, Fla., 24 Aug. 1918; married 10 Apl. 1889, Samuel H. Bass, son of William Seth and Fannie Agnes (Howe) Bass, born Stowe, Mass., 21 May, 1854, and resides Springfield, Mass. Expert accountant. They resided Palatka, Fla., where children born:

4860 Mary Bass, b 15 Apl. 1890; res. Mexico City.
4861 Dorothy Bass, b 15 May, 1892; res. Palatka, Fla.

3033

May Alice Boyd, daughter of Robert Talbot and Mary Emily (Dunham) Boyd, born Palatka, Fla., 5 May, 1862; married 4 Jan. 1885, Leslie Napier Wilkie, son of Jesse and Anne Wilkie, born Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 12 Nov. 1849. Real estate dealer, resides 945 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville, Fla. Child, born Palatka, Fla.:

4863 Alice Leslie Wilkie, b 22 Jan. 1890.

3034

William Manning Boyd, son of Robert Talbot and Mary Emily (Dunham) Boyd, born 7 May, 1864, died 12 Aug. 1911; married Josephine Howell. Ship builder, born, resided and died Palatka, Fla., where children born:

4865 William Manning Boyd, Jr.
4866 Mary Elizabeth Boyd.

3036

Agnes Dunham, daughter of David Alonzo and Mary Emma (Williams) Dunham, born Palatka, Fla., 6 Oct. 1865; married 11 Mch. 1884, Aurelius Jackson Philips, son of Andrew Jackson and Penelope Tyson (Blake) Philips, born Middlesburg, Fla., 3 Sep. 1847. Salesman, now retired. Reside 44 Bedford Place, Atlanta, Ga. Children, three eldest born Sanford, fourth at Jacksonville, and youngest at Fernandino, Fla.:

4868 Beulah Edna Philips, b 25 Mch. 1885; res. Atlanta, Ga
4869 Earle Dunham Philips, b 26 June, 1887; res. Fernandino, Fla.
4870 Aurelius Edwin Philips, b 21 Sep. 1890; res. Westfield, N. Y.
4871 Marian Dean Philips, b 8 Apl. 1896; res. Atlanta, Ga.
4872 Mary Agnes Philips, b 3 July, 1902; res. Atlanta, Ga.

3037

Beulah Emma Dunham, daughter of David Alonzo and Mary Emma (Williams) Dunham, born Palatka, Fla., 16 Sep. 18.....; married 6 Apl. 1893, Herbert C. White, son of Charles Howard and Isabelle (Dunnett) White, born London, England, 5 Mch. 1865. Lawyer, and expert horticulturalist; resides Putney, Ga.: Child:

4874 Isabelle Agnes White, b 23 Jan. 1894, d infancy.

3090

Anstis Congdon, daughter of Truman and Mary (Carpenter) Congdon, born Middletown, R. I., 3 Aug. 1855; married 25 Dec. 1878, William J. Anthony, formerly of Middletown, R. I., son of John T. and Ruth T. (Peckham) Anthony, born Newport, R. I., 19 June, 1848. Farmer, resides Dayton, Ohio. Children:

4940 Lamont Wheeler Anthony, b . . . . 18 . . ; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
4941 Edward Hyde Anthony, b 29 July, 1884.

4942 Lydia Gardner Anthony, b 10 July, 1889, d infancy.
4943 Beatrice Anthony, b 10 July, 1889, d infancy.
4944 Lucille Congdon Anthony, b 9 Nov. 1892.

3091

Ella Estelle Peckham, daughter of Thomas and Phoebe B. (Congdon) Peckham, born 25 Jan. 1860, died 12 Jan. 1915, both Newport, R. I.; married 2 Feb. 1881, Frederick William Greene, son of Andrew J. and Emma M. (Chapman) Greene, born Providence, R. I., 13 Dec. 1855. Auctioneer, resides 314 Broadway, Newport, R. I. Children, born Newport:

4945 Frederick William Greene, Jr., b 13 Apl. 1882; res. New Bedford, Mass.
4946 Thomas Peckham Ernest Greene, b 22 Mch. 1883; res. New Bedford, Mass.
4947 Florence Chapman Greene, b 13 Feb. 1888, d 17 Mch. 1888.

3092

Lydia Maria Congdon, daughter of Stephen Battey and Abby (Chappelle) Congdon, born Newport, R. I., 15 Nov. 1858; married 20 Mch. 1879, George E. Ward, son of John Barker and Anna Sarah (Sherman) Ward, born 15 Jan. 1853, died 21 Dec. 1906, both Middletown, R. I. She resides Brookline, Mass. Farmer, resided Middletown, R. I., where children were born:

4948 John Barker Ward, b 4 Feb. 1883; res. Brookline, Mass.
4949 Hazel Brenton Ward, b 21 Oct. 1889.
4950 Bowena Fowler Ward, b 23 Jan. 1897.

3093

Ida M. Congdon, daughter of Charles Henry and Martha (Kenney) Congdon, born Middletown, R. I., 14 Feb. 1860; married 23 Dec. 1879, Washington Scott Barker, son of Job M. and Maria J. (Sherman) Barker, born 15 May, 1847, died 24 July, 1919, both Middletown, R. I. Farmer, resided Middletown, where widow resides and where child born:

4951 Walter Scott Barker, b 21 Apl. 1880.

3094

Daniel J. Congdon, son of Charles Henry and Martha (Kenney) Congdon, born Middletown, R. I., 12 May, 1862; married 18 Feb. 1882, Annie Barker, daughter of Job M. and Maria J. (Sherman) Barker, born 6 Dec. 1858, died 17 May, 1883, both Middletown, R. I., and they had one child; married, 2nd, 24 Feb. 1887, Martha Easton, daughter of Charles A. and Martha A. (Gardiner) Easton, born Newport, R. I. Resides Newport, R. I., where child born:

4952 Isaac S. Congdon, b 12 May, 1883.

3095

Henry Battey Congdon, son of Charles Henry and Martha (Kenney) Congdon, born Middletown, R. I., 26 Mch. 1865; married 28 Dec. 1887, Ida May Spooner, of Newport, daughter of Charles E. and Elizabeth S. (Slocum) Spooner, born Middletown, R. I., 20 July, 1866. Farmer, resides Newport, R. I. No children.

3096

Maria Bertha Congdon, daughter of Charles Henry and Martha (Kenney) Congdon, born Middletown, R. I., 28 Sep. 1867; married 2 Dec. 1895, George Henry Newton, of Providence, R. I., son of Otis P. and Huldah D. (Nichols) Newton, born Coventry, R. I., ...18.....; mechanical draughtsman, reside 292 California Avenue, Providence, R. I. Children:

4953 Raymond Congdon Newton, b 12 Feb. 1897.
4954 Kenneth Newton, b 12 Sep. 1900.

3097

Mary Barney, daughter of George F. and Lydia E. (Congdon) Barney, born Newport, R. I., 9 Mch. 1864; married 31 July, 1889, Dr. Harold Metcalf, of Wickford, son of Levi and Georgianna (Tucker) Metcalf, born Providence, R. I., 25 Nov. 1860; graduated in medicine from Harvard University in 1887. Physician resides Wickford, R. I., where children were born:

4955 Mary Lydia Metcalf, b 29 May, 1890; unm.; res. Wickford, R. I.
4956 George Tucker Metcalf, b 31 July, 1891; res. Providence.
4957 John Tucker Metcalf, b 16 Oct. 1893; res. Winnetka, Ills.
4958 Paul Barney Metcalf, b 13 Mch. 1895; res. Providence, R. I.

3098

John H. Barney, son of George F. and Lydia E. (Congdon) Barney, born Newport, R. I., 1 Dec. 1865; married 2 Oct. 1889, Emily Vance, daughter of Mather and Margarette Vance, born Providence, R. I., 26 Oct. 1863. He served six years in the R. I. militia. Conductor, resides 856 Hope street, Providence, R. I. Children, born Providence:

4959 Giles B. Barney, b 1 Sep. 1890; res. Providence.
4960 Stephen C. Barney, b 26 Aug. 1891, d 7 July, 1914.

3100

John T. B. Peckham, son of Alanson and Lydia Ann (Battey) Peckham, born Middletown, R. I., 24 June, 1864, died 13 Oct. 1917; married 28 Dec. 1887, Ruth Dennis Chase, daughter of James and Sarah (Dennis) Chase, born Middletown, R. I., 20 June, 1865. Motorman, resided Middletown, R. I., where widow resides, and where children born and reside:

4961 Theresa Battey Peckham, b 12 Jan. 1891.
4962 James Alanson Peckham, b 14 June, 1905.

3101

Arthur E. Peckham, son of Alanson and Lydia Ann (Battey) Peckham, born Middletown, R. I., 5 Dec. 1869; married 25 Aug. 1907, Laura Boyd, daughter of George and Mary K. Boyd, born Portsmouth, R. I., 27 May, 1875, died Fall River, Mass., 13 Feb. 1913. He resides, 132 Cottage street, Fall River, Mass., where child born:

4963 Nathalie Peckham, b 7 June, 1908.

3106

Abby Boss Battey, daughter of George F. and Harriet Elizabeth (Swan) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 25 Sep. 1859; married in Providence, R. I. 30 June, 1886, Robert Foster Lowry, son of Garvin and Matilda (Foster) Lowry, born Bellefontaine, Ohio, 1 Dec. 1857. R. R. clerk; resides No. 25 Fenner Ave., Riverside, R. I. Child, born Riverside:

4965 Jessie Foster Lowry, b 9 June, 1887; unm.; res. Riverside.

3107

Henry Fowler Battey, son of George F. and Harriet Elizabeth (Swan) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 2 Nov. 1861, died McAllen, Texas, 17 Feb. 1909; married 30 Sep. 1885, Jessie Fremont Cherry, daughter of John and Frances (Munger) Cherry, born Waupum, Wisc., 10 Apl. 1860, and resides Curtis, Wash. Henry Fowler Battey was a physician, and practiced his profession in Boulder and Denver, Colo., and later in Texas. Children, eldest born Warren, R. I., others born Colorado:

4966 George Franklin, b 27 Dec. 1887; res. Curtis, Wash.
4967 Arthur, b 10 Sep. 1890; res. Charco, Texas.
4968 Robert, b 27 Nov. 1891; res. San Antonio, Texas; unm.
4969 Mary Elizabeth, b 15 July, 1900; unm.; res. Curtis, Wash.

3115

Emma Frances Hicks, daughter of Robert W. and Lucy Annie (Studley) Hicks, born Providence, R. I., 9 Apl. 1869; married in Providence, 17

June, 1890, William Butler Gowdey, son of David and Sarah (Conley) Gowdey, born Providence, 28 June, 1867. Reed manufacturer, resides 1325 Elmwood Ave., Providence, R. I. Children, born Providence, and reside with parents:

4990 Gladys Hicks Gowdey, b 15 Jan. 1892.
4991 William Butler Gowdey, Jr., b 29 Oct. 1894.

3117

George Fuller, son of George and Mary Ann (Hicks) Fuller, born Providence, R. I., 12 Apl. 1869; married 3 Oct. 1904, Alice (Rogers) Jenckes, daughter of Barney and Mary Rogers, born Providence, R. I., 10 Apl. 1853; married, 2nd, 29 Sep. 1911, Ethel Maud Ramsey. Resides East Providence, R. I.

3119

Herbert Hicks Fuller, son of George and Mary Ann (Hicks) Fuller, born Providence, 29 June, 1873; married 4 Nov. 1895, Nellie Maud Peck, daughter of Cyril C. and Ella E. Peck, born Providence, 1872. Resides, 43 Charles Field St., Providence, R. I. Children, born Providence, R. I.:

4995 Herbert Hicks Fuller, Jr., b 12 June, 1898.
4996 Ella Elizabeth Fuller, b 13 Oct. 1900.

3120

Rebecca Fuller, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Hicks) Fuller, born Providence, 19 May, 1875; married 5 Mch. 1902, Laurence Cornell Martin, son of Edgar W. and Lena L. Martin, born Providence, R. I., 1875. Resides, 171 Meeting St., Providence, R. I. Children:

4999 Priscilla Fuller Martin, b 12 Sep. 1904.
5000 Rebecca Martin, b 24 Aug. 1908.

3121

Fannie Wilmarth Fuller, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Hicks) Fuller, born Providence, R. I., 20 Oct. 1877; married 3 June, 1903, Herman Wolcott Powers, son of William R. and Laura Powers, born Providence, 1878-9. Resides, 30 Medway St., Providence, R. I. Children:

5002 William Rowland Powers, b 26 Apl. 1904.
5003 Emily Fuller Powers, b 28 Apl. 1906.
5004 Hollis Wolcott Powers, b 11 June, 1911.
5005 Lucile Powers, b 15 Dec. 1917, d 5 Oct. 1918.

3122

Henry Fuller, son of George and Mary Ann (Hicks) Fuller, born Providence, R. I., 12 Feb. 1880; married 6 Oct. 1903, Elizabeth Hathaway Pierce, daughter of Dexter L. and Clara E. Pierce, born Providence, 1881. Residence, 157 Irving St., Providence, R. I. Children:

5007 Elizabeth Hicks Fuller, b 7 Sep. 1904.

3124

Phebe Augustus Sellew, daughter of Clinton D. and Emily Augusta (Hicks) Sellew, born Providence, R. I., 26 Oct. 1865, died 8 Mch. 1915; married John Watrous, and they resided East Hampton, Conn. Children:

5009 Herbert Watrous, b

3128

Arthur Sellew, son of Clinton D. and Emily Augusta (Hicks) Sellew, born Providence, R. I., 26 Oct. 1878; married 22 Sep. 1903, Reba F. Eddy, daughter of Jesse P. and Josephine A. Eddy, born Providence, R. I., 1879. Resides Providence, R. I.

3129

Frederic Hicks Sellew, son of Clinton D. and Emily Augusta (Hicks) Sellew, born Providence, R. I., 1 Dec. 1881; married in Providence, 16 June,

1908, Florence J. Robinson, daughter of Robert H. and Jane E. Robinson, born Providence, 1883; married, 2nd, in Providence, 1913, Mary J. Waldron, daughter of Samuel C. and Jennie M. Waldron, born East Providence, R. I., 1888. Resides, 214 Sutton Ave., E. Providence.

3130

Grace H. Hicks, daughter of William Henry and Eudora (Hathaway) Hicks, born Providence, R. I., 25 Nov. 1882; married in Providence, 14 Sep. 1904, Robert N. Gee, son of James and Nancy Gee, born Staten Island, N. Y., 1879.

3134

Belle R. Howard, daughter of John E. and Arabella Stuart (Clark) Howard, born Providence, R. I., 10 Sep. 1870; married George Jaynes.

3135

Sarah C. Howard, daughter of John E. and Arabella Stuart (Clark) Howard, born Providence, R. I., 4 Apl. 1873; married Augustus Martin. Resides, 56 Sheldon St., Providence.

3152

Joseph W. Lewis, son of Joseph W. and Mellissa A. (Horton) Lewis, born Providence, R. I., 27 Oct. 1871; married in Providence, 18 Nov. 1896, Josephine Billings, daughter of Henry A. and Josephine Billings, born Providence, R. I., 1873. Resides, 34 Barnes St., Providence.

3154

Carrie A. Chedell, daughter of Frank B. and Julia A. (Horton) Chedell, born Providence, R. I., 26 Feb. 1870; married in Providence, 28 Oct. 1891, Harry Gould, son of Simeon and Sophia M. Gould, born East Machias, Maine, 1869.

NINTH GENERATION

3200

Lewis Birch Battey, son of Frank Stephen and Mary Ann Close (Birch) Battey, born Fall River, 29 Dec. 1878; married in Fall River, Mass., 31 Dec. 1914, Clarissa Holmes Buffinton, daughter of Benjamin and Maria Agela (Hart) Buffinton, born Fall River, Mass., 5 Nov. 1875. He is a graduate of Columbia College; member of Baptist church; instructor in mechanical drawing; resides 36 W. 61st St., New York City.

3201

Annie Malcom Slade, daughter of Charles Malcom and Annie Evelyn (Battey) Slade, born Fall River, Mass., 8 June, 1878; graduate of Byrn Mawn College with degree of A. B., studied one year in Leipzig, Germany; unmarried; resides with mother, at "Karlsrhue," Nepperhan Heights, 68 Greenwood Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

3203

Jerauld Armington Manter, son of Corydon Lafonte and Emma Armington (Potter) Manter, born Londonderry, N. H., 30 Dec. 1889; married 14 July, 1915, Florence E. Goodwin, daughter of George H. Goodwin, born Waterbury, Conn., 29 Oct. 1890. Cashier Travelers Ind. Co., of Rochester, N. Y. Resides Storrs, Conn. Children, born Willimantic, Conn.:

5150 Jerauld T. Manter, b 18 Apl. 1917.
5151 Stanley Platts Manter, b 14 July, 1920.

3204

Frederick Sanford Manter, son of Corydon Lafonte and Emma Armington (Potter) Manter, born Londonderry, N. H., 23 July, 1893; married, 30 Apl. 1921, Edith Amelia Williams, born Fon du Lac, Wisc., 16 Feb. 1894. Reside Milwaukee, Wisc.

3205

Ralph Munroe Manter, son of Corydon Lafonte and Emma Armington (Potter) Manter, born Londonderry, N. H., 24 Mch. 1895; married 1 July, 1917, Lucile M. Libby, born Portland, Maine, 28 Apl. 1895. Manager Travelers Insurance Co., of Rochester, N. Y. Resides West Webster, N. Y. Child, born Hartford, Conn.:

5156 Thelma Fay Manter, b 13 July, 1919.

3210

Everett Jarvis Horton, son of Jarvis S. and Ida Frances (Battey) Horton, born Providence, R. I., 10 Mch. 1880; married 16 Aug. 1905, Mabel I. Clark, daughter of James and Margaret (Donaldson) Clark, born Mansonville, Quebec, 13 Oct. 1876. Wholesale flour dealer, resides No. 11 Belair Ave., Providence, R. I., where children born, as follows:

5160 Iris Clark Horton, b 3 Sep. 1906.
5161 Everett J. Horton, Jr., b 23 Sep. 1910, d 16 Mch. 1916.
5162 Phillips Clark Horton, b 26 Sep. 1911.
5163 Barbara Ellen Horton, b 16 Nov. 1916, d 18 Apl. 1918.

3212

Elmer Stuart Horton, son of Jarvis S. and Ida Frances (Battey) Horton, born Providence, R. I., 4 Jan. 1888; married 18 Oct. 1911, Margaret Metcalf, daughter of Edward P. and Mary Elizabeth (Gardiner) Metcalf, born Elizabeth, New Jersey, 14 Apl. 1890. President Larchar-Horton Co., advertising. Resides, Barrington, R. I., where children were born, as follows:

5165 Margaret Elizabeth Horton, b 27 Dec. 1914.
5166 Edward Metcalf Horton, b 11 May, 1916.
5167 John Alden Horton, b 11 Jan. 1920.

3213

Nina Lucinda Battey, daughter of George Weaver and Emma Frances (Cook) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 30 June, 1891; married 13 Oct. 1915, Edward L. Geoghegan, (Gagan?) son of James Geoghegan, born Centerdale, R. I., 18 Oct. 1894; foreman Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co.; reside, Donaldson St., Providence, R. I. No children.

3215

Mildred Frances Battey, daughter of George Weaver and Emma Frances (Cook) Battey, born Woonsocket, R. I., 1 Aug. 1897; married in Providence, R. I., 24 Aug. 1921, Clifton Lewis Higgins, son of Arthur and Eva J. (Griffin) Higgins, born Providence, 21 June, 1898. He served in Co. C, 103 Machine Gun Battln., 26th Div., in the World's War. Chaueffeur, resides 90 Berkshire St., Providence. Child, born Providence, R. I.

5171 Roland Lewis Higgins, b 3 June, 1922.

3241

Eugene Foster Kennedy son of Alvero Arnold and Nabbie E. (Tyler) Kennedy, born Centerville, R. I., 18 Oct. 1883; married 19 Jan. 1907, Sarah Wells, daughter of Joshua and Sarah D. (Randall) Wells, born Rockland, R. I., 21 Feb. 1877. Shipping clerk, resides No. 128 Hudson street, Providence, R. I. Child, born Providence:

5210 Eugene Roland Kennedy, b 21 Apl. 1917.

3243

Arthur George Kennedy, son of Alvero Arnold and Nabbie E. (Tyler) Kennedy, born Moosup Valley, R. I., 1 May, 1886; married 26 Nov. 1909, Vivian James, daughter of John F. and Hattie M. (Reynolds) James, born Willimantic, Conn., 13 Dec. 1889. Carpenter, resides Moosup Valley, post office, R. R. No. 1, Greene, R. I. Children:

5212 Ray Arthur Kennedy, b 9 May, 1911, d Lebanon, Conn., 31 Mch. 1918.
5213 Sydney James Kennedy, b 25 Oct. 1913.
5214 Stanley Arthur Kennedy, b Lebanon, Conn., 16 Aug. 1918.
5215 Arnold Robert Kennedy, b Moosup Valley, 28 Mch. 1920.

3244

Jessie Helen Kennedy, daughter of Alvero Arnold and Nabbie E. (Tyler) Kennedy, born Moosup Valley, R. I., 22 Aug. 1889; married 8 Apl. 1917, Albert J. Bennis, son of James M. and Jennie F. (Place) Bennis, born Moosup Valley, R. I., 27 July, 1887. Farmer, resides Rice City, p. o., R. R. No. 1, Greene, R. I. Child, born Rice City, R. I.:

5217 Albert Tyler Bennis, b 19 May, 1919, d 19 May, 1919.

3245

Bertha Tyler Kennedy, daughter of Alvero Arnold and Nabbie E. (Tyler) Kennedy, born Moosup Valley, R. I., 26 May, 1893; married 8 Apl. 1917, Ellis B. Bennis, son of James M. and Jennie F. (Place) Bennis, born Moosup Valley, R. I., 23 Dec. 1890. Farmer, resides Moosup Valley, R. I., where children born:

5219 Lois Nancy Bennis, b 6 Jan. 1918.

3246

Fred James Kennedy, son of Alvero Arnold and Nabbie E. (Tyler) Kennedy, born Moosup Valley, R. I., 3 Feb. 1896; enlisted 3 Oct. 1917, at Camp Devens, Mass., sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; sailed for France 21 May, 1918; was sergeant of Headquarters Co., 319th Field Artillery, 82nd Division; returned to U. S. A., 12 May, 1919, and discharged 20 May, 1919. Unmarried, resides with parents.

3250

Flora L. Dawley, daughter of George and Mercie Florence (Battey) Dawley, born 27 Oct. 1878; married 26 June, 1907, Henry W. Schroeder, son of George and Mary Schroeder, born Providence, R. I., 26 Apl. 1882; commission merchant, resides, 173 Wheeler Ave., Edgewood Sta., Providence, R. I. Children, born Providence:

5221 Barbara L. Schroeder, b 12 July, 1908.
5222 Marjorie D. Schroeder, b 2 Aug. 1910.

3251

Edith E. Dawley, daughter of George and Mercie Florence (Battey) Dawley, born 12 Dec. 1886; married 10 Nov. 1917, J. Clifton Seymour, son of Daniel J. and Ida E. Seymour, born Providence, R. I., 22 Nov. 1885. Jeweler, resides 294 Norwood Ave., Edgewood Sta., Providence, R. I., where child born:

5222-2 Alan Clifton Seymour, b 9 May, 1922.

3252

Allen F. Tillinghast, son of John Allen and Cora Louise (Battey) Tillinghast, born Coventry, R. I., 11 Mch., 1889; married 25 May, 1913, Pearl Barr, daughter of Oliver and Ellen (Young) Barr, born Oneco, Conn., 26 July, 1891. Salesman, resides Arctic, R. I. Child:

5253 Marian Tillinghast, b 27 Jan. 1915

3256

Zilpha Curtis Battey, daughter of Bradford Reed and Carrie B. (Curtis) Battey, born Tiskilwa, Ills., 27 Oct. 1893; graduated from University of Illinois, A. N., 1917, A. M., 1918. Instructor in Department of Home Economics, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas. Permanent address, Tiskilwa, Ills.

3257

Bradford Reed Battey, Jr., son of Bradford Reed and Carrie B. (Curtis) Battey, born Tiskilwa, Ills., 4 Oct. 1895. Graduated from University of Illinois, B. S., in 1917. Enlisted 29 June, 1917, Sergt. of 1st Class, Q. M. C., discharged at Camp Funston, 29 Mch. 1919. Retail lumber, coal and grain merchant, resides Tiskilwa, Ills.

3258

Leslie James Battey, son of Bradford Reed and Carrie B. (Curtis) Battey, born Tiskilwa, Ills., 23 June, 1898; married 19 Dec. 1929, Marion Simme, daughter of Frank Peter and Mae (Morrow) Simme, born Sioux City, Iowa, 12 Nov. 1893. Graduate of University of Illinois, B. S., 1921, in electrical engineering. Enlisted 20 July, 1918, at Ft. Sheridan, as private in S. A. T. C., discharged 21 Dec. 1918. Electrical engineer, sales department, with General Electric Co. Resides 1731 Yale Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah, where children born:

5224-1 Leslie James, Jr., b 15 Oct. 1927.
5224-2 Robert Frank, b 25 June, 1930.

3259

Dorothy Alene Battey, daughter of Fred Everett and Laura B. (Waterman) Battey, born Chicago, Ills., 26 Dec. 1895; was a stenographer and served in the Ordinance and Quartermaster's Department, Washington, D. C., in 1917-8-9. Married 15 Mch. 1922, Arthur J. Lavell, son of John J. and Caroline E. (Schultz) Lavell, born Staten Island, N. Y., 1 June, 1887. Salesman, reside Wenatchee, Washington, where children born:

5225-1 Janeth Elizabeth Lavell, b 20 Sep. 1925.
5225-2 Patricia Dorothy Lavell, b 12 Mch. 1927.

3260

Gershom Gardner Battey, son of Fred Everett and Laura B. (Waterman) Battey, born Buda, Ills., 5 May, 1898; married 20 June, 1924, Mazie Maple Witters, daughter of Taylor Addison and Orpha V. (Speer) Witters, born Iron River, Michigan, 15 July, 1903. Enlisted 27 Mch. 1917; 12th Co. Col. C. A. C., Aug. 1918 to Dec. 1918; Battery "C," 48th C. A. C., 26th Co., M. P. C., 113 Bn., discharged 3 Oct. 1919. Salesman and dealer in warehouse equipment. Resides Wenatchee, Washington, where children were born:

5226-1 Lorraine Ellen, b 7 Nov. 1925.
5226-2 Marian Evelyn, b 30 Nov. 1928.

3261

Nixon Waterman Battey, son of Fred Everett and Laura E. (Waterman) Battey, born Sheffield, Ills., 29 Apl. 1900; married 4 July, 1924, Helen J. Hawkes, daughter of Ed. and Anna I. (Sears) Hawkes, born Orland, Calif., 20 Apl. 1901. Enlisted and served in Headquarters Co., 11th Reg., U. S. Marine Corps, served in France with A. E. F. in 1918-9. Mechanic and horticulturalist, resides Wenatchee, Washington, where children born:

5227-1 Barbara Jean, b 15 Aug. 1925.
5227-2 Anne Louise, b 14 Sept. 1931.

3264

Robert Owen Battey, son of Fred Everett and Laura E. (Waterman) Battey, born Springfield, Vt., 24 Apl. 1905; married 26 Nov. 1926, Pearl Christine Warren, daughter of Fred S. and Ella May (Smith) Warren, born Hayetteville, Wyoming, 18 June, 1910. Mechanic, resides Wenatchee, Washington, where children born:

5228-1 Robert Vernon, b 10 July, 1929.
5228-2 Janice Beverly, b 30 Nov. 1930.

3266

William Henry Battey, son of Charles Adelbert and Sophia (Saunders) Battey, born Chicago, Ills., 28 Sep. 1896; married in Cranston, R. I., 19 July, 1920, Viola Pearl Church, daughter of William A. and Ann (Shepard) Church, born Providence, R. I., 16 Oct. 1899. He enlisted in 1917 and assigned to 103d Machine Gun Battery, 26th Div., A. E. F. and served in France; discharged in 1919. Salesman. Resides, Longmeadow, R. I. Children:

5229-1 Marshall Church, b Boston, Mass., 7 Nov. 1924.
5229-2 William Henry, Jr., b Belmont, Mass., 10 Apl. 1927.
5229-3 Robert Ashleigh, b Cambridge, Mass., 8 Sep. 1929.

3278

Lucian Grant Medbury, son of George Congdon and Emma Eliza (Grant) Medbury, born Chebanse, Ills., 4 Mch. 1875; married 18 Aug. 1906, Lillian Warriner Stratton, daughter of Jerome and Elizabeth (Lawton) Stratton, born Toledo, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1877, died 19 July, 1918; no children; married, 2nd, 9 June, 1923, Mary Funke, daughter of John C. and Louise (Younker) Funke, born Norfordsburg, Penna., 19 May, 1898. Member of firm of Medbury-Ward Co., copper plate makers and engravers. Resides 220 Floyd St., Toledo, Ohio.

3281

Harry Bert Tennant, son of D. V. and Alsista (Bennett) Tennant, born 5 Apl. 1872; married 25 Dec. 1904, Nora Edith Overstrom, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Olson) Overstrom, born Sweedsburg, Iowa, 12 Jan. 1891. Traveling salesman, reside 1519 Oakdale Ave., Burlington, Iowa. Children, born Burlington, Iowa:

5230 Dorothea Viola Tennant, b 15 Aug. 1915.

3283

Nellie Tennant, daughter of D. V. and Alsista (Bennett) Tennant, born 19 July, 1876; married 29 Aug. 1898, Dr. S. C. Marshall, son of Francis and Sarah Marshall, born Burlington, Iowa, Feb. 1873; dentist, reside Aetna street, Burlington, Iowa. Child, born Burlington:

5232 Irma Marshall, b 29 Aug. 1899.

3284

Dollie A. Tennant, daughter of D. V. and Alsista (Bennett) Tennant, born 2 Oct. 1878; married 19 Mch. 1898, Guy S. Hill, son of George and Mona Hill, born Burlington, Iowa, 2 Aug. 1871. Railroad yardmaster, resides Sheridan, Wyoming. (P. O. box 951.) Children:

5234 Gladys Hill, b 9 Nov. 1903.
5235 Merry V. Hill, b 22 July, 1915.

3287

Walter E. Bennett, son of Oscar V. and Delcia (Fuller) Bennett, born 29 Nov. 1876; married 2 Nov. 1898, Lillian E. Richardson, daughter of Mason

and Lucella (Rogers) Richardson, born 17 Jan. 1877. Farmer, resides R. R. No. 3, New Milford, Penna. Children, born New Milford, Penna.:

5237 Una Bennett, b 20 May, 1900.
5238 Victor R. Bennett, b 8 Sep. 1902.
5239 W. Ernest Bennett, b 15 Nov. 1903.
5240 Norman H. Bennett, b 30 Oct. 1910.
5241 Stuart R. Bennett, b 15 Mch. 1915.

3288

Gertrude A. Bennett, daughter of Oscar V. and Delica (Fuller) Bennett, born 8 Mch. 1878, died 18 May, 1913; married 20 Apl. 1904, Edgar M. Van Housen, son of Albert Van Housen, born 7 Feb. 1879. Shoe cutter, resides No. 12 Congdon Place, Binghampton, N. Y. No children.

3289

Blanche E. Bennett, daughter of Oscar V. and Delcia (Fuller) Bennett, born 28 Jan. 1880; married 23 Sep. 1897, Frank L. Jennings, son of David and Sarah Jennings. Carpenter, reside No. 107, rear, Lincoln street, Dickson City, Penna. Children:

2543 Lena Jennings, b 7 May, 1898.
5244 Arthur Jennings, b 25 Mch. 1900, d 27 Nov. 1910.
5245 Irene Jennings, b 31 Mch. 1902.
5246 Herbert Jennings, b 26 Aug. 1906.
5247 Mida Jennings, b 20 Jan. 1909, d 23 Oct. 1909.
5248 Alvin Jennings, b 4 Jan. 1910.
5249 Edgar Jennings, b 9 Sep. 1913.
5250 William Jennings, b 20 Apl. 1917.

3290

George E. Bennett, son of Oscar V. and Delcia (Fuller) Bennett, born Binghampton, New York, 18 June, 1883; married 10 Sep. 1902, Mary Crissell, daughter of Charles and Lillian Crissell, born New Milford, Penna., 6 Sep. 1886. Drayman, reside No. 2 Highland Ave., Binghampton, N. Y. Children, born New Milford, Penna.:

5252 Claude Bennett, b 28 Oct. 1903.
5253 Lillian Bennett, b 23 July, 1905.

3293

Lulu Tiffany, daughter of Silas and Elizabeth (Bennett) Tiffany, born 25 Oct. 1884; married 6 Jan. 1911, William Mason, born 22 Mch. 1876; reside Hamburg, N. Y. No children.

3294

Herbert Tiffany, son of Silas and Elizabeth (Bennett) Tiffany, born 25 Feb. 1886; married 13 Nov. 1913, Marguerite Sadden, of Rochester, N. Y., born 6 Jan. 1884. Resides Nelson, Wisc. Children:

5255 Scott Tiffany, b 16 Nov. 1914.
5256 Evelyn Tiffany, b 20 Jan. 1916.

3295

Guy Tiffany, son of Silas and Elizabeth (Bennett) Tiffany, born 30 Mch. 1889; married 18 May, 1912, Ada Meyers, of New Lisbon, Iowa, born 11 Aug. 1888. Reside, East Berkshire, Vermont. Children:

5258 Jean Eva Tiffany, b 25 Oct. 1913.
5259 Carol Eileen Tiffany, b 20 Dec. 1915.
5260 Beryl Elizabeth Tiffany, b 24 Apl. 1917.

3300

Ivan Calvin Seamans, son of Charles Milton and Catherine (Hubbard) Seamans, born Princeton, Iowa, 2 Jan. 1886; married Edith Gewelka and they had two children, and are separated. Engineer, resides LaSalle, Ills. His children:

5266 Raymond Charles Seamans.
5267 Irvin Leroy Seamans.

3302

Elmer Leroy Seamans, son of Charles Milton and Catherine (Hubbard) Seamans, born Princeton, Iowa, 3 Mch. 1890; enlisted in U. S. A. 30 June, 1917, in Signal Corps, and served with the 15th Balloon Div. Resides Chicago, Ills.

3304

Leona Gladys Seamans, daughter of Charles Milton and Catherine (Hubbard) Seamans, born Bureau, Ills., 2 Dec. 1899; married 23 Mch. 1917, William Smith, born 1895. Electrician, reside Joliet, Ills. Child:

5268 Leona Vivian Smith, b 12 Apl. 1918.

3305

Clara Seamans, daughter of William O. and Eva (French) Seamans, born 21 May, 1889; married 2 Nov. 1910, Ralph E. Austin, son of Edward A. and Samantha (Wheeler) Austin, born Deposit, N. Y., 7 Sep. 1884. Monotype operator, reside No. 33 Wheeler St., Deposit, N. Y. Children, born Brooklyn, N. Y.:

5270 Clara Louise Austin, b 6 Nov. 1911.
5271 Stanley Edward Austin, b 1 May, 1918.

3307

Carl Smith, son of Edward and Lottie (Seamans) Smith, born Lanesboro, Penna., 18 Sep. 1890; unmarried, machinist, resides Front street, Binghampton, New York.

3308

Sara Davis, daughter of William and Lottie (Seamans) Davis, born Binghampton, New York, 22 Oct. 1898; married 9 Mch. 1917, Glenn Van Leet, son of Samuel and Jessie (Starles) Van Leet, born Binghampton, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1897. Clerk, resides, 17 South street, Binghampton, New York. Child, born Binghampton:

5273 Charlotte Van Leet, b 8 Sep. 1917.

3316

Glenn Seamans, son of Fred Brewster and Katherine (Hall) Seamans, married, is an engineer, and resides Baltimore, Md.

3317

Emily Seamans, daughter of Fred Brewster and Katherine (Hall) Seamans, married and had three children.

3322

Charles Chamberlain, son of George Ernest and Mary (Dale) Chamberlain, born New Milford, Penna., 1889; married 1910; resides New Milford, Penna., where children were born:

5279 Floyd Chamberlain.
5280 Esther Chamberlain.

3327

Ernest Chamberlain, son of Arthur E. and Nora (Larry) Chamberlain, born Hallstead, Penna., 25 May, 1898; married 16 June, 1917, Florence Hamlin, born 24 June, 1893. Reside Hallstead, Penna.

3345

Mabel Chamberlain, daughter of Lynn A. and Mary (Hall) Chamberlain, born New Milford, Penna., 24 Sep. 1894; married 1 June, 1914, Dana Olmstead, born 30 Mch. 1889. Reside, Hallstead, Penna.

3385

Ralph Flavel Silverthorn, son of Arthur Flavel and Anna Estelle (Battey) Silverthorn, born Kearney, Nebraska, 18 Oct. 1886; married 4 Jan. 1904, Bernardine E. Fleming, daughter of Jacob and Susan (Hughes) Fleming, born Holder, Ills., 4 Oct. 1886. Druggist, resides 2507 E. 74th street, Chicago, Ills. Children, born and reside Chicago:

5301 Arthur Fleming Silverthorn, b 16 July, 1905.
5302 Herbert Elwood Silverthorn, b 17 Apl. 1910.
5303 Clifton Brownlie Silverthorn, b 17 Dec. 1914.

3387

Julius Daniels, son of J. Frank and Jessie Florence (Battey) Daniels, born Kearney, Nebr., 10 Feb. 1890; married 20 Sep. 1916, Mildred Churchill Hughes, daughter of Frank E. and Zelia (Tulip) Hughes, born Topeka, Kansas, 30 Sep. 1894. Manager Paint & Glass Co., resides No. 28 E. 2nd street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Children, eldest born El Paso, Texas, youngest at Salt Lake City:

5305 Frank Churchill Daniels, b 7 Dec. 1917, d Apl. 1923.
5306 Jack Randolph Daniels, b 7 July, 1920.

3388

J. Frank Daniels, Jr., son of J. Frank and Jessie Florence (Battey) Daniels, born Kearney, Nebr., 31 Jan. 1901; married 28 June, 1929, Dorothy Langworthy, daughter of LaVerne Daniel and Grace (Stevens) Langworthy, born Stonington, Conn., 2 Nov. 1901. Mechanical engineer, with Bell Telephone Laboratories in New York City. Reside, 91 Prospect St., East Orange, New Jersey.

3389

Mortimer Battey Daniels, son of J. Frank and Jessie Florence (Battey) Daniels, born Denver, Colo., 28 Jan. 1903; married 20 Nov. 1926, Mary Jane Meyer, daughter of C. Frederick and Mary (Bailey) Meyer, born Montpelier. Vermont, 27 July, 1906. Was professor in State University at Boulder, Colorado. Now with University at Ann Arbor, Mich., residing at 1139 Martin Place. Child, born Evanston, Ills.:

5307 Anne Blanchard Daniels, b 28 Mch. 1930.

3390

Herbert Orpheus Battey, son of Clarence Sanford and Maud A. (Walker) Battey, born Sheffield, Ills., 20 Apl. 1894; married 26 July, 1917, Winnifred Olmsted, a school teacher, daughter of Frank H. and Edith (Allen) Olmsted, born Los Angeles, Calif., 8 Dec. 1894. Reside 1431 North Pacific St., Los Angeles, Calif. He enlisted Dec. 1917, promoted to sergeant of the 1st class, and went to France with the 115th Sanitary Train. Discharged Jan. 1919. Child, born Los Angeles:

5308 Mary Jo, b . . . . . , 1925.

3391

Jessie Myrtle Battey, daughter of Clarence Sanford and Maud A. (Walker) Battey, born Sheffield, Ills., 18 Oct. 1895; married 3 July, 1915, Clarence D. Overpeck, son of James and Mary (Meyers) Overpeck, born Philadelphia, Penna., 26 Sep. 1892. Decorater, resided Los Angeles, Calif., where children born. Removed to New York City.

5309 Dorothy Mae Overpeck, b 17 Feb. 1920, d 3 Feb. 1921.
5310 Mildred Rae Overpeck, b 19 Aug. 1922.

3392

Martha Melissa Battey, daughter of Clarence Sanford and Maud A. (Walker) Battey, born Sheffield, Ills., 31 Oct. 1897; married in Los Angeles, Calif., 24 Sep. 1919, Fred C. Wilson, son of Charles and Mary (Kirby) Wilson, born Alberquerque, New Mexico, 16 Mch. 1888. He served with the A. E. F. eighteen months, as Lieutenant in Infantry. Tailor, resides, Los Angeles, Calif., where child born:

5312 Dorris Lorraine Wilson, b 29 Nov. 1922.

3395

Carl Verner Battey, son of Herbert Verner and Lena Louisa (Bettermann) Battey, born Portsmouth, Iowa, 23 June, 1885; married in Council Bluffs, Iowa, 16 Oct. 1909, Minnie E. Hetzel, daughter of Fred G. and Belle (Boyd) Hetzel, born Avoca, Iowa, 24 June, 1885. Abstracter, and secretary and manager of Boone County Abstract & Loan Co. Reside Boone, Iowa, where children born:

5315 Charlene Velma, b 24 June, 1914.
5316 Jean Marian, b 3 May, 1917.

3396

George Earl Battey, son of Herbert Verner and Lena Louisa (Bettermann) Battey, born Walnut, Iowa, 5 Feb. 1887; married in Omaha, Neb., 3 June, 1915, Mable Whitney, daughter of Charles A. and Charlotte L. (Byrne) Whitney, born Chicago, Ills., 1 Jan. 1892; divorced Dec. 23, 1920; no children. District Plant Chief of N. W. Tel. Co., resided Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Enlisted 12 Oct. 1917, as a private and assigned to Co. D, 408th Tel. Batt., after having refused a commission in that same company; landed in France about 14 Dec. 1917; promoted to corporal 21 Dec. 1917; Nov. 6, 1918 transferred to 36th Service Co., S. C., A. E. F., stationed thereafter at St. Nazairre; promoted 1 Feb. 1919, to sergeant of 1st Class; returned to Newport, Va., 26 June, 1919, and discharged at Camp Lee, Va., 2 July, 1919. He married, at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 19 January, 1924, Alice Ione Heldridge, daughter of Charles C. and Martha C. (Odland) Heldridge, born Milford, Iowa, 21 Mch, 1897. Transferred in 1924 to Norfolk, Nebraska, and in 1928 to Omaha, where they now reside. Children, born Norfolk, Nebr.:

5317 Ruth Ann, b 3 Dec. 1924.
5318 George Earl, b 5 Jan. 1927.

3397

Percy Betterman Battey, son of Herbert Verner and Lena Louisa (Bettermann) Battey, born Walnut, Iowa, 19 July, 1888; married in Council Bluffs, Iowa, 7 Sep. 1916, Sara Hellen Hillary, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Hillary, born Cleveland, Lucas Co., Iowa, 19 Mch. 1890, died at Manhattan, Kansas, 19 Oct. 1918. She was a graduate nurse, and contracted pneumonia and the "flu" while nursing the sick soldiers of the S. A. T. C. at Manhattan, Kansas, and is buried in Fairview cemetery, Council Bluffs, Iowa. He graduated from the Council Bluffs, Iowa, High School, in 1906; from Creighton Medical College, Omaha, Nebr., in 1911, and engaged in the practice of medicine at Farragut, Iowa; in 1914 was appointed Assistant on the staff of the Independence State Hospital for the Insane, Independence, Iowa. Enlisted August, 1917, and Sept. 1917, commissioned First Lieutenant, Medical Section, and assigned to the Psychiatric Division. Served in various camps and cantonments. Discharged at Ft. Logan, Colo.,

23 June, 1919, and returned to Independence State Hospital. A short time later was appointed physician and alienist at the Connecticut State Prison at Wethersfield. Married, 16 Nov. 1925, Laura Maxwell Ryan, daughter of John Treadwell and Belinda (Maxwell) Ryan, born Farmington, Conn., 12 June, 1895. In 1927 he resigned and was appointed assistant superintendent of the Institution for Defective Delinquents, at Napanoch, New York.

3398

Lena Battey, daughter of Herbert Verner and Lena Louisa (Bettermann) Battey, born Walnut, Iowa, 23 April, 1891; she adopted the name of Lena Louise; was unmarried; graduated from Council Bluffs, Iowa, high school, business course, and followed the vocation of a stenographer, in which she was very proficient; employed by the Int. Har. Co. for some years in her home city, in Denver, Colo., and Chicago; in later years was Registrar in Abraham Lincoln high school, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Her permanent home was with her parents; was a member of O. E. S., D. A. R., and Episcopal church. Hers was an exceptionally unselfish disposition, those near and dear to her, and her friends, always being her first consideration, her own welfare and comfort coming last. For some years she was in ill health, and at last an invalid, but always cheerful, sunny, uncomplaining, and hopeful, buoyed and supported by her Christian faith, she passed to her reward 4 Oct. 1929, and is buried in Fairview cemetery, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

3399

Bessie Battey, (calls hereslf Bess Beatrice) daughter of Herbert Verner and Lena Louisa (Bettermann) Battey, born Harlan, Iowa, 14 Aug. 1896; graduate of Council Bluffs High School, and from the Columbia School of Expression, Chicago; pianist, pipe organist and reader; two seasons upon Chautauqua circuit; teacher of music and expression; stenographer. Resided Council Bluffs, Iowa. Married, 15 June, 1931, at Hartford, Conn., Raymond Willis Gowdy, son of Willis and Nellie Chester (Peters) Gowdy, born Thompsonville, Conn., 20 July, 1889. Real estate dealer. Resides West Hartford, Conn.

3400

Herbert Virgil Battey, son of Herbert Verner and Lena Louisa (Bettermann) Battey, born Avoca, Iowa, 12 Oct. 1898; graduate from Council Bluffs High School; salesman; married 8 Oct. 1921, Frances Jensen, daughter of J. Chris and Sadie (Anderson) Jensen, born Council Bluffs, Iowa, 24 June, 1901. Reside Council Bluffs, Iowa, where child born:

5319 Norma Jane, b 25 June, 1923.

3401

Hattie Louise Battey, daughter of Frank Silas and Elizabeth Annie (Davidson) Battey, born Aspinwall, Iowa, 13 Mch. 1889; married in Council Bluffs, Iowa, 2 June, 1910, Dallas David Barkman, son of David and Nancy (Errett) Barkman, born Harlan, Iowa, 30 June, 1884. Farmer, resides Driscoll, North Dakota; post office, Arena. Child, born Newell, South Dakota:

5320 Dorothy Doreen Barkman, b 6 June, 1911.

3402

Marie May Battey, daughter of Frank Silas and Lizzie May (Rasmussen) Battey, born Hornick, Iowa, 12 Nov. 1898; school teacher; married at

Aberdeen, South Dakota, 18 Oct. 1822, Emil Walter Ridder, son of Carl and Lena Ridder, born Lennox, South Dakota, 15 June, 1897. Auto garage proprietor, reside Brampton, North Dakota, where children born:

5321 Phyllis Mae Rider, b 21 July, 1923.
5322 Aylene Ridder, b 20 Mch. 1925.

3403

Silas George Battey, son of Frank Silas and Lizzie May (Rasmussen) Battey, born Newman's Grove, Nebraska, 14 Apl. 1800; enlisted in U. S. A. in June, 1919, in motor transport corps; to France in July, 1919, and assigned to 501 Q. M. C.; returned to U. S. A. in 1920, discharged July, 1921. Married 16 May, 1927, Helen Eudora Baird, daughter of Howard F. and Adâ (Alzona) Baird, born Niantic, Ills., 3 Aug. 1904. Merchant, resides Brampton, North Dakota. Children, born Aberdeen, South Dakota:

5323 Lyle Silas, b 27 Feb. 1928.
5324 Richard Howard, b 15 Oct. 1929.
5325 Marlyn Helen, b 15 Oct. 1929.

3405

Eva Etta Battey, daughter of Frank Silas and Lizzie May (Rasmussen) Battey, born Carroll, Nebr., 23 Mch., 1904; married 10 July, 1926, at Portland, Oregon, Henry Wilfrid Freeman Simmons, son of Henry Goldsmith and Jennie Elizabeth (Freeman) Simmons, born Bolton, Lancashire, England, 2 March, 1908. Divorced. Married, 2nd, 7 March, 1931, Herbert William Jackson, son of Peter and Louise (Johnson) Jackson, born Jamestown, N. Y., 26 Apl. 1896. He served in the navy during the World's War. Salesman, reside 869 Alhambra street, Portland, Oregon.

3416

Helen Battey, daughter of Edson Temple and Marie (McGlothlin) Battey, born Santa Ana, Calif., 5 July, 1908; married 21 Feb. 1931, Warren Wilson, jr., son of Warren and Adae May (Bittinger) Wilson, born 24 Mch. 1900. Decorating contractor, reside Los Angeles, Calif.

3417

Dorothy M. Battey, daughter of Walter Raymond and Jessie (Woodman) Battey, born Los Angeles, Calif., 6 June, 1907; married 16 Aug. 1930, Harlan D. Striff, son of John M. and Naomi (DeKruse) Striff, born King City, Arizona, 21 Dec. 1904. Electrical engineer; reside 417 North Kenmore, Los Angeles, Calif., where child born:

5328 Harlan D. Striff, Jr., b 20 Aug. 1931.

3428

Lloyd Garrison Battey, son of Cyril Urban and Bertha May (Barnes) Battey, born Reno county, Kansas, 12 Aug. 1897; married 21 Sep. 1918, Nellie Blanche Brooks, daughter of John and Mary (Johnston) Brooks, born Nickerson, Kansas, 4 Dec. 1893. Farmer, resides Nickerson, Kansas.

3429

Fanchon Edith Battey, daughter of Cyril Urban and Bertha May (Barnes) Battey, born Reno county, Kansas, 24 Sep. 1898; married 31 Aug. 1919, Allan Newton Smith, son of W. N. and Emma E. (Lawrence) Smith, born Argentine, Kansas, 15 Aug. 1897. Farmer, resided Kansas, where three eldest children were born; removed to Portland, Oregon, where two children born. Reside 7 East 63d St., North. Children:

5330 Loranel Smith, b Sterling, 20 Apl. 1921.
5331 Richard Allen Smith, b Greensburg, 14 Feb. 1925.

5332 Doris Ealine Smith, b Greensburg, 16 Sep. 1926.
5333 Roberta Fanchon Smith, b Portland, 20 Mch. 1928.
5334 Hobart Bruce Smith, b Portland, 17 June, 1930.

3431

Fern Henrietta Battey, daughter of Cyril Urban and Bertha May (Barnes) Battey, born Reno county, Kansas, 27 Feb. 1906; married 16 June, 1928, Thomas Elwood Knight, son of Alden L. and Nettie (Ellis) Knight, born Clarks, Nebraska, 23 June, 1898. Clerk in bank; reside 611 South Lorraine St., Wichita, Kansas.

3436

Sybil Avice Benjamin, daughter of Willis Egbert and Effie Mercy (Battey) Benjamin, born Nickerson, Kansas, 22 Apl. 1898; married 28 Aug. 1926, Earnest Earl Birdsey, son of Ezra Grant and Clara Rosette (Moon) Birdsey, born Nickerson, Kan., 10 March, 1892. Child, born Winfield, Kan.:

5338 Betty Jean Birdsey, b 30 May, 1928.

3437

Kieth Ermon Benjamin, son of Willis Egbert and Effie Mercy (Battey) Benjamin, born Nickerson, Kansas, 25 Mch. 1900; married 1 June, 1924, Elizabeth Mary Sheedy, daughter of Martin and Jane (Hynes) Sheedy, born Boston, Mass., 6 Dec. 1899. Stationary fireman. Served in the U. S. N. four years, from 14 Jan., 1919. Reside 46 Beals St., No. Wey, Mass. Children, born Jamaica Plains, Mass.:

5340 Walter Kenneth Benjamin, b 5 Dec. 1924.
5341 Warren Willis Benjamin, b 30 Aug. 1927.

3438

Theba Alice Benjamin, daughter of Willis Egbert and Effie Mercy (Battey) Benjamin, born Albert, Kansas, 19 Aug. 1904; married 10 Oct. 1928, Carl W. Cockrehan, son of Walter W. and Elsie (Littler) Cockrehan, born Ducktown, Tenn., 28 Apl. 1892. Farmer. Reside Deerfield, Kansas.

3439

Vada Maurine Benjamin, daughter of Willis Egbert and Effie Mercy (Battey) Benjamin, born Albert, Kan., 4 Oct. 1905; married 27 Nov. 1929, Raymond Paul McDonald, son of John and Mary (Ryan) McDonald, born Galena, Ills., 12 Mch. 1902. Salesman. Reside Kansas City, Mo., where child born:

5343 Iris Marie McDonald, b 30 Aug. 1930.

3450

Lucina White, daughter of Clarence E. and Marjorie (Battey) White, born Hopedale, Mass., 24 July, 1906; married 24 Oct. 1927, Frank Blaine Howell, son of Charles E. and Lucy Amanda (Butler) Howell, born Rives Junction, Mich., 5 Sept. 1898, died 21 Dec. 1930, from injuries received a few days after the marriage, being struck by a "hit and run" driver. She resides Brighton, Colo.

3451

Marian White, daughter of Clarence E. and Marjorie (Battey) White, born Hopedale, Mass., 3 Feb. 1908; married 19 Aug. 1929, Norval Elmo Woodward, jr., son of Norval Elmo and Lulu (Moulton) Woodward, born Dewey, Okla., 9 Oct. 1908. Salesman, reside Brighton, Colo.

3459

Ruth Mabel Francis Gallup, daughter of Chester Alvin and Grace Bradford (Francis) Gallup, born Auburn, R. I., 6 Dec. 1897; married at Detroit,

Mich., 22 Dec. 1917, George A. Ward, son of Robert Lincoln and Alice (Amsden) Ward, born Auburn, Mass., 15 Feb., 1890. Enlisted and served with the A. E. F. as corporal in the 14th Trench Mortar Battery. Mechanic, resides 438 Third Ave., Detroit, Mich., where children born:

5347 Marjorie Grace Ward, b 24 June, 1919.
5348 Barbara Elaine Ward, b 2 July, 1922.

3460

Robert Weeks Gallup, son of Chester Alvin and Grace Bradford (Francis) Gallup, born Auburn, R. I., 18 Oct. 1906; married 26 Mch. 1927, Mildred Catherine Lock, daughter of James and Leone Lock, born Farmington, Mich., 2 Oct. 1904. Reside 15779 Trinity Ave., Detroit, Mich.

3461

Bradford Denison Gallup, son of Chester Alvin and Grace Bradford (Francis) Gallup, born Auburn, R. I., 9 Oct. 1910; married 15 May, 1929, Kathleen Thompson, daughter of Joseph and Gertrude Thompson, born England, 2 Oct. 1910. Divorced Oct. 1931. Child, born Detroit, Mich.:

5349 Eileen Edith Gallup, b 2 Jan. 1930.

3475

Ullie E. Saunders, daughter of Frank E. and Mary Berinda (Foster) Saunders, born Griswold, Conn., 25 July, 1889; married 20 Mch. 1912, Frank E. Phillips, son of Wilber and Cora Phillips, born 20 Mch. 1889. Reside, No. 12 Hamilton St., Providence, R. I., where child born:

5350 Lloyd Saunders Phillips, b 20 Jan. 1913.

3476

Harry LeRoy Foster, son of Horace Lincoln and Minnie (Root) Foster, born 11 Aug. 1892; married 29 May, 1917, Gertrude Muriel Niles, daughter of Harris and Kittie Niles, born Petersburg, N. Y., 9 Apl. 1899. Clerk, resides No. 23 Violet St., Providence, R. I., where child born:

5352 Harry LeRoy Foster, Jr., b 3 Mch. 1919.

3477

Clarence Foster Griswold, son of Edwin J. and Eva Isabelle (Foster) Griswold, born Providence, R. I., 19 Apl. 1895; married 25 Aug. 1920, Mrs. Pearl M. Lovering. Reside Providence, R. I.

3513

Pearl Caroline Smith, daughter of Fred Malavria and Myra Eliza (Round) Smith, born Foster, R. I., 7 Mch. 1898; married 23 June, 1917, Oliver Hopkins Ide, jr., son of Oliver Hopkins and Mary Elizabeth (Wilbur) Ide, born Scituate, R. I., 13 Nov. 1896. Electrician, resides No. 26 Laurel Hill Ave., Cranston, R. I. Child:

5360 Ruth Leah Ide, b 14 May, 1918.

3514

Lester Bowen Randall, son of Elmer Bradford and Iola Estelle (Manchester) Randall, born Providence, R. I., 4 May, 1894; married 19 Sep. 1916, Anna Mildred Matteson, daughter of Erban and Jennie Viola (Briggs) Matteson, born Anthony, R. I., 19 Sep. 1894. Electrician, resides Phenix, R. I.

3572

William Douglas Newbury, son of Charles E. and Anna Keese (Battey) Newbury, born 6 Dec. 1888; married 11 June, 1914, Edna Natalie La Farge, daughter of George and Roberta La Farge, born Brooklyn, New York, 9

Aug. 1893. Farmer, resides R. F. D. No. 1, Phillipsburg, New Jersey. Children:

5381 Dorothy Alice Newbury, b 11 Apl. 1915.
5382 Nelson Robert Newbury, b 13 Mch. 1917.

3574

Evelina Alice Taber, daughter of William C. and Lois Caroline (Battey) Taber, born 1 Dec. 1879; married 1 Jan. 1901, Rev. Walter H. Commons, son of Thomas L. and Susan H. Commons, born Georgetown, Ills., 19 July, 1878. Minister of Congregational Church, resides Whitinsville, Mass. Children, born Brooklyn, New York.

5384 William Walter Commons, b 6 July, 1903.
5385 Harold Hayworth Commons, b 29 Sep. 1905.

3575

William Battey Taber, son of William C. and Lois Caroline (Battey) Taber, born 20 Dec. 1881; married 17 June, 1908, Bessie G. Perkins, daughter of William and Hattie (Graves) Perkins, of Highland, New York. He is with the Urner-Barry Publishing Co., 175 Chambers street, New York City. Resides, Fanwood, N. J. Child:

5387 Elizabeth Perkins Taber, b 13 Apl. 1914.

3576

Harold Earle Taber, son of William C. and Lois Caroline (Battey) Taber, born 4 July, 1884, married 22 July, 1907, Florence C. Watson, daughter of William and Charlotte (Anderson) Watson, born Brooklyn, New York, 11 Jan. 1882. With Urner-Barry Publishing Co., 175 Chambers St., New York City. Reside, 1441 McCormick, Ave., Azone Park, Long Island. Children, born Brooklyn, N. Y.:

5389 Miriam Hazel Taber, b 8 Dec. 1909.
5390 Raymond Harold Taber, b 30 June, 1911.

3578

Elizabeth Deborah Taber, daughter of William C. and Lois Caroline (Battey) Taber, born 9 Mch. 1892; married 20 June, 1917, Wallace B. Dukeshire, M. D., son of Phares E. and Rosamond (Sheerer) Dukeshire, born Paterson, New Jersey, 30 Dec. 1892. Enlisted in 1917 in U. S. N. Resides Prospect Place and Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, born Brooklyn:

5391 William Phares Dukeshire, b 18 Jan. 1920.
5392 Paul Wallace Dukeshire, b 18 Jan. 1920.

3579

Caroline E. Taber, daughter of William C. and Lois Caroline (Battey) Taber, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1893; went to China as a missionary; married 15 June, 1922, Thornton Stearns, a medical missionary at Tsinaafu, Shantung, China. Children:

5394 David Thornton Stearns, b 13 July, 1923, d 15 Jan. 1925.
5395 Anne Carolyn Stearns, b 13 Jan. 1925.

3580

Jonathan Clarkson Taber, son of William C. and Lois Caroline (Battey) Taber, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Mch. 1896; married Helen Gill Lathem, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (McKeag) Lathem, born Philadelphia, Pa., 29 Apl. 1896. Enlisted in 1917 in U. S. A. and assigned to the Ambulance Corps. Salesman, resides Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Children:

5396 Carol Elizabeth Taber, b 26 Dec. 1920.
5397 David Lathem Taber, b 25 Apl. 1923.
5398 Helen Taber, b 15 Nov. 1925.

3581

Paul Hoag Taber, son of William Clarkson and Lois Caroline (Battey) Taber, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1898; married 28 June, Edna Maltbie, daughter of Howard and Florence M. Maltbie, born Ridgewood, N. J., 21 Nov. 1901. Printer and publisher; graduated in 1921 from Princeton University with degree of A. B. Resides 2007 Foster Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Child, born Brooklyn:

5400 Jean Maltbie Taber, b 5 Oct. 1923.

3582

William Earle Battey, son of William Joel and Florence V. (Wallbridge) Battey, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1886; married 9 Oct. 1915, Evelyn Macalister, daughter of William and .....(Reid) Macalister, born New Jersey, 13 June, 1889. Member of firm of Battey, Trull & Co., 257 Fourth Avenue, N. Y. City. Enlisted in June, 1917, in Ordinance Dept., U. S. A., commissioned 1st Lieut., later promoted to Captain; assigned to Textile Division, with headquarters at Washington, D. C. Resides New Rochelle, N. Y. Children, eldest born Edgewood, N. J., others New Rochelle:

5402 Evelyn Macalister, b 11 Aug. 1916.
5403 Susan Wallbridge, b 28 Aug. 1918.
5404 Barbara Keese, b 21 Aug. 1921.

3583

Donald Elerby Battey, son of William Joel and Florence V. (Wallbridge) Battey, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1888; married 17 Sep. 1915, Muriel Crawford, daughter of John and Mabel (West) Crawford, born 11 May, 1894. Member of firm of Battey, Trull & Co. Resides New Rochelle, N. Y. Children:

5405 Muriel Crawford, b 21 Sep. 1916.
5406 Donald Elerby, Jr., b 26 June, 1918.
5407 William Roy, b 22 Apl. 1920.
5408 Joan Wallbridge, b 2 Oct. 1922.

3585

Grace L. Johnston, daughter of Charles L. and Ruth Hannah (Battey) Johnston, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 June, 1890; married 21 Jan. 1914, John F. Moult, son of Samuel and Mary (Fry) Moult, born Holston, Ontario, Canada, 18 Nov. 1876. Jeweler, resides New York Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

5412 John F. Moult, Jr., b 21 Oct. 1914.
5413 Grace J. Moult, b 20 July, 1916.
5414 Mary Ruth Moult, b 5 Feb. 1919.

3586

Charles L. Johnston, jr., son of Charles L. and Ruth Hannah (Battey) Johnston, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1891; married 26 Oct. 1916, Ada Reis, of Greenwich, Conn. Broker, resides New York City.

3588

Ruth H. Johnston, daughter of Charles L. and Ruth Hannah (Battey) Johnston, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 July, 1895; married 1 Dec. 1917, Francis T. Phillips, of Waterbury, Conn., son of L. Rowley and Elizabeth (Smith) Phillips, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 June, 1892. Enlisted Aug. 1917, and rose to rank of Captain in the Field Artillery, U. S. A. Reside Waterbury, Conn. Children, born Brooklyn, N. Y.:

5415 Francis Theodon Phillips, Jr., b 28 Mch. 1919.
5416 Charles Rowley Phillips, b 25 June, 1921.
5417 Ruth Elizabeth Phillips, b 21 Oct. 1923.

3589

Clarence Allison Battey, son of Rev. George Jonathan and Celestina A. (Griswold) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 3 Sep. 1866; married 29 July, 1885, Rachel Davidson, daughter of John M. and Ruth (Carey) Davidson, born 3 May, 1865. Farmer, resides Chatfield, Minn. Children, eldest born Spring Valley, Minn., others Chatfield, Miss.:

5420 Lillian Altina, b 2 Aug. 1886, d 9 Aug. 1929.
5421 Joel Homer, b 2 Dec. 1887, d 20 Sep. 1888.
5422 Clarence Harvey, b 24 July, 1889.
5423 Ruth Mildred, b 17 Apl. 1891, d 19 Feb. 1905.
5424 Ervin Monroe, b 9 Apl. 1893.
5425 Celia Arminta, b 18 Oct. 1895, d 28 Aug. 1910.
5426 John Harold, b 15 July, 1898.
5427 George Vivian, b 14 Nov. 1899, d 1 Aug. 1918.
5428 Martha Viola, b 25 Oct. 1900.
5429 Mary Louise, b 18 Feb. 1902.
5430 Frances Myrl, b 18 Sep. 1903.
5431 Richard Hoag, b 28 Dec. 1904.
5432 Melvin Lyle, b 1 Mch. 1907.

3590

Martha Mabel Battey, daughter of Rev. George Jonathan and Celestina A. (Griswold) Battey, born Hesper, Iowa, 26 Apl. 1868; married 2 June, 1891, Frank H. Lynn, son of Anderson I. and Sarah (Lynn) Lynn, born Hollowell, Maine, 15 Oct. 1856, died Canova, South Dakota, 19 Jan. 1927. Farmer, resided Canova, South Dakota. Children, first seven and eleventh born Canova, others born Bard, South Dakota:

5434 Hattie Persis Lynn, b 19 Apl. 1892.
5435 Leo Anderson Lynn, b 31 May, 1894.
5436 Editha Lynn, b 29 Feb. 1896, d 12 Mch. 1896.
5437 Ethel Lynn, b 29 Feb. 1896, d 29 Feb. 1896.
5438 Hazel Sarah Lynn, b 1 Mch. 1897.
5439 George Raymond Lynn, b 15 Oct. 1899, d 24 Feb. 1900.
5440 George Battey Lynn, b 13 Dec. 1900, d 24 Feb. 1901.
5441 Kenneth Lloyd Lynn, b 15 Jan. 1903.
5442 Tharald Frances Lynn, b 16 Oct. 1904.
5443 Marguerite Celestine Lynn, b 9 Jan. 1907.
5444 Gertrude Lucille Lynn, b 31 July, 1909.

3592

Mary Battey, daughter of Rev. George Jonathan and Celestina A. (Griswold) Battey, born Spring Valley, Minn., 25 June, 1874; died Chadron, Nebr., 24 Aug. 1928; married 24 July, 1901, George Clayton Snow, son of Beecher Orville and Julia Estelle (Lyon) Snow; editor and publisher of Chadron, Nebraska, Journal; in 1918 elected member of the Nebraska legislature from the 74th district, and re-elected in 1920. Children, three youngest born Chadron, Nebr.:

5446 Leslie Randolph Snow, b Snohomish, Wash., 26 May, 1902, d 3 Mch. 1903.
5447 Clayton Beecher Snow, b Maple Park, Ill., 9 Mch. 1904.
5448 Mildred Adelaide Snow, b 2 May, 1906.
5449 George Battey Snow, b 5 Feb. 1908.
5450 Mary Margaret Snow, b 19 June, 1909.

3593

Hattie Louise Battey, daughter of Rev. George Jonathan and Celestina A. (Griswold) Battey, born Spring Valley, Minn., 5 June, 1876; married 24 July, 1900, Calvin M. Connor, son of Asbury and Mary Connor, born Elgin, Iowa, 30 Oct. 1875, died North Bend, Oregon, 3 Mch. 1928. He served in the U. S. A. during the Spanish-American war. Resides North Bend, Oregon. Children, four born Deadwood, So. Dak., fifth at Marshfield and sixth at North Bend, Oregon:

5452 Eben L. Connor, b 17 June, 1901.
5453 Tharald Connor, b 23 June, 1903.
5454 Alice Louise Connor, b 1 Feb. 1905.

5455 Wallace Connor, b 18 Oct. 1907.
5456 Dorothy M. Connor, b 18 Feb. 1912.
5457 Gwendolyn May Connor, b 30 Aug. 1919.

3594

George Nicholas Battey, son of Rev. George Jonathan and Celestina A. (Griswold) Battey, born Spring Valley, Minn., 11 Nov. 1878; married Mch. 1902, Mamie Manion, born 25 Nov. 1880; one child; divorced; married, 2nd, at Coquille, Oregon, 27 Nov. 1912, Elsie Jean Noel, daughter of J. C. and Emma (Morehead) Noel, born Gardiner, Oregon, 12 Feb. 1890. Barber, reside Coquille, Oregon. Child, born Canova, So. Dak.:

5459 Carroll Raymond, b 2 Nov. 1903.

3595

Fanny Ellsworth Battey, daughter of Rev. George Jonathan and Celestina A. (Griswold) Battey, born Spring Valley, Minn., 8 July, 1881; married 24 July, 1906, Vincent Burdette Walker, son of Oscar and Gertrude Walker, born Spring Valley, Minn., 17 Feb. 1881. Railroad agent, resides Freewater, Oregon. Children, born Grandview, Washington:

5461 Burdette Ellsworth Walker, b 14 Dec. 1909.
5462 Denton Walker, b 19 Nov. 1911.
5463 Howard Walker, b 8 Mch. 1914.

3596

Lois Celestine Battey, daughter of Rev. George Jonathan and Celestina A. (Griswold) Battey, born Spring Valley, Minn., 29 Sep. 1887, died Chadron, Nebr., 7 Dec. 1918; married 25 Aug. 1909, Clarence Roy Schwartz, son of Louis Joseph and ..... (Baird) Schwartz, born Clarks, Nebr., 15 Oct. 1884. Railway train conductor, resides Chadron, Nebr. Children, two born Hot Springs, So. Dakota, third at Chadron, Nebr.:

5465 Helen Margaret Schwartz, b 4 July, 1910.
5466 Lois May Schwartz, b 30 Apl. 1913.
5467 Winifred Grace Schwartz, b 15 Aug. 1915.

3597

Clermont Battey Updegraff, son of Lewis B. and Mary Elizabeth (Battey) Updegraff, born 25 June, 1867; married 10 Dec. 1903, Bertha C. Sayer, born 6 Aug. 1880. Banker, resides Cul-de-Sac, Idaho. Children:

5469 Anna May Updegraff, b 3 Jan. 1906.

3599

Samuel Ballenger Updegraff, son of Lewis B. and Mary Elizabeth (Battey) Updegraff, born 28 Dec. 1873; died 18 Mch. 1907; married 4 Mch., 1902, Bessie May Gesner, born 22 Mch. 187....; she resides Salem, Oregon. Children:

5471 Mabel E. Updegraff, b 28 July, 1903.
5472 Samuel Lewis Updegraff, b 21 Jan. 1907.

3601

Jay Bowerman, son of Daniel and Lydia Hoag (Battey) Bowerman, born 15 Aug. 1876; married 1903, Lizzie Hoover, and they had two children and she died; he married 2nd, in 1914, Wayfe Hockett, born 22 May, 1886, and they have one child. Attorney, resides Portland, Oregon. Children, born Portland, Ore.:

5474 Dow H. Bowerman, b 30 Jan. 1904.
5475 Ruth Bowerman, b 26 Feb. 1910.
5476 Phyllis Jane Bowerman, b 23 May, 1918.

3602

Martha J. Bowerman, daughter of Daniel and Lydia Hoag (Battey) Bowerman, born 13 Oct. 1878; married 30 Aug. 1914, Dr. Edward Allen

Pierce, born 3 Apl. 1855. Graduate in medicine in 1885 from New York University. Practicing physician, reside Portland, Oregon.

3603

Mary E. Bowerman, daughter of Daniel and Lydia Hoag (Battey) Bowerman, born 26 Feb. 1881; studied medicine and practiced; married 29 Sep. 1907, S. Ellis Purvine, born 3 Apl. 18..... Merchant, resides No. 655 University street, Salem, Oregon. Children:

5479 Ralph E. Purvine, b 11 Jan. 1910.
5480 Margaret Ellis Purvine, b 13 Mch. 1914.
5481 Mary Helen Purvine, b 15 Apl. 1916.

3604

Emma Lois Taber, daughter of Ervin E. and Lois Taber (Battey) Taber, born Oskaloosa, Iowa, 15 Dec. 1874; married 12 June, 1895, Walter C. Peirce, son of John and Mary (Elleman) Peirce, born Troy, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1872; farmer and gardner, resides Troy, Ohio. Children, born Troy, Ohio:

5483 Paul Peirce, b 20 Jan. 1897, d 2 Nov. 1918.
5484 Ruth Peirce, b 31 Dec. 1898.
5485 John Ervin Peirce, b 28 Dec. 1900, d 7 July, 1903.
5486 Anna Peirce, b 21 Mch. 1903.
5487 Richard Taber Peirce, b 28 Sep. 1904.
5488 Eunice May Peirce, b 7 Nov. 1906.
5489 Edna Lois Peirce, b . . . Mch. 1909.
5490 Margaret Peirce, b 2 Aug. 1911.

3607

Richard Hoag Battey, Jr., son of Richard Hoag and Lottie M. (Reynolds) Battey, born 12 Mch. 1883; married 23 Feb. 1905, Alice Gray, born Kent county, England, 5 Jan. 1885. Railroad engineer, resides Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Children:

5492 Herbert Reynolds, b 10 Dec. 1906.
5493 Clifford G., b 11 July, 1908.
5494 Richard Hoag, 3rd, b 28 Feb. 1916.

3611

Estella Louise Potts, daughter of Martin Luther and Betsey S. (Harkness) Potts, born Hesper, Iowa, 20 Nov. 1860, died Webster, So. Dakota, 4 Mch. 1888; married 4 Apl. 1882, Willard Edward Thorne, son of Almira Thorne; electrical engineer, resides 105 Pleasant street, Brunswick, Maine. Children, born Hesper, Iowa:

5496 Leroy Erwin Thorne, b 10 Feb. 1883; res. Langley, Kan.
5497 Alice Beatrice Thorne, b 5 Feb. 1885; unm.; res. 628 Walnut St., Springfield, Mo.
5498 Infant Thorne, b 21 Feb. 1888, d May, 1888.

3612

George Lysander Potts, son of Mortin Luther and Betsey S. (Harkness) Potts, born Hesper, Iowa, 27 June, 1865; married 2 Oct. 1890, Maggie O'Farrell. Reside Kankakee, Ills. Children:

5499 Raymond Willard Potts, b 9 Nov. 1891.
5500 Eunice Mildred Potts, b 7 Sep. 1893.
5501 Edith May Potts, b 25 Sep. 1895.
5502 Daughter Potts, b 17 Dec. 1897, d Jan. 1898.
5503 Vera Bessie Potts, b 22 May, 1899; married.
5504 Tressa Vivian Potts, b 5 May, 1901; married.
5505 Richard George Potts, b 28 Mch. 1907.

3615

Clifford J. Harkness, son of Joel B. and Ruth Ann (Hall) Harkness, born Mabel, Minn., 3 Sep. 1881; married 14 Mch. 1912, Larkie Paddock, daughter of Alfrom and Inez J. (Willard) Paddock, born Caledonia, Minn., 14 Oct. 1889. Farmer, resides Mabel, Minn., where children were born:

5507 Iona Ruth Harkness, b 21 Dec. 1912.
5508 Ellwin Jay Harkness, b 8 May, 1916.
5509 Jesse Luverne Harkness, b 25 Oct. 1917.

3616

Edna J. Harkness, daughter of Joel B. and Ruth Ann (Hall) Harkness, born Mabel, Minn., 26 Feb. 1887; married 18 Feb. 1913, Parley Donaldson, son of Gilbert and Ada (Butler) Donaldson, born Prosper, Minn., 24 Oct. 1886. Farmer, resides Prosper, Minn., post office, Mabel, Minn. Children, born Prosper, Minn.:

5510 Iola Frances Donaldson, b 25 Dec. 1913.
5511 Daughter Donaldson, b 8 Mch. 1918, d 9 Mch. 1918.

3617

Arthur L. Harkness, son of Jesse and Hattie (Thomas) Harkness, born 6 Feb. 1882; married 22 Aug. 1911, Lizzie Brown, daughter of John and Elizabeth Brown, born 3 Mch. 1884. U. S. Civil Service Commission. Resides, 4544 18th Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

5513 Mary Harkness, b 24 June, 1912.

3618

Albert Garfield Harkness, son of Newton L. and Mattie (Peck) Harkness, born 1 Mch. 1890; married 20 Sep. 1910, Grace Thomas, daughter of Henry and Violet Thomas, born Orrick, Mo., 20 June, 1894; salesman, resides, Kansas City, Mo. Children:

5515 Robert Victor Harkness, b 19 Feb. 1914.
5516 Geraldine Elizabeth Harkness, b 21 Feb. 1920.

3619

Myrtle May Harkness, daughter of Newton L. and Mattie (Peck) Harkness, born 10 Aug. 1892; married 6 Nov. 1910, George S. Bugg, son of William and Alice Bugg, born Parsons, Kansas, 22 June, 1890. Farmer, resides McCune, Kansas. Children:

5518 Margerie Bugg, b 15 Apl. 1914.

3620

Edith Mattie Harkness, daughter of Newton L. and Mattie (Peck) Harkness, born 23 May, 1894; married 30 Dec. 1915, C. Ernest Wheeler, son of F. McClelland and Belle Wheeler, born Altamont, Kansas, 1 Sep. 1894. Farmer, resides Altamont, Kansas. Children:

5520 Dorothy Irene Wheeler, b 28 Sep. 1916.

3622

Bessie Maude Harkness, daughter of Newton L. and Mattie (Peck) Harkness, born 20 Apl. 1897; married 9 June, 1917, Leslie Gunther, son of Charles and Alice Gunther, born 22 Dec. 1893. Railroad employe, resides 2404 Stevens street, Parsons, Kansas. Children:

5522 Carl Leon Gunther, b Muskogee, Okla., 27 Apl. 1918.
5523 Jack Gunther, b Parsons, Kan., 20 Aug. 1919.

3623

Nellie Gertrude Harkness, daughter of Newton L. and Mattie (Peck) Harkness, born 21 July, 1898; married 18 Nov. 1916, Leon E. Tustison, son of Frank and Laura Tustison, born Parsons, Kansas, 18 Sep. 1896. Stenographer, resides Tulsa, Oklahoma.

3629

Leora Lois Buchanan, daughter of Alexander and Lois Anna (Battey) Buchanan, born Alma, Nebr., 11 Sep. 1886; married 28 Mch. 1912, Marston H. Harris, born Birmingham, Alabama, 1886; divorced 8 Sep. 1913; married, 2nd, 21 Mch. 1921, Charles Allen Custer. Dentist; reside Newport Beach, Calif.

3630

Claire Oscar Buchanan, son of Alexander and Lois Anna (Battey) Buchanan, born Newberg, Oregon, 15 Oct. 1889; married 4 May, 1924, at Honolulu, T. H., Annette W. Carlson. Reside Wailuku, Maui, T. H.

3631

Grace Talbert, daughter of Lindley H. and Susan A. (Battey) Talbert, born Hesper, Iowa, 30 Sep. 1877; married 28 Oct. 1906, William M. Snure, born 21 Oct. 1877. Telephone employe, resides San Jose, Calif. Children, born Hesper, Iowa:

5528 Jeannette Snure, b 26 July, 1907.
5529 John W. Snure, b 5 June, 1910.
5530 Florence Snure, b 28 July, 1912.

3632

Burr Talbert, son of Lindley H. and Susan A. (Battey) Talbert, born Hesper, Iowa, 20 June, 1881; married 20 June, 1905, Nellie Tollefson, born 30 May, 1886. Farmer, resides Orange, Calif. Children, born Hesper, Iowa:

5531 Harlan Burr Talbert, b 22 July, 1906.
5502 Helen Frances Talbert, b 31 Jan. 1920.

3633

Willard L. Talbert, son of Lindley H. and Susan A. (Battey) Talbert, born Hesper, Iowa, 10 Mch. 1884; married 17 Oct. 1913, Jennie Eleaner Leach, born 6 Oct. 1897; they had one child and were divorced. Married, 2nd, 12 Sept. 1923, Ellen Lunette Goodlander, and they had one child. Resides Casper, Wyoming. His children:

5533 Eva Madeline Talbert, b 13 Apl. 1916.
5534 Glenn Talbert, b 8 July, 1927.

3634

Ruth Wood, daughter of Thomas and Gulielma (Coffin) Wood, born Lynn, Mass., 2 Dec. 1873; married 1 Sep. 1898, William Hoag, son of Gilbert C. and Louisa P. (Oliver) Hoag, born Lynn, Mass., 18 Nov. 1870. Lawyer, reside 210 Savin Hall Ave., Dorchester, Mass. Children:

5536 Phebe Hoag, b 19 Oct. 1900.
5537 Thomas W. Hoag, b 27 Apl. 1902.
5538 Roland Boyden Hoag, b 6 July, 1904.
5539 Oliver Hoag, b 2 Aug. 1911.

3635

Anna Sweetser Wood, daughter of Thomas and Gulielma (Coffin) Wood, born Lynn, Mass., 9 Sep. 1875; married at Lynn, Mass., 27 Apl. 1904, Dr. Elisha Roberts Richie, son of Edward B. and Elizabeth (Roberts) Richie, born Moorestown, New Jersey, 25 Feb. 1877. Physician and surgeon; graduated 1902 from Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; six months service in Medical Corps, U. S. A., 1818; food administrator of Putnam county, New York, 1919. Resides Brewster, New Jersey. Children, born Moorestown, N. J.:

5541 Donald Wood Richie, b 14 Aug. 1906.
5542 Robert Yarnall Richie, b 20 July, 1908.

3636

Helen Wood, daughter of Thomas and Gulielma (Coffin) Wood, born Lynn, Mass., 6 Oct. 1877; married 29 Aug. 1906, Frederick Asa Swan, son of J. Benjamin and Hannah (Sutton) Swan, born Tecumseh, Mich., 28 Apl. 1875. Printer and publisher, reside No. 633 Clark street, Westfield, New York. Children, eldest born New York City, others born Boston, Mass.:

5544 Frederick Wood Swan, b 20 July, 1907.
5545 Gulielma Wood Swan, b 18 Apl. 1910.
5546 Mary Elizabeth Swan, b 15 Nov. 1915, d 23 Dec. 1915.

3637

Marion Wood, daughter of Thomas and Gulielma (Coffin) Wood, born Lynn, Mass., 7 Jan. 1882; married 30 Nov. 1907, Edward Sharpless Harmer, son of Joshua L. and Rebecca W. Harmer, born Moorestown, N. J., 30 Nov. 1866. Farmer, resides Moorestown, New Jersey, where children were born:

5548 Ruth Elizabeth Harmer, b 7 Jan. 1910.
5549 Edward Justice Harmer, b 19 Oct. 1914.
5550 Marion Wood Harmer, b 26 Feb. 1918.

3638

Joseph Nicholas Guindon, son of Francis Taber and Susannah Hoag (Battey) Guindon, born Ledyard, New York, 11 Sep. 1890; married at Damascus, Columbiana county, Ohio, 20 Sep. 1911, Zoa Caroline Miles, daughter of Carroll H. and Selma P. (Taber) Miles, born Mable, Minn., 10 Sept. 1887. School teacher, resides Damascus, Ohio. Children, born Bristol, Vermont:

5552 Carroll Taber Guindon, b 27 Jan. 1913.
5553 George Albert Guindon, b 31 Aug. 1914.
5554 Ernest Clifford Guindon, b 10 Jan. 1918, b 11 Mch. 1918.
5555 Frances Ruth Guindon, b 11 Aug. 1919.
5556 Dorothy Inez Guindon, b 21 Jan. 1924.

3639

Albert William Guindon, son of Francis Taber and Susannah Hoag (Battey) Guindon, born Lincoln, Vermont, 7 May, 1893; married Martha Hall. Reside Yakama, Ohio. Children:

5558 William Raymond Guindon, b 14 Apl. 1920.
5559 Clifford J. Guindon, b 8 Oct. 1923.
5560 Mary Eva Guindon, b Feb. 1926.
5561 Wilford Francis Guindon, b 11 Aug. 1930.

3640

Lydia Meader Guindon, daughter of Francis Taber and Susannah Hoag (Battey) Guindon, born Lincoln, Vt., 7 Sep. 1898; married at Fairhope, Alabama, 2 July, 1925, Zalo G. Miles. Children, born Fairhope, Ala.:

5562 Mary Ione Miles, b 3 Oct. 1926.
5563 Carroll Hagan Miles, b 4 Feb. 1929.

3642

Laura Edith Battey, daughter of Albert Hervey and Effie Kate (Deane) Battey, born Ledyard, N. Y., 12 May, 1888; married 2 Jan. 1913, Elmer Bradford Hitchcock, son of Alfred and Julia (Bradford) Hitchcock, born Aurora, N. Y., 24 Mch. 1882. Farmer, resides R. F. D. No. 29, Aurora, N. Y. Child, born Aurora, N. Y.:

5564 Flora Marie Hitchcock, b 30 Nov. 1917.

3643

Josephine Hetty Guindon, daughter of George Rodman and Adelia (Battey) Guindon, born Poplar Ridge, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1890; married 30 Dec. 1914, Floyd Emery Hoxie, son of George and Eva (VanLiew) Hoxie, born Scipioville, N. Y., 12 June, 1881. Electrician, resides Sherwood, address, Venice Center, New York. Children:

5566 Elizabeth Adelia Hoxie, b 5 Oct. 1918.
5567 Allen Leslie Hoxie, b 8 Oct. 1921.
5568 Seward Floyd Hoxie, b 11 Mch. 1925.

3646

Florence Genevieve Battey, daughter of Clarence Ezra and Marie (Hope) Battey, born 6 Aug. 1895; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Apl. 1929, Robert Deoyer.

3676

Edward Dorland Smith, son of Oliver Keese and Mary Sarah (Dorland) Smith, born Peru, N. Y., 29 Apl. 1875. Physician, resides 317 West Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn. Unmarried.

3677

Jane Keese Smith, daughter of Oliver Keese and Mary Sarah (Dorland) Smith, born Peru, N. Y., 4 July, 1877; married 6 June, 1923, John G. Hawley, son of Emmon and Oril (Rockwell) Hawley, born Bethel, Conn., 3 Feb. 1866. Real estate broker, reside 2432 Albany Ave., West Hartford, Conn.

3680

Grace Lillian Dorland, daughter of Isaac G. and Lillian (Moore) Dorland, born 5 July, 1874; married 14 June, 1913, George Owen Linville, son of George McClellan and Janet (Pritchard) Linville, born South Bend, Ind., reside 407 S. Franklin St., South Bend, Ind. Child:

5591 Richard Dorland Linville, b 6 Mch. 1914.

3681

Rev. Charles Dorland Purdy, son of Alexander and Jennie Phoebe (Dorland) Purdy, died 17 Apl. 1926; married 25 June, 1908, Florence Hewitt. Rev. Purdy was a member of the Central New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and resided 620 Woodlawn Ave., Elimra Heights, New York. Child:

5593 Infant Purdy, b and d Sep. 1910.

3684

Edith Lydia Brown, daughter of Henry E. and Clara (Manrow) Brown, born 23 May, 1880; married 25 June, 1902, Isidor Paridies, born 21 Nov. 1880. Reside Rosendale, N. Y. Children:

5595 Ethel Rose Paridies, b 21 Sep. 1904.
5596 Myrtle May Paridies, b 17 July, 1908.
5597 Harold Henry Paridies, b 5 June, 1912.

3685

Thomas Cornwell, son of Francis Marion and Ruth Susan (Brown) Cornwell, born 20 Jan. 1874, died Syracuse, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1925; married 16 Mch. 1897, Adella A. Andrews, of Syracuse, N. Y., daughter of Porter and Cynthia (Hogle) Andrews, born 20 July, 1874, died 22 Apl. 1928. Stationary engineer; resided Cazenovia, N. Y. Children:

5599 Erma P. Cornwell, b 26 Apl. 1900.
5600 Frank LeClaire Cornwell, b 30 Sep. 1901.

3686

Florence May Cornwell, daughter of Francis Marian and Ruth Susan (Brown) Cornwell, (adopted) born 20 Mch. 1880; married 19 July, 1907, Floyd Dildane. Reside 114½ W. Kennedy St., Syracuse, N. Y.

3687

Gertrude Naomi Brown, daughter of Charles William and Lettie (Manrow) Brown, born 24 Feb. 1885; married 28 Feb. 1917, Herbert Scott Clark, son of Alvah B. and Nellie (Fleming) Clark, born 27 July, 1878. With Mason Printing Corporation. Reside 136 E. Lafayette street, Syracuse, N. Y. Children, born Syracuse:

5603 Monroe Fleming Clark, b 24 Dec. 1918.
5604 Charles Merwyn Clark, b 29 July, 1920.

3689

Ivan Brown Gray, son of Leeper and Mary Sophia (Brown) Gray, born 13 Aug. 1886; married 2 Oct. 1906, Florence M. Peckham, daughter of James and Anna (Large) Peckham, born 25 Aug. 1887, died 21 Oct. 1918; two children; married, 2nd, at Auburn, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1919, Mrs. Pearl (Hutchins) Howe, daughter of David L. and Olive E. (Comstock) Hutchins, born 26 Mch. 1888. Garage proprietor. Reside R. F. D., Union Springs, New York. Children:

5605 Dorothy Ruth Gray, b 13 Nov. 1907.
5606 Reginald Christopher Gray, b 5 Aug. 1912.

3690

Helen Brown, daughter of George M. and Mary (Porter) Brown, born 1883, died 7 Mch. 1906. Married Blaine Moody. Child:

5608 Helen Brown Moody, b 21 Jan. 1906.

3691

Florence Brown, daughter of George M. and Mary (Porter) Brown, born 14 Feb. 1885; married 8 Feb. 1911, Robert Bauerly. Reside Pittsburg, Penna. Child:

5609 Mary Elizabeth Bauerly, b 8 Sep. 1917.

3692

Lydia Frances Alley, daughter of Stoyell S. and Rebecca Lydia (Brown) Alley, born 14 Apl. 1884; married 4 Feb. 1905, George Burton French, son of William and Louesa (Boynton) French, born 14 Oct. 1879, died 18 Oct. 1918. Resided, R. F. D. No. 14, Groton, N. Y. Children:

5611 Louise Rebecca French, b 5 Apl. 1906.
5612 Frances Calista French, b 22 Sep. 1907.
5613 Loring Boynton French, b 4 Nov. 1911.
5614 Eunice Coreva French, b 7 Apl. 1913.

3693

Joseph Henry Alley, son of Stoyell S. and Rebecca Lydia (Brown) Alley, born 1 Feb. 1886; married in Manilla, P. I., 3 Feb. 1914, Lillian (Elton) Smith. Reside Cebu, Cebu, P. I.

3694

Christa May Alley, daughter of Stoyell S. and Rebecca Lydia (Brown) Alley, born New York state, 8 Sep. 1890; married at Groton, N. Y., 21 June, 1922, Delos Duane Robbins, son of Myron and Isabelle (Chubb) Robbins, born 21 July, 1891. Reside Groton, N. Y., where child born:

5615-2 Joseph James Robbins, b 31 May, 1929.

3695

Ernestine L. Watkins, daughter of Allington W. and Phoebe Frances (Hoxie) Watkins, born 30 Nov. 1900; married in New York City, 25 Nov. 1926, Oscar Seymour. Reside, Plattsburg, N. Y.

3699

Pearle Webster Battey, daughter of Rev. Arthur Wilson and Carrie Belle (Webster) Battey, born Sodus, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1886; married 24 Sep. 1915, Alvah Hayward Pulver, son of Justus and Eliza Ann (Baker) Pulver, born 18 Feb. 1877. Reside Main street, Sodus, N. Y. Child:

5616 Edith Adele Pulver, b 9 May, 1917.

3700

Seward Nathan Battey, son of Rev. Arthur Wilson and Carrie Belle (Webster) Battey, born 7 Sep. 1888; married 9 Oct. 1913, Ruth Virginia

Shaver, daughter of Henry William and Nora Irene (Kelly) Shaver, born 14 June, 1892. Electrician. Resides 16 Belden Ave., Sodus, New York. Children:

5618 Robert Seward, b 26 Apl. 1914.
5619 Herbert Bruce, b 11 Aug. 1917.

3701

Herbert Isaac Battey, son of Rev. Arthur Wilson and Carrie Belle (Webster) Battey, born 28 May, 1899; married 5 July, 1926, Catherine C. Donnelly, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Meehan) Donnelly, born Brookly, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1897. Reside 360 Driving Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

3702

Martha Eliza Battey, daughter of Rev. Arthur Wilson and Carrie Belle (Webster) Battey, born Stockbridge, N. Y., 22 July, 1904; married 10 June, 1924, Frederick W. Martin, son of William G. and Frances (Goldfinch) Martin, born Solvay, N. Y., 16 May, 1899. Musician, resides 404 Center street, Solvay, N. Y. Child:

5620 Norma Janette Martin, b 17 Aug. 1929.

3703

Beatrice Bernice Battey, daughter of Rev. Arthur Wilson and Carrie Belle (Webster) Battey, born 13 June, 1908; married at Rushville, N. Y., 20 Apl. 1929, Harry Watson Martin, of Syracuse, N. Y. She was a teacher in the Syracuse schools, he a veteran of the World's War. Reside 126 McKinley Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Child:

5620-4 Arthur Watson Martin, b 8 May, 1931.

3706

Grace Viola Battey, daughter of William Waters and Lillian Adella (Baggs) Battey, born New Britain, Conn., 8 Mch. 1873; married 2 Sep. 1896, Arthur Edwin Hutchinson, son of Alfred William and Hulda Lavina (Holbrook) Hutchinson, born Gilead, Conn., 23 Apl. 1873. Farmer, resides Princeton, Mass., post office, R. F. D., Jefferson, Mass. Children:

5621 Doria Irene Hutchinson, b 9 Sep. 1898.
5622 Eva Lovina Hutchinson, b 25 Apl. 1902.
5623 Lydia Grace Hutchinson, b 12 July, 1911.

3707

Walter Newton Battey, son of William Waters and Lillian Adella (Baggs) Battey, born New Britain, Conn., 26 Mch. 1876; married 18 Jan. 1905, Philene Parker Snow, daughter of Wade and Aurilla (Parker) Snow, born Windham, Conn., 31 Jan. 1882. Farmer, resides Wapping, Conn.

3709

Ralph Henry Battey, son of Henry Porter and Nellie (Smith) Battey, born 5 Jan. 1894; married at Saratoga, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1914, Jennie Martha Dunham, daughter of Frederick Parker and Elizabeth (Whiting) Dunham, born Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1892. Resides, 605 Lincoln St., New Britain, Conn. Child:

5625 John Everett, b 31 July, 1917.

3711

Carl Burton Dedrick, son of Lyndon Pulaski and Mariette (Stevenson) Dedrick, born 9 Nov. 1875; married 28 June, 1905, Willy Marie Kiene, daughter of William Ludwig and Wilhelmina (Kranz) Kiene, born Independence,

Mo., 3 Oct. 1879. Resides, 300 North Elmwood Ave., Kansas City, Mo. Children, born Kansas City:

5627 Lyndon Kiene Dedrick, b 10 Dec. 1906.
5628 Carl Burton Dedrick, Jr., b 8 June, 1916.

3712

Ruth Leggett Dedrick, daughter of Lyndon Pulaski and Mary Belle (Hollenbeck) Dedrick, born 4 Oct. 1892; married 10 June, 1913, Charles Alvin Cole, son of Richard and Lizzie (Fenn) Cole, born 8 June, 1892. Reside, 4500 Adams St., Rosedale, Kansas. Children:

5630 John Dedrick Cole, b Nov. 1914.
5631 Mary Jean Cole, b 18 Apl. 1916.
5632 Ruth Leggett Cole, b 23 Mch. 1925, d Aug. 1927.

3715

Arthur Lyndon Dedrick, son of Benjamin William and Emma Jane (Seeger) Dedrick, born 30 Oct. 1888; married 8 May, 1914, Bertha Lucile Neal, daughter of Frank Freeman and Harriet Clara (Sullivan) Neal, born 8 May, 1894, died Chicago, Ills., 6 Feb. 1920; no children; married, 2nd, 10 June, 1921, Clara Mathie. Electrical engineer; resides 4015 Van Buren street, Chicago. Children, born Chicago:

5634 Kenneth Robert Dedrick, b 27 Dec. 1923.
5635 Elaine Dedrick, b . . . . . , 1925.

3715

Mable Phoebe Dedrick, daughter of Benjamin William and Emma Jane (Seeger) Dedrick, born 12 Mch. 1890; married 19 Sep. 1914, Clarence Eugene Ullrich, son of Joseph Lemon and Dorothy Jane (Fisher) Ullrich, born 20 Apl. 1885. Accountant and auditor; resides 8011 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago. Child:

5637 Dorothy Jean Ullrich, b 19 Nov. 1915.

3717

Reva Dolores Dedrick, daughter of Benjamin William and Jennie Leah (Walker) Dedrick, born 17 Sep. 1896; married at Fergus Falls, Minn., 16 June, 1921, Walter J. Berg, son of Ole H. and Bessie (Holstrom) Berg, born Fergus Falls, Minn., 17 Apl. 1895. Enlisted in the National Army and served 18 months, ten of which were in France. Custom man with woolen mills, resides Fergus Falls, Minn., where children were born:

5639 Delores Berg, b 17 July, 1922.
5640 Walter John Berg, b 14 Oct. 1924.
5641 Shirley Audrey Berg, b 8 Oct. 1927.
5642 Barbara Jean Berg, b 30 Dec. 1928.

3718

Viola Leggett Dedrick, daughter of Wilson Henry and Paulene Anna (Andrews) Dedrick, born New York state, 5 Oct. 1893; married at Syracuse, N. Y., 23 June, 1922, Victor E. H. Fandrich, son of Albert and Christine (Zimmer) Fandrich, born Syracuse, 29 Nov. 1896. Pressman, resides Auburn, N. Y. Child:

5644 Victoria Wilson Fandrich, b 5 Mch. 1926.

3719

Beatrice Andrews Dedrick, daughter of Wilson Henry and Paulene Anna (Andrews) Dedrick, born 8 Oct. 1908; married 7 Mch. 1923, Howard Gardner, son of Joseph and Hannah (Heartless) Gardner, born Auburn, N. Y., 9 Mch. 1924. Resides Union Springs, N. Y. Children:

5645 June Beatrice Gardner, b 27 Mch. 1924.
5646 Kenneth Howard Gardner, b 24 Nov. 1925.

3721

George Battey Benjamin, son of Charles Arthur and Ellen Amelia (Battey) Benjamin, born 30 Nov. 1886; married 11 Dec. 1912, Augusta Lawton, daughter of James and Anna (Devonshire) Lawton, born 11 Feb. 1891. Reside, R. F. D. No. 2, Union Springs, N. Y. Children, born Union Springs:

5647 George Lawton Benjamin, b 8 Oct. 1913.
5648 Anna Elizabeth Benjamin, b 6 Feb. 1918.
5649 Grace Mildred Benjamin, b 7 Mch. 1922.

3725

Ray Hughitt Alexander, son of William Arthur and Carrie Palmer (Battey) Alexander, born New York state, 29 Nov. 1891; married at Union Springs, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1921, Angeline Christine Mitchell, daughter of Charles and Anna (Snushall) Mitchell, born 22 May, 1900. Stock breeder, resides Union Springs, N. Y., where children born:

5652 Harold Everett Alexander, b 14 May, 1923.
5653 Barbara Shirley Alexander, b 9 Nov. 1925.

3726

Mildred Louise Smith, daughter of Albert W. and Mary Leggett (Battey) Smith, born Union Springs, N. Y., 23 Mch. 1897; married 29 Aug. 1919, Harold M. Reynolds, of Walworth, N. Y., where they reside and children born:

5655 Albert Eugene Reynolds, b 15 July, 1922.
5656 Clair Everett Reynolds, b 11 Apl. 1925.
5657 Geraldine Marie Reynolds, b 2 Apl. 1927.

3727

Harry Theodore Smith, son of Albert W. and Mary Leggett (Battey) Smith, born Union Springs, N. Y., 8 July, 1898; married 22 Sep. 1927, Frances Yakley, of Newark, N. Y. Reside, Geneva, N. Y.

3728

Clayton George Smith, son of Albert W. and Mary Leggett (Battey) Smith, born Union Springs, N. Y., 28 Mch. 1903; married 17 Aug. 1928, Janice McCully, daughter of Dr. Robert McCully. Reside Auburn, N. Y.

3729

Laura Clendenon, daughter of Charles H. and Ruth Sisson (Battey) Clendenon, born 15 Feb. 1876, died Apl. 1898; married Apl. 1896, Francis Fuller. Store clerk with Santa Fe R. R. Co., resides Chanute, Kan. Child:

5658 Harlan J. Fuller, b 6 May, 1897; res. Chewelah, Wash.

3730

Chester Louis Clendenon, son of Charles H. and Ruth Sisson (Battey) Clendenon, born 27 Feb. 1882; married 27 May, 1903, Ruth Perrin, of Omaha, Nebr., born 20 May, 1894. Both members of Seven Day Advent Church. Reside, Wenatchee, Wash. Children:

5659 Leon Raymond Clendenon, b Cedar Rapids, Ia., 27 Jan. 1905.
5660 Charles Leroy Clendenon, b 5 July, 1909, d Oronville, Wash., 8 Jan. 1910.
5661 Hazel Lavina Clendenon, b 21 Oct. 1911.
5662 Garland Ladd Clendenon, b 5 May, 1914.
5663 Donald Chester Clendenon, b 3 Feb. 1917.

3732

Walter Delbert Battey, son of Joseph E. and Mabel (Outland) Battey, born 20 Jan. 1888; married 24 Dec. 1904, Marie McPherson. Machinist, resides Pittsburg, Penna. Child:

5665 Edith Marie, b 24 Mch. 1911.

3733

Martin Russell Battey, son of Joseph E. and Mabel (Outland) Battey, born 27 Jan. 1890; married 12 Mch. 1912, Lena Emma Ritzman, born 13

Jan. 1890. Printer, resides 317 Sweetbriar street, Pittsburg, Penna. Children:

5667 Phyllis Yvonne, b 19 Jan. 1915.
5668 Delbert Russell, b 2 May, 1916.

3738

Clara D. Hall, daughter of Francis D. and Sara Eliza (Battey) Hall, born Springville, Iowa, 10 Nov. 1885; married 16 Nov. 1905, Arthur R. Rockwell, son of Harvey W. and Mary (Moore) Rockwell, born 22 Oct. 1878. Reside Fairhope, Alabama. Children:

5670 Dorothy Rockwell, b 16 Oct. 1906.
5671 Francis Hall Rockwell, b 21 Dec. 1908.
5672 Chester Arthur Rockwell, b 20 Mch. 1912.
5673 Harvey Whiting Rockwell, b 29 July, 1913.
5674 Cecil Floyd Rockwell, b 31 Mch. 1915.

3740

John Floyd Hall, son of Francis D. and Sara Eliza (Battey) Hall, born Springville, Iowa, 29 Apl. 1890; married 22 Mch. 1918, Letha Emily Welch, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Russ) Welch, born Iowa Falls, Iowa, 4 Oct. 1897. He served one year in the reconstruction work with the A. E. F. in France. Cashier in bank, resides Ames, Iowa. Child, born Iowa Falls, Iowa:

5676 Mary Elizabeth Hall, b 12 Feb. 1919.

3741

Tacy Marie Hall, daughter of Francis D. and Sara Eliza (Battey) Hall, born Springville, Iowa, 7 July, 1892; married 23 Sep. 1913, Adna J. Hoge, son of James Edwin and Ellen (Edmundson) Hoge, born 31 Jan. 1889. Farmer, resides Springville, Iowa, where children born:

5678 Verda Marie Hoge, b 22 Dec. 1916, d 24 Dec. 1916.
5679 Dorothy Mae Hoge, b 25 May, 1920.

3742

Irene Hall, daughter of Francis D. and Sara Eliza (Battey) Hall, born Springville, Iowa, 8 June, 1896; married 21 Nov. 1917, Ernest R. McGrew, son of James A. and Ida C. (Russell) McGrew, born Springville, Iowa, 11 Apl. 1894. Farmer, resides Springville, Iowa, where child born:

5681 Gertrude Irene McGrew, b 23 May, 1919.

3765

William Hoyt Nelson, son of Robert and Julia Maria (Hoyt) Nelson, born 19 Feb. 1871; married 15 Aug. 1905, Blanche Miles, born 9 Feb. 1875. Merchant, resides Granville, North Dakota.

3769

Ida Louise Battey, daughter of William Eugene and Susie J. (Wager) Battey, born 30 Oct. 1877; married 10 June, 1907, Harry Ryalls Taylor, born 6 Apl. 1878. He is with wholesale hardware company, and reside St. Joseph, Mo. Child:

5684 William Eugene Taylor, b 26 Feb. 1909, d 19 Mch. 1909.

3771

Ida Louise Battey, daughter of Francis Herbert and Minnie Scott (Kniffen) Battey, born Kidderville, Kansas, 18 July, 1886; married 8 Sep. 1909, James Blaine Padgham, son of George Walter and Magdalena (Rager) Padgham, born Ireland, Cedar county, Iowa, 30 Mch. 1883. He graduated in 1909 in medicine from the Iowa State University, at Iowa City, Iowa, and is a practicing physician, resides at Ocheyedan, Iowa. Children, born Harris, Iowa:

5686 Robert James Padgham, b 5 Sep. 1910.
5687 Mary Louise Padgham, b 12 Sep. 1912.

3772

Willard Eugene Battey, son of Francis Herbert and Minnie Scott (Kniffen) Battey, born Kidderville, Kansas, b 1 Dec. 1888; enlisted 6 Dec. 1917, with Co. M, 23d Engineers and served with the A. E. F., discharged 20 June, 1919; married 28 May, 1921, Judith Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Peter and Johanna (Nelson) Anderson, born Port Byron, Ills., 14 May, 1890. Engineer, resides Moline, Ills.

3773

Margarette Frances Battey, daughter of Francis Herbert and Minnie S. (Kniffen) Battey, born Dover, Kansas, 10 Feb. 1891; married 17 Sep. 1927, Clifford Bruce Wilcox, son of Charles D. and Rose A. (Garrey) Wilcox, born Crystal Lake, Ills., 7 Mch. 1890. Engineer. Served during the World's War in Royal Flying Corps, Canada, and 5th Pioneers, U. S. A. Member of G. W. V. A., Canada, and of American Legion. Reside, Apt. 6, 430 Diversey Parkway, Chicago, Ills.

3774

Phyllis Hildor Battey, daughter of Francis Herbert and Minnie S. (Kniffen) Battey, born Dover, Kansas, 5 Nov. 1893; married 16 June, 1926, Elbert Harrison Geissinger, son of Jacob and Louise (Askren) Geissinger, born Dallas Center, Iowa, 21 July, 1889. Engineer. Served in R. O. T. C., State University of Iowa. Resides Davenport, Iowa, where children born:

5689 David Elbert Geissinger, b 5 Aug. 1928.
5690 William Earl Geissinger, b 22 Nov. 1930.

3775

Helen Carpenter Battey, daughter of Francis Herbert and Minnie S. (Kniffen) Battey, born Muscatine, Iowa, 4 Dec. 1896; married 24 Dec. 1919, Paul C. Pownall, son of Isaac Darlington and Ruth (Schooley) Pownall, born Centerdale, Iowa, 26 Mch. 1895. Graduate from Iowa State Agricultural College, at Ames, in Stock Inspection. Enlisted and served during the World's War, returning with the rank of Second Lieutenant. Farmer and stock raiser. Reside West Branch, Iowa, where children born:

5691 Herbert Darlington Pownall, b 12 June, 1922.
5692 Margaret Elizabeth Pownall, b 8 Dec. 1924.
5693 Lorna Helen Pownall, b 4 June, 1926.
5694 Eugene Charles Pownall, b 29 July, 1927.

3776

Charlotte Winnemore, daughter of Christian K. and Grace Louise (Battey) Winnemore, born Muscatine, Iowa, 6 May, 1899. Instructor and medical adviser at the State University, Columbus, Ohio, where she resides. Unmarried.

3777

Harold Edwin Winnemore, son of Christian K. and Grace Louise (Battey) Winnemore, born Muscatine, Iowa, 23 Mch. 1901; married 8 June, 1923, Helen Ellis, daughter of Lillburn B. and Effie (Hawkins) Ellis, born 16 Nov. 1902. Electrician, resides Champaign, Ills., where child born:

5696 Shirley Ann Winnemore, b 2 Dec. 1928.

3779

Eugene Merrill Winnemore, son of Christian K. and Grace Louise (Battey) Winnemore, born Muscatine, Iowa, 2 July, 1904; married 17 July, 1928, Neva Quaintance, daugter of Otis Ephron and Mary Alma (Morgan) Quaint-

ance, born New Sharon, Iowa, 6 Aug. 1904. Stationary engineer, resides Milwaukee, Wisc., where child born:

5698 Barbara Jean Winnemore, b 19 June, 1930.

3780

Ruth Winnemore, daughter of Christian K. and Grace Louise (Battey) Winnemore, born Muscatine, Iowa,, 30 Aug. 1905; married 1 July, 1928, Victor Gordon, son of Joseph and Margaret (Sharkey) Morgan, born 3 Feb. 1903. Farmer, resides Lake City, Iowa.

3788

Charles Neville Hampton, son of Edward W. and Ruth Maria (Morrison) Hampton, born 19 Apl. 1877; married 26 Nov. 1896, Amy Lenora Strite, born 25 May, 1877. Merchant, resides Martel, Florida. Children:

5702 Vera Clare Hampton, b 10 May, 1899.
5703 Clyde Cecil Hampton, (adopted), b 17 Nov. 1903.

3790

Frank Julius Hampton, son of Edward W. and Ruth Maria (Morrison) Hampton, born 24 Feb. 1883; married 5 Nov. 1905, Vivian Carlson, born 18 May, 1885. Musician, resides Lincoln, Neb. Child:

5704 Helen Jewel Hampton, b 10 Nov. 1912.

3791

Rae Morrison, daughter of Willis Nathan and Martha (Pearson) Morrison, born 25 June, 1885; married 1 Feb. 1905, William H. Fabry, born 28 July, 1885. Lawyer, and has served as city attorney of Zion City, Ills., where they reside. Children:

5705 Willis W. Fabry, b 30 Sep. 1907.
5706 Mildred L. Fabry, b 1 Apl. 1909.
5707 Ruth M. Fabry, b 10 June, 1911.

3792

Lois Morrison, daughter of Willis Nathan and Martha (Pearson) Morrison, born 12 Jan. 1887; married 9 Sep. 1914, Alfred E. Williams, born 28 Feb. 1879. Government employe, resides 236 North Gage St., Los Angeles, Calif. Child:

5708 Harold DeWitt Williams, b 17 June, 1915.

3794

Lydia Cornelia Rowlee, daughter of John Quincy and Julia Maria (Battey) Rowlee, born Cresco, Iowa, 4 Feb. 1892; married 20 Dec. 1907, Bertram L. Perry, son of Warren B. and Caroline (Minty) Perry, born Cresco, Iowa, 24 Dec. 1887. Farmer, resides Cresco, Iowa, where children were born:

5709 Caroline Ruth Perry, b 21 June, 1909.
5710 Emma Mary Perry, b 23 Dec. 1911.
5711 Rosalind Eva Perry, b 10 Mch. 1913.
5712 Margaret Leone Perry, b 1 Jan. 1915.
5713 Peggy Jane, b 3 Jan. 1917.
5714 Lydia Llewella Perry, b 13 Aug. 1918.

3796

Ruth Helen Battey, daughter of Julius Arthur and Louise B. (Seeley) Battey, born Cresco, Iowa, 4 Jan. 1894; married 8 Apl. 1914, John Martin Monson, son of O. C. and Sonnova (Olson) Martin, born Clinton, Iowa, 8 Nov. 1882. Farmer, resides Hereford, South Dakota. Children, eldest born Viewfield, others born Hereford, So. Dakota:

5715 Gladys Loesa Monson, b 9 Jan. 1915.
5716 Arthur Emerson Monson, b 24 Jan. 1920.
5717 Earl Albert Monson, b 3 Jan. 1922.

3800

Vera Henrietta Seelye, daughter of Henry and Agnes May (Battey) Seelye, born Milford, Iowa, 13 Apl. 1900; married 27 Jan. 1916, Irving K. Elliott, son of J. H. and Mandy (Fowler) Elliott, born Salem, Oregon, b 14 Sep. 1895. He enlisted 10 June, 1917, in U. S. A. Child, born Berlin, Oregon:

5718 Verl Raymond Elliott, b 31 July, 1916.

3801

Gladys Leone Seelye, daughter of Henry and Agnes May (Battey) Seelye, born Milford, Iowa, 13 June, 1901; married 12 Mch. 1919, Thomas Andrew Fitzwater, son of Andrew and Angelion (Wildon) Fitzwater, born Lacomb, Oregon, 26 June, 1886. Timberman, resides Berlin, Oregon. Child:

5720 Ione Willmeth Fitzwater, b 10 Nov. 1919.

3819

Emma Clarissa Battey, daughter of Manfred Claudius and Emma Catherine (Thomsen) Battey, born Newark, New Jersey, 10 Nov. 1861; married 24 July, 1881, Irving Allison, son of Michael and Harriet M. (Calhoun) Allison, born New York City, 18 Dec. 1859. Banker, resided 5660 Marcy street, Omaha, Nebraska. Children, all born and reside Omaha:

5722 Mabel Calhoun Allison, b 18 Oct. 1883; teacher, unm.
5723 Grace E. Allison, b 6 Aug. 1885.
5724 Mildred Marian Allison, b 12 Dec. 1889.
5725 Irving Brewster Allison, b 21 Mch. 1891.

3824

Otho Ulysses Churchill, son of Joshua and Sarah Melissa (Battey) Churchill, born Boston, New York, 30 Jan. 1868; married 17 Oct. 1888, Clara Adams Velzy, daughter of George and Ruth (Adams) Velzy, born Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Mch. 1868. Bank cashier, resides Hamburg, New York; has served as president and now treasurer of New York State Banker's Association. Children, born Hamburg, N. Y.:

5727 Ethel Velzy Churchill, b Apl. 1890; unm.; teacher of science in Hamburg High School.
5728 Homer Churchill, b 6 Sep. 1898; res. Hamburg, N. Y.

3825

Mary Melissa Churchill, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Melissa (Battey) Churchill, born Boston, New York, 15 Jan. 1872; married 1 Dec. 1898, Edgar Morrison Bunting, son of Levi and Harriet Bunting, born Boston, New York, 12 Dec. 1869. Farmer and grape grower, resides Eden, New York, where children born:

5729 Alice Churchill Bunting, b 15 Aug. 1903.
5730 Burdette Churchill Bunting, b 30 Sep. 1907, drowned in Lake Erie, 14 June, 1919.

3826

Howard Battey Freeman, son of Norman A. and Estella Viola (Battey) Freeman, born Springville, New York, 28 Aug. 1870; married in St. Louis, Mo., 1 Nov. 1911, Susan Alexander, daughter of Alex and Mary Alexander, born Lafayette, Ind., 5 Oct. 1879. Merchant, resides Evanston, Ills. Children:

5732 Alexander Norman Freeman, b Piqua, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1912.
5733 James Stuart Freeman, b Chicago, 9 Aug. 1913.

3827

Martha Loraine Freeman, daughter of Norman A. and Estella Viola (Battey) Freeman, born Glenwood, New York, 17 June, 1874; married at Gowanda, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1892, Franklin Joseph Herdeg, son of Joseph and

Margaret (Federspeil) Herdeg, born Gowanda, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1871. Banker, resides Gowanda, N. Y. Children, two born Gowanda, third at Buffalo, N. Y.:

5735 Royal Freeman Herdeg, b 1 Mch. 1897; enlisted May, 1917, in Ordinance Dept., U. S. A.
5736 Howard Bryan Herdeg, b 16 Feb. 1899; enlisted June, 1917, wireless operator, S. C., U. S. A.
5737 Franklin Leland Herdeg, b 20 Jan. 1901.

3828

Floyd Conger Freeman, son of Norman A. and Estella Viola (Battey) Freeman, born Randolph, New York, 19 Sep. 1882; married at Gorgona, Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama, 1909, Berenice Genevra Hackenberg, daughter of Austin L. and Bertha (Verne) Hackenberg, born Akron, Ohio, 24 May, 1893. With the Y. M. C. A., and as traveling secretary spent two years on the Osthmus of Panama, Canal Zone; returned to the U. S. and was sent to India. Failing health required his return to the U. S. and is now business manager of the Y. M. C. A. publication, "Association Men." His eldest child enjoys the distinction of having made a tour of the world before he was five years old. Resides No. 129 N. 17th street, East Orange, New Jersey. Children:

5738 Richard Don Freeman, b Culebra, Canal Zone, 28 Sep. 1910.
5739 Elizabeth Ruth Freeman, b Calcutta, India, 20 Dec. 1913.
5740 Floyd Conger Freeman, Jr., b East Orange, N. J., 26 Sep. 1916, d 3 Feb. 1918.

3829

Irvine Thurlow Weeks, son of William H. and Louisa Melvina (Battey) Weeks, born Indiana, 6 Aug. 1878; married 28 Nov. 1899, LaDessa Wilson, daughter of Columbia and Elizabeth Wilson, born Dora, Ind., 22 Feb. 1881. Motorist, resides 136 W. "E" street, Brawley, Calif. Children:

5742 Kermit Claude Weeks, b 28 Oct. 1901.
5743 Leila Thelma Weeks, b 4 Mch. 1903.
5744 Laurence Earle Weeks, b 28 Nov. 1905.

3831

Pearl Elizabeth Weeks, daughter of William H. and Louisa Melvina (Battey) Weeks, born in Indiana, 12 Mch. 1881; unmarried. Went to China in September, 1917, as a missionary, with the intention of remaining there permanently.

3832

Charles Noah Battey, son of Orlando Franklin and Ruhamah Cornelia (Benson) Battey, born New Holland, Ind., 24 Nov. 1882; married 15 Feb. 1903, Carrie Heaton, daughter of R. L. and Jennie (Briggs) Heaton, born Marion county, Ills., 10 Apl. 1883, died at hospital in Fort Worth, Texas, 25 Feb. 1921, and they had three children. He married, 2nd, 6 Oct. 1923, Mamie Watson, daughter of R. C. and Mary Alice (Matthews) Watson, born near Hillsboro, Hill county, Texas, 26 Dec. 1890. Farmer, resides Fairview, Texas. His children:

5745 William Milton, b 10 Sep. 1904, d 14 Feb. 1905.
5746 Lila May, b 20 Dec. 1905, d 17 Mch. 1910.
5747 Lewis Clark, b 20 July, 1907.
5748 Ila Marie, b 24 July, 1925.
5749 Charline, b 20 June, 1927.

3833

Albert Milton Battey, son of Orlando Franklin and Ruhamah Cornelia (Benson) Battey, born Gilman City, Mo., 11 Sep. 1884; married 28 Nov. 1909, Maggie Wright, daughter of J. W. and Rebecca Ann (Barrow) Wright, born Lockhart, Texas, 29 Aug. 1884. Farmer, resides Floydada, Texas. Children:

5750 Daughter, b and d 18 July, 1911.
5751 Waine Alvin, b 5 Oct. 1913.

5752 Moda Lorene, b 2 June, 1918.
5753 Thurman Wright, b 24 Dec. 1920.
5754 Vera Fay, b 16 Oct. 1924.

3834

Lucinda Estella Battey, daughter of Orlando Franklin and Ruhamah Cornelia (Benson) Battey, born Gilman City, Mo., 8 Aug. 1886; married 8 Dec. 1904, Arthur Truman Pratt, son of H. M. and Louesa (Allen) Pratt, born Gilman City, Mo., 8 Jan. 1880. Farmer, resides Floydada, Texas. Children:

5756 Frank Henry Pratt, b 5 Sep. 1906.
5757 Ila Ruth Pratt, b 9 Mch. 1909.
5758 Richard Vernon Pratt, b 25 Oct. 1911.
5759 Nina Florence Pratt, b 7 July, 1917.

3835

Richard Manfred Battey, son of Orlando Franklin and Ruhamah Cornelia (Benson) Battey, born Elkader, Kansas, 22 July, 1889; married 12 Apl. 1914, Effie Dorinda Watson, daughter of R. C. and Mary Alice (Matthews) Watson, born Pleasant Site, Franklin county, Alabama, 13 Jan. 1887. Farmer, resides Floydada, Texas. Children:

5761 Vida Irene, b 13 Apl. 1915.
5762 Zelda Marie, b 24 Feb. 1918.

3836

Salinda Victora Battey, daughter of Orlando Franklin and Ruhamah Cornelia (Benson) Battey, born Elkader, Kansas, 9 Nov. 1891; married 6 Sep. 1910, James Edward Ball, son of Thomas and Izora (Inman) Ball, born Jacksboro, Jacks county, Texas, 23 Feb. 1890. Farmer, resides Bovena, Parmer county, Texas. Children:

5764 J. D. Ball, b 29 July, 1911.
5765 James Thomas Ball, b 13 Dec. 1913.
5766 Thelma Norine Ball, b 25 Feb. 1918.

3837

David Stephen Battey, son of Orlando Franklin and Ruhamah Cornelia (Benson) Battey, born Elkader, Kansas, 20 Jan. 1894; married 26 Nov. 1920, Ruth Pitts, daughter of John Thomas and Neta Baker (Holloway) Pitts, born Pensacola, Florida, 14 Jan. 1890. She was a school teacher. Farmer, resides Floydada, Texas, where children born:

5767 Golda, b and d 6 Mch. 1924.
5768 David Stephen, Jr., b 6 Mch. 1926.
5769 Dorothy, b 23 June, 1930.

3839

Abner Lloyd Battey, son of Orlando Franklin and Ruhamah Cornelia (Benson) Battey, born Willis, Texas, 10 Jan. 1899; married 25 Dec. 1921, Corda Viola Sparks, daughter of William T. and Mary A. (Horton) Sparks, born near Hamilton, Hamilton county, Texas, 16 Jan. 1901. Farmer, resides Bovina, Palmer county, Texas. Child, born Floydada:

5770 Elvy Hueston, b 12 July, 1924.

3840

Nina June Battey, daughter of Orlando Franklin and Ruhamah Cornelia (Benson) Battey, born Willis, Texas, 5 June, 1901; married 22 Mch. 1925, Harry Lee Willis, son of Ben C. and Mrs. B. C. (Fawver) Willis, born Floydada, Texas, 6 Feb. 1905. Farmer, resides Floydada, Texas, where child born:

5771 Kenneth Lee Willis, b 3 Oct. 1927.
5772 Wanda Nadine Willis, b 28 Sep. 1930.

3852

Archie Levi Disbrow, son of Levi and Luthera (Hatley) (Jones) Disbrow, born Havana, Minn., 8 Feb. 1895; married 21 Nov. 1917, Martha Otillie von Doehren, daughter of John and Wiebke (Hahukamp) von Doehren, born Valparaiso, Ind., 14 Oct. 1892. Auto salesman. Served in the World's War, air service, and nine months with the A. E. F. in France. Resides Owatonna, Minn., where children born:

5773 Adele Luthera Disbrow, b 10 May, 1921.

3853

Grace Edith Marriott, daughter of Thomas and Delia (Disbrow) Marriott, born Walworth, Wisc., 14 Jan. 1879, died Beloit, Wisc., 2 Nov. 1918; married 28 Dec. 1898, Willis Mathew Warren, son of Stephen and Alida (Prindle) Warren, born Blaine, Ills., 3 Apl. 1877, and resides 1052 Harrison Ave., Beloit, Wisc. Transfer business. Children, born Beloit, Wisc.:

5776 Gertrude Warren, b 14 Dec. 1899.
5777 Pearl Warren, b 14 Sep. 1901.
5778 Clifford Warren, b 10 Sep. 1902.
5779 Beulah Warren, b 17 Sep. 1906.
5780 Ralph Warren, b 14 Oct. 1909.
5781 Mildred Warren, b 15 Feb. 1911.
5782 Alice Warren, b 22 Apl. 1913.

3854

Victor Edward Marriott, son of Thomas and Delia (Disbrow) Marriott, born Walworth, Wisc., 10 Oct. 1882; married 27 Aug. 1912, Beulah Church, daughter of Merlin H. and Lois (Worden) Church, born Walworth, Wisc., 28 Sep. 1882. Librarian, resides Claremont, Calif., where adopted child born:

5784 Esther Church Marriott, b 6 Jan. 1920.

3855

Harry Eugene Welton, son of Frank and Jennie (Disbrow) Welton, born Alden, Ills., 22 July, 1883; married 18 June, 1916, Leila Fay Wolfsperger, daughter of Gus and Alice (Jesson) Wolfsperger, born Leavenworth, Kansas, 11 Aug. 1883. Rancher, reside Highland, Calif., where children born and died:

5787 Lois Welton, b 8 May, 1919, d 8 May, 1919.
5788 Lila Ellen Welton, b 13 Aug. 1920, d 7 Feb. 1921.

3856

Mable Clare Welton, daughter of Frank and Jennie (Disbrow) Welton, born Alden, Ills., 20 Oct. 1886; married 21 Mch. 1916, William Frederick Bieser, son of Henry and Louise (Jacobs) Bieser, born Odebolt, Iowa, 7 Nov. 1887. Farmer and fruit grower, resides Highland, Calif., where child born:

5791 Joy Bieser, b 16 Apl. 1917.

3857

Mildred E. Welton, daughter of Frank and Jennie (Disbrow) Welton, born Alden, Ills., 3 Dec. 1889; married 29 April, 1908, Glenn Collins, son of Will and Jennie (Milham) Collins, born Scotts, Mich., 29 Dec. 1886. Farmer, resides R. R. 1, Scotts, Mich., where child born:

5793 Ray Welton Collins, b 28 Nov. 1910.

3858

Jonathan Russell Battey, son of Henry Grey and Ada Elizabeth (Russell) Battey, born Santa Clara county, Calif., 3 Oct. 1875; married 25 Nov. 1903, Ethel Brooks Fish, daughter of William W. and Harriet N. (Brown)

Fish, born Hoyt, Kansas, 20 July, 1875. Farmer, resides R. R. No. 1, (box 650) Santa Rosa, Calif. Children, eldest born San Jose, second Willits, Calif., and reside with parents:

5795 Ruth Brooks, b 6 Oct. 1904.
5696 Dorothy Elizabeth, b 30 Dec. 1905.

3861

Mabel Helen Battey, daughter of Clarence Devillo and Margaret A. (DeWitt) Battey, born 13 Oct. 1877; married 6 Nov. 1895, Marshall B. Johnston, son of Marshall and Adelia (Hollenbeck) Johnston, born 16 Aug. 1873. Farmer, resides R. F. D., Morrisville, New York. Children, born Morrisville:

5798 Claude Leslie Johnston, b 17 Feb. 1897.
5799 Bertha Lucile Johnston, b 28 Dec. 1898.
5800 Lois Margaret Johnston, b 27 Apl. 1904.

3862

Edna Janette Battey, daughter of Clarence Devillo and Margaret (DeWitt) Battey, born, Peterboro, N. Y., 8 Mch. 1880; married 26 Apl. 1905, John W. Morris, son of Richard and Mary (Gostling) Morris, born 1871, and they had three children. Farmer, resided Morrisville, N. Y. She married, 2nd, 23 Aug. 1924, George L. Emerson. Reside Morrisville, N. Y. Her children:

5802 Margaret Eva Morris, b 8 Feb. 1906.
5803 Mary Elizabeth Morris, b 18 Jan. 1909.
5804 William N. Morris, b 15 Dec. 1912.

3863

Florence Grace Battey, daughter of Clarence Devillo and Margaret (DeWitt) Battey, born Peterboro, N. Y., 8 Apl. 1882; married 5 Mch. 1925, William G. Yearley, born Granite Falls, Minn., 15 Mch. 1880. Farmer and poultry raiser. Reside, Morrisville, N. Y.

3864

Pearl Clara Battey, daughter of Clarence Devillo and Margaret A. (DeWitt) Battey, born Peterboro, town of Smithfield, Madison county, New York, 21 May, 1884; married 3 Feb. 1914, Edward Case, son of George and Josephine (Fiske) Case, born Cazenovia, town of Fenner, Madison county, New York. Farmer and dairyman, reside Sheds, near De Ruyter, New York. Children:

5808 Raymond Edward Case, b 5 Nov. 1914.
5809 Howard Battey Case, b 28 Nov. 1916.
5810 Clifford LaVerne Case, b 12 Apl. 1919.
5811 Mae Elizabeth, b 4 Apl. 1923.
5812 Bertha Josephine Case, b 21 Mch. 1927.

3866

John Clare Battey, son of Clarence Devillo and Margaret (DeWitt) Battey, born Peterboro, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1887; married at Oneida, N. Y., 9 June, 1920, Earla Addie Lynch, daughter of Lafayette and Lulu (Snell) Lynch, born Peterboro, N. Y., 18 Apl. 1888. He served with Motorcycle Co., No. 3038, A. S. C., in France, enlisting 31 May, 1917, discharged 15 July, 1919, as Second Lieut. Chaffeur, reside Glenwood Ave., Oneida, N. Y.

3870

Carrie Louise Burgess, daughter of Frederick Warren and Sarah Ann (Washburn) Burgess, born Sutton, Mass., 3 Jan. 1871; married at Warren, R. I., 30 Apl. 1919, Charles Henry Burnham, born Hartford, Conn., 16 Nov. 1850. Plumber, resides Touisset, Mass.

3871

Joseph Paris Burgess, son of Frederick Warren and Sarah Ann (Washburn) Burgess, born Worcester, Mass., 20 June, 1873; married in Woonsocket, R. I., 26 Sep. 1901, Nellie Estelle Powers, born Woonsocket, R. I., 17 Nov. 1879. Bookkeeper, resides Bridgeport, Conn. Child, born Woonsocket, R. I.:

5858 Joseph Earl Burgess, b 1 Apl. 1903, d 7 May, 1903.

3872

Annie Mayo Burgess, daughter of Frederick Warren and Sarah Ann (Washburn) Burgess, born Woonsocket, R. I., 29 Nov. 1875; married in Woonsocket, 24 Sep. 1902, Aaron Percy Mowry, born North Smithfield, R. I., 4 June, 1877. Farmer, resides North Smithfield, R. I., where children were born:

5860 Raymond Warren Mowry, b 7 May, 1903, d 17 Dec. 1906.
5861 Dorothy Louise Mowry, b 3 July, 1905.
5862 Marjorie Burgess Mowry, b 11 Aug. 1909.
5863 Robert Aaron Mowry, b 3 May, 1912.
5864 Duty Smith Mowry, b 30 Sep. 1914.
5865 Elizabeth Abbie Mowry, b 16 June, 1917.

3873

Charles Earle Washburn, son of Charles Elliott and Jennie Viola (Rhodes) Washburn, born Woonsocket, R. I., 19 May, 1878; married at Rochester, N. H., 28 Aug. 1907, Mabel Jane Davies, daughter of Oliver and Sarah Jane Davies, born Blackinton, Mass., 26 Mch. 1876. Chemist, resides Doane's Lane, Blackinton, Mass. Children, born Chicago, Ill.:

5867 John Davies Washburn, b 23 Oct. 1909.
5868 Robert Rhodes Washburn, b 9 July, 1911.

3874

Ella Louise Washburn, daughter of Charles Elliott and Jennie Viola (Rhodes) Washburn, born Woonsocket, R. I., 25 Apl. 1880; unmarried; is supervisor of the kindergarten schools, and also supervisor of the kindergarten training school for teachers, at South Manchester, Conn. Reside, 1180 Main street, South Manchester, Conn.

3875

Marion Viola Washburn, daughter of Charles Elliott and Jennie Viola (Rhodes) Washburn, born Providence, R. I., 2 July, 1890; unmarried; is musical director in the public schools, also teacher of vocal and instrumental music, South Manchester, Conn. Resides 1180 Main street, South Manchester, Conn.

3876

Elliott Rhodes Washburn, son of Charles Elliott and Jennie Viola (Rhodes) Washburn, born North Adams, Mass., 23 May, 1895; unmarried; chemist, resides Hudson, New York. Enlisted in the U. S. N. and was Q. M. on the battleship, Seattle, the flag ship of the convoy fleet, during the World's War.

3888

Ora Brownell, daughter of Ralph Elijah and Lucy T. (Adams) Brownell, born Chicago, Ills., 16 Apl. 1881; married in Oklahoma City, Okla., 12 Nov. 1909, William Edward Campbell, son of William and Rachel (Christy) Campbell, born Ontario, Canada, 23 Oct. 1879. He is engaged in the oil

business, resides 1600 W. 31st street, Oklahoma City, Okla., where children were born:

5870 William Edward Campbell, b 7 Oct. 1912.
5871 Patricia Mae Campbell, b 27 Mch. 1915.

3890

Ethel Brownell, daughter of Ralph Elijah and Lucy T. (Adams) Brownell, born Chicago, Ills., 26 Jan. 1889; married in Oklahoma City, Okla., 28 Feb. 1911, Chester A. Hard, son of Albert W. and Emily (Allen) Hard, born Ottawa, Ills., 24 July, 1885. Insurance adjuster, resides 625 Yuba street, Janesville, Wisc. Child, born Sioux City, Iowa:

5873 Chester Hard, Jr., b 1 May, 1914.

3891

Irma Brownell, daughter of Ralph Elijah and Lucy T. (Adams) Brownell, born Chicago, Ills., 9 May, 1892; married at Oklahoma City, Okla., 1 June, 1910, Don W. Marshall, son of W. L. and Eleanor B. Marshall, born Ashtabula, Ohio, 2 Mch. 1890. Traveling salesman, reside 11120 St. Claire Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Children, born Cleveland, Ohio.

5875 Eleanor Lucy Marshall, b 30 Dec. 1915.
5876 Adelaide Laura Marshall, b 6 May, 1918.

3893

Genevieve Brownell, daughter of Ralph Elijah and Lucy T. (Adams) Brownell, born Chicago, Ills., 21 Oct. 1897; unmarried; is a student, (March, 1918) at State Normal School of California, Domestic Science Course. Resides, 1329 Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

3894

Ralph Burt Thompson, son of Charles G. and Elizabeth Phebe (Brownell) Thompson, born 17 Mch. 1890; married 20 Jan. 1914, Mabel Irma Lees, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Jane Lees, born Philadelphia, Penna., 4 Nov. 1889. Traveling salesman, resides No. 94 Church street, New Rochelle, New York.

3908

Richard Thompson Battey, son of Charles Heaton and S. Edith (Thompson) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 16 July, 1897; married at Friends' Meeting House, 4th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., 26 Nov. 1921, Stephanie Balderston, daughter of Charles and Effie (Dillaye) Balderston, born Philadelphia, Penna., 20 Mch. 1893. Draughtsman, with Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. of Providence. Resides 158 Shawomet Avenue, Conimicut, R. I. Children:

5877 Eloise Dillaye, b 6 July, 1923.
5878 Joyce Marjorie, b 20 Apl. 1928.

3909

Ernest Heaton Battey, son of Charles Heaton and S. Edith (Thompson) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 26 May, 1899; married 17 June, 1925, Margaret Elizabeth Vandewalker, daughter of Erwin Benton and Gertrude (Tyler) Vandewalker, born Canby, Minn., 5 Sep. 1903. Assistant Manager The Buzza Company, reside 1710 Newton Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., where children born:

5879 Thomas Charles Erwin, b 26 Mch. 1926.
5880 Barbara Ann, b 18 Apl. 1928.

3914

Charles E. Taft, son of Richard E. and Leona (Carlton) Talft, born 28 Oct. 1891; died 1919 as the result of an accident on the railway; mar-

ried 3 Apl. 1916, Mildred Jenette Stockman, daughter of William C. and Allie Belle (Fawbush) Stockman, born McPherson, Kansas, 18 Apl. 1893. She resides Hollywood, Calif. He was a civil engineer; resided Minneapolis, Minn., where child born:

5882 Bonita Belle Taft, b 11 Jan. 1917.

3915

Ada Flora Taft, daughter of Walter A. and Esther (Clarkson) Taft, born Worcester, Mass., 5 Apl. 1885; married 18 Oct. 1905, Forrest E. Wheeler, son of Abbott T. and Alice (Oman) Wheeler, born Bolton, Mass., 18 Oct. 1879. Fire insurance inspector, resides 105 June St., Worcester, Mass. Children, born Worcester, Mass.:

5883 Ada Flora Wheeler, b 19 Sep. 1907.
5884 Dorothy Wheeler, b 3 Apl. 1910.
5885 Alice Wheeler, b 30 Apl. 1917.

3916

Millens Walter Taft, son of Walter A. and Esther (Clarkson) Taft, born Worcester, Mass., 17 Nov. 1889; married 27 June, 1917, Gladys Pfaffman, daughter of Philip M. and Emma (Butler) Pfaffman, born Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1895. Bank clerk, resides No. 9 June street, Worcester, Mass.

3918

Fred Brower, son of John R. and Ellen (Wallace) Brower, born Lafayette, Ind., 15 Nov. 1870; married 26 Nov. 1899, Lena Klutz, daughter of Frank H. and Elizabeth Klutz, born Lebanon, Ind., 17 Feb. 1877. Carpenter, resides, R. F. D., Lafayette, Ind. Child, born Lafayette, Ind.:

5887 Magdalena Brower, b 22 Aug. 1914.

3919

Winona Brower, daughter of John R. and Ellen (Wallace) Brower, born Lafayette, Ind., 16 Apl. 1877; married 30 June, 1897, Cornelius Bulkley, son of Cornelius and Mary Ellen Bulkley, born 27 Feb. 1874. Manager, resides West Lafayette, Ind., where children born:

5888 Lucille Bulkley, b 26 Aug. 1899; res. W. Lafayette, Ind.

3920

Raymond Dobelbower, son of Douglas I. and Effie (Wallace) Dobelbower, born Lafayette, Ind., 1 Mch. 1881; married 24 Dec. 1901, Dorothy File. Reside 1204 Central Avenue, Lafayette, Ind. Child, born Lafayette, Ind.:

5890 Raymond W. Dobelbower, b 14 Aug. 1904.

3921

Pearl M. Dobelbower, daughter of Douglas I. and Effie (Wallace) Dobelbower, born Lafayette, Ind., 18 May, 1884, died 11 Feb. 1911; was twice married and had two children.

3923

Sylvanus Kester, son of Edward John and Adelaide (Crow) Kester, born 15 Apl. 1865; is married; a farmer, resides Waterford, Penna. No children:

3924

Henry S. Kester, son of Edward John Kester, born 24 Nov. 1870; married 1889, Anna Banks, daughter of George and Louise Banks, born West Seneca, N. Y., 25 Sep. 1874; three children and divorced; he married, 2nd, 12 Aug. 1912, Mrs. Lizzie M. (Schultz) Cusick, daughter of John and Lena

Cusick, born Cleveland, Ohio, 30 July, 1877. He is with the Lake Shore R. R. Co., resides 1134 E. 174th street, Cleveland, Ohio. His children:

5899 Arthur Kester, b 14 Apl. 1893; res. 98 Abbott Rd., Buffalo, N. Y.
5900 Edward Kester, b 16 Feb. 1896; res. 32 Owahn Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.
5901 Hazel Kester, b 12 Apl. 1898; married a Mr. Gray, and res. 32 Owahn Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

3926

T. Harold Pomeroy, son of William Seth and Phebe Ann (Kester) Pomeroy, born Buffalo, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1892, died 21 Mch. 1914; married 4 Dec. 1912, Pearl G. Hildreth, daughter of William and Eliza Hildreth, born East Aurora, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1889. He was a bookkeeper. No children.

3927

Benjamin Harris Kester, son of George Adelbert and Arvilla (Chadderdan) Kester, born Spring Brook, New York, 8 Feb. 1889; married 22 Dec. 1909, Ida Besant, daughter of Daniel and Emma Besant, born Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1888. Employed at the H. O. mills; reside 145 Kentucky street, Buffalo, N. Y. Children, born Buffalo:

5902 George Kester, b 27 Oct. 1912.
5903 Donald Kester, b 13 Apl. 1916.

3928

Clarence Floyd Kester, son of George Adelbert and Arvilla (Chadderdan) Kester, born Spring Brook, New York, 17 Oct. 1891; unmarried; employed at Lackawana Steel Plant. Resides 416 Louisiana Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

3929

Nina Alien Kester, daughter of George Adelbert and Arvilla (Chadderdan) Kester, born Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1893; married 3 July, 1916, Benjamin J. Mandeville, son of Joseph and Margaret Mandeville, born Buffalo, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1885. Structural iron worker, resides 318 Elk street, Buffalo, N. Y.

3931

Edna Florence Kester, daughter of George Adelbert and Arvilla (Chadderdan) Kester, born Seneca, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1898; married 10 Aug. 1916, Anthon Despenza, born 1897. Reside Buffalo, N. Y., where child born:

5906 Florence Despenza, b 31 Jan. 1917.

3933

Sadie Celeste Kester, daughter of William Levi and Mary Jane (Lowman) Kester, born Wabash county, Indiana, 15 May, 1875; married 23 May, 1900, Melvin W. Dodge, son of Harvey William and Mary Jane (Campbell) Dodge, born Saranac, Mich., 23 Oct. 1874. Bank clerk and bookkeeper, resides Saranac, Mich., where child born:

5908 Harvey Kester Dodge, b 11 June, 1901.

3934

Grace Lowman, daughter of John Wilbert and Alice (Shock) Lowman, born North Manchester, Ind., 28 Dec. 1884, died 2 Apl. 1915; married 10 Oct. 1912, Oman Harris, son of James and Sarah (Oman) Harris, born Wabash, Ind., 1 June, 1884. Post office clerk, resides North Manchester, Ind., where child born:

5910 Dolores Harris, b 19 May, 1914.

3935

Julia Josephine Chase, daughter of Elias Henry and Sarah Sophina (Kester) Chase, born Sparta, Ontario, Canada, 21 Aug. 1881; married 23

Sep. 1903, Cyrus Winters, son of ..... and Agnes Winters, died Regina, Sask., Canada, 13 Aug. 1907. He was a railroad employe. She resides Winlaw, B. C., where child born:

5912 Thelma Dorothea Winters, b 16 Dec. 1905.

3936

William Edman Battey, son of Cyrus Edwin and Hattie Etta (Moffitt) Battey, born Killingly, Conn., 1888; married in Foster, R. I., 26 Sep. 1910, Agnes Lillian Grinnell, daughter of Robert B. and Annie V. Grinnell, born Foster, R. I., 1896, age given as 14 at time of the marriage. He was a farmer and at time of marriage resided Foster, Rhode Island.

3941

Fred J. Wooddell, son of Delos W. and Mary E. (Griffith) Wooddell, born 27 July, 1868, died 17 Feb. 1917; married 30 June, 1897, Lena M. Clough, daughter of Thomas J. and Marie Clough, born Franklin Falls, New Hampshire, 31 Aug. 1866. Brick and stone mason, resided Apponaug, R. I. Children:

5915 Marion M. Wooddell, b Webster, Mass., 24 Oct. 1898; res. Providence, R. I.
5916 Henry F. Wooddell, b Webster, Mass., 4 Oct. 1900.
5817 Arthur C. Wooddell, b Apponaug, R. I., 16 Sep. 1912.

3943

Elmer A. Place, son of Andrew W. and Mary E. (Griffith) Place, born 19 Mch. 1881; married 14 Sep. 1917, Mazie A. Thurston, daughter of Clarence and Minnie Thurston, born South Kingston, R. I., 30 Sep. 1887. Motorman, resides 134 Narragansett Ave., Providence, R. I.

3949

Ruth H. Place, daughter of Andrew W. and Mary E. (Griffith) Place, born 2 Feb. 1893; married 19 Mch. 1913, Clarke Chappelle, son of Charles B. and Celia G. Chappelle, born Kalamazoo, Mich., 5 Apl. 1888. Chauffeur, resides 124 Narragansett Ave., Providence, R. I. Children:

5919 Elmer A. Chappelle, b 30 Jan. 1914.
5920 Clarke C. Chappelle, b 25 Oct. 1916.
5921 Muriel L. Chappelle, b 6 Sep. 1917.
5922 Mildred E. Chappelle, b 9 Oct. 1918.

3953

Richard Wainwright Daggett, son of Frank Wilfred and Melissa Edna (Chappell) Daggett, born Moosup, Conn., 2 July, 1898; married 2 Apl. 1919, Mildred Estella Whitehead, daughter of Ervie and Rose (Matthews) Whitehead, born Moosup, Conn. Mechanic, resides Moosup, Conn.

3963

Mabel Edwards, daughter of James Otis and Dora M. (Hopkins) Edwards, born Warwick, R. I., 22 Dec. 1884; married 28 Dec. 1903, Louis Menard, son of Charles Menard, born Fall River, Mass., 7 June, 1876. Ice dealer, resides North Scituate, R. I. Children:

5924 Alvena L. Menard, b 12 Sep. 1905.
5925 Earl A. Menard, b 7 Dec. 1907.
5926 Lloyd J. Menard, b 22 Nov. 1908.
5927 Loretta R. Menard, b 25 Feb. 1910.
5928 Richard G. Menard, b 21 Nov. 1912.
5929 Milton V. Menard, b 26 Nov. 1915.
5930 Dorothy E. Menard, b 1 Dec. 1918.

3964

Florence Edwards, daughter of James Otis and Dora M. (Hopkins) Edwards, born Glocester, R. I., 17 Jan. 1889; married 24 Dec. 1905, Charles

Hudson, son of Jerome and Sarah Hudson, born Providence, R. I., 1 June, 1867. Carpenter, resides North Scituate, R. I. Child:

5932 Eloise E. Hudson, b 10 July, 1906, d 27 Feb. 1913.

3966

Henry Edwards, son of James Otis and Dora M. (Hopkins) Edwards, born Scituate, R. I., 15 Mch. 1892; married 14 Mch. 1915, Susan Reedy, daughter of James and Mabel Reedy, born Ipswich, Mass., 22 Sep. 1900. Laborer, resides North Scituate, R. I. Child:

5934 Mabel L. Edwards, b 23 Mch. 1916.

3967

Lena Edwards, daughter of James Otis and Dora M. (Hopkins) Edwards, born Scituate, R. I., 26 Sep. 1894; married 28 June, 1916, Edward Hohler, son of Louis and Edna Hohler, born Providence, R. I., 1893. Employe of Providence Ice Company. Reside Providence. Child:

5936 Ruth M. Hohler, b 7 Oct. 1918.

3988

Morgan Battey Caraway, son of Archibald A. and Mignon Griswold (Battey) Caraway, born 6 Aug. 1904; married 26 Sep. 1927, Mabel Irene Rich, daughter of Emerson R. and Belle (Andrews) Rich, born 28 Oct. 1905, all of and at Kansas City, Kansas. Reside 72 South 19th St., Kansas City, Kansas, where children born:

5942 Morgan Rich Caraway, b 3 Feb. 1929.
5943 Jean Elizabeth Caraway, b 14 Feb. 1931.

3989

Paul Leon Caraway, son of Archibald A. and Mignon Griswold (Battey) Caraway, born 15 Feb. 1906; married 30 Sep. 1929, Dorothea Elizabeth Ballenger, daughter of George and Mabel (Seibel) Ballenger, born 9 Mch. 1908, all of and at Kansas City, Kansas. R. R. employe, reside 926 Haskell Ave., Kansas City, Kansas.

3990

Archibald Alvan Caraway, son of Archibald A. and Mignon Griswold (Battey) Caraway, born 10 July, 1908; married 18 Feb. 1928, Alice Louise Fleming, daughter of James G. and Myrtle (Black) Fleming, born 7 Nov. 1907; all of and at Kansas City, Kansas. Proprietor auto garage. Reside R. R. 3, Kansas City, Kansas, where child born:

5946 William Kieth Caraway, b 26 Feb. 1930.

4000

Richmond Taylor Battey, son of Andrew Field and Cora Alice (Nogle) Battey, born Florence, Kansas, 4 Nov. 1904; married Jan. 1924, Frances Ruth; divorced; married, 2nd, 31 Aug. 1929, Gertrude Ruth Burford, daughter of Ira and Clara Bessie (Bennett) Burford, born Watonga, Oklahoma, 22 Dec. 1909. First Lieut. 380 Inf., Res. Manager Oklahoma City office of Periodical Publishers Service Bureau. Reside 2627 No. West 13th St., Oklahoma City, Okla., where child born:

5950 Barbara Alice, b 30 Nov. 1931.

4001

Ernest Emmons Battey, son of George H. and Ida Rowena (Tyler) Battey, born Coventry, R. I., 17 Mch. 1888; married in Warwick, R. I., 17 Aug. 1907, Sarah Elizabeth Newton, daughter of Aleck and Mary (Brown) Newton, born Warwick, R. I., 9 June, 1885. Forestry engineer, resides Boston, Mass. Child:

5951 Ernest Emmons, Jr., b 25 July, 1908.

4003

Carrie Tyler Battey, daughter of George H. and Ida Rowena (Tyler) Battey, born Coventry, R. I., 2 May, 1895; married 29 Nov. 1915, Joseph Lannie, son of Alexander and Fannie (Pierce) Lannie, born Philadelphia, Penna., 1 Apl. 1893. Car conductor, resides 136 White Hill St., Providence, R. I.

4006

Ralph Nicholas Battey, son of Charles W. and Eliza B. (Wells) Battey, born 23 Nov. 1892; enlisted at Palm Beach, Fla., 29 Mch. 1918, assigned to Camp Devons, Mass., promoted to sergeant in personnel division of Camp; discharged 14 Mch. 1919, and received appointment under civil service in the Purchase Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, War Department, Washington, D. C. Resigned and returned to his former position with Blackstone Canal National Bank, Providence, R. I. Home address, Washington, R. I.

4007

Cora May Battey, daughter of Henry Everett and Jennie Geneva (Reynolds) Battey, born Washington, R. I., 18 May, 1892; married 25 June, 1914, Leonard E. Coon, son of John and Abbie (Place) Coon. He is in the U. S. N. Divorced. She married, 2nd, in Cranston, R. I., 5 Feb. 1921, Arthur Cornell Greene, son of Cyril and Jennie E. (Hopkins) Greene, born Coventry, R. I., 13 Jan. 1888. Shear tender, reside Washington, R. I.

4040

Gladys Mae Feldt, daughter of Edward August and Winifred Ida (Relph) Feldt, born Menomonie, Wisc., 19 May, 1902; married 13 Sep. 1926, Harry Bader, son of Russell Perry and Effie (McAneih) Bader, born 9 May, 1904. Electrician, resides 909 I Street, Hawarden, Iowa. Child:

5956 Russell Perry Bader, b 3 May, 1927.

4041

Edward Augustus Feldt, jr., son of Edward Augustus and Winifred Ida (Relph) Feldt, born Menomonie, Wisc., 16 July, 1904; married 3 Sep. 1927, Genevieve Grundwater, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Campbell) Grundwater, born 30 July, 1898; she a registered nurse. Merchant, resides 1114 Wilson Ave., Menomonie, Wisc., where children born:

5958 Patricia Lou Feldt, b 24 Aug. 1928.
5959 Charles Edward Feldt, b 17 Oct. 1929.

4042

Ida M. Relph, daughter of Frank LeRoy and Jennie (Reese) Relph, born Ellwood City, Penna., 12 June, 1900; married 19 June, 1919, Harrold L. Kildoo, born Princeton, Penna., 16 July, 1901. Insurance. Resides 221 Line Ave., Ellwood City, Penna. Children:

5961 Demaris Lorraine Kildoo, b 8 Oct. 1921.
5962 LaDoris Jane Kildoo, b 29 Apl. 1923.
5963 Gladys Virginia Kildoo, b 14 Aug. 1926.
5964 Harrold Scott Kildoo, b 30 Sep. 1929, d Jan. 1930.
5965 Donald LeRoy Kildoo, b 27 Jan. 1931.

4043

Charles G. Relph, son of Frank LeRoy and Jennie (Reese) Relph, born Elwood City, Penna., 26 Sep. 1902; married 25 Apl. 1923, Gladys Wood, daughter of William and Jennie (Kelley) Wood, born 10 Sep. 1901. Foreman Steel Works. Reside 712 Line Ave., Ellwood City, Penna., where children born:

5966 Betty Jane Relph, b 12 Sep. 1924.
5967 Rosemary Louise Relph, b 26 Aug. 1927.

4044

Merle L. Relph, son of Frank LeRoy and Jennie (Reese) Relph, born Ellwood City, Penna., 6 Feb. 1905; married 11 June, 1929, Sarah Wade, daughter of William and Nellie (Cunningham) Wade, born Pillsbury, Penna., 18 Sep. 1904. Barber, now residing 334 N. Heliotrope Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

4048

Alice Mae Relph, daughter of Charles Martin and Elizabeth Matilda (Wells) Relph, born Chicago, Ills., 6 May, 1907; married at Norwood, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1927, Frederick Eugene Botts, son of Eugene and Lillian (Boehm) Botts, born Cincinnati, Ohio, 9 Feb. 1904. Child:

5970 Eugene Neil Botts, b 8 Nov. 1930.

4049

Bernice Mildred Relph, daughter of Charles Martin and Elizabeth Matilda (Wells) Relph, born Chicago, Ills., 2 May, 1909; married at Norwood, Ohio, 8 June, 1929, Willfred Ferdinand Werner, son of George and Caroline (Parchnon) Werner, born 3 Dec. 1908. Child:

5972 Shirley Mae Werner, b 27 Nov. 1930.

4050

Vera Ethel Relph, daughter of Charles Martin and Elizabeth Matilda (Wells) Relph, born Chicago, Ills., 28 Sep. 1912; married 23 Apl. 1931, John Wesley Rhoten, son of John Thomas and Ann (Cann) Rhoten.

4059

Nettie Mathewson, daughter of Horace Bailey and Mary (Fry) Mathewson, born Washington, R. I., 27 Oct. 1889; married 11 Aug. 1920, Harold Fremont King, son of Isaac F. and Julia (Alexander) King, born South Scituate, R. I., 13 July, 1888. High school teacher, resides 114 South Sixth Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

4060

Jennie Mathewson, daughter of Horace Bailey and Mary (Fry) Mathewson, born Washington, R. I., 19 Nov. 1891; married 17 Feb. 1916, Walter Clifford Perkins, son of John and Clara Lake (Matteson) Perkins, born 1891. Salesman, resides Washington, R. I., where children born:

5976 Marian Alice Perkins, b 7 Jan. 1917.
5977 Horace Clifford Perkins, b 13 Jan. 1921.

4061

Lillian Aurora Fleich, daughter of Henry and Mabel Lillian (Mathewson) Fleich, born Amsterdam, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1895; married 12 June, 1912, George Wooster, son of William and Louise (Klingler) Wooster, born Schenectady, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1888. Machinist, reside Fort Johnson, New York. Children, two born Amsterdam, third at Fort Johnson, New York:

5979 Walter Henry Wooster, b 6 May, 1915.
5980 Joyce Mathewson Wooster, b 14 July, 1917.
5981 June Shirley Wooster, b 9 June, 1920.

4062

Harry Duncan Ketchum, son of George Edward and Grace (Brown) Ketchum, born Detroit, Mich., 22 May, 1897; enlisted 16 July, 1918, commissioned 17 Sep. 1918, Second Lieutenant, U. S. Inf., and trained at Camp Perry, Ohio.

4063

Karl Edward Ketchum, son of George Edward and Grace (Brown) Ketchum, born Detroit, Mich., 11 Aug. 1900; enlisted 1 Oct. 1918, in U. S. N., University of Michigan unit.

4067

Katharine Ketchum, daughter of Harry Duncan and Carrie (Dillon) Ketchum, born Detroit, Mich., 6 Nov. 1895; married 8 Feb. 1916, Harry Mack Hawley, son of Henry William and Clara (Mack) Hawley, born Denver, Colo., 1 Aug. 1892. Banker, resides 625 Oxford Road, Ann Arbor, Mich.

4070

Cornelia Phelps Tillotson, daughter of Frank and Susie (Hubbard) Tillotson, born Marshall, Mich., 4 May, 1881; married 20 Aug. 1900, J. W. Peden, and they had one child; married, 2nd., 12 July, 1910, Otto Schwacha, son of George and Mary (Bostwick) Schwacha, born New York, 24 Apl. 1878, and they have one child. Engineer and factory manager; reside 602 Bidwell street, Albion, Mich. Her children, born Albion, Mich.:

5986 Douglas Tillotson Peden, b 2 Mch. 1902.
5987 Grace Elizabeth Schwacha, b 29 Dec. 1914.

4072

Thedosia Wead Saxe, daughter of Arthur W. and Mary M. (Tillotson) Saxe, born 11 July, 1888; married 15 Oct. 1912, Samuel Hulett Brewer, son of Edgar C. and Donna C. (Hulett) Brewer, born Marshall, Mich., 20 Oct. 1882. Salesman, resides 6651 Ridgeville St., Pittsburg, Pa. Children:

5989 Elizabeth Jane Brewer, b 1 Aug. 1913.
5990 Saxe Brewer, b 13 Jan. 1918.

4073

Grace Elizabeth Saxe, daughter of Arthur W. and Mary M. (Tillotson) Saxe, born 5 Mch. 1891; married 2 Oct. 1918, George Guy Kelcey, son of George Henry and Mary Jane (Tully) Kelcey, born Dunchurch, Ontario, Canada, 1 June, 1889. He enlisted 1917 and was Lieutenant, R. M. A., U. S., Air Service, serving during 1917-8. He received his degree of B. S., M. E., at Carnegie in 1914. Reside Pittsburg, Pa.

4074

Laura Greenough, daughter of James Jay and Katherine Nash (Noble) Greenough, born Cambridge, Mass., 4 Jan. 1889; married 14 June, 1915, Huntington Pope Faxon, son of George and Mary (Nowell) Faxon. Broker, resides Coolidge Hill Road, Cambridge, Mass. Children, born Cambridge:

5994 Anna Bogart Faxon, b 12 Mch. 1916.
5995 Virginia Faxon, b 20 Apl. 1917.
5996 Mary Faxon.
5997 Hope Faxon.

4076

Charles White Greenough, son of James Jay and Katherine Nash (Noble) Greenough, born Cambridge, Mass., 19 July, 1897; enlisted in Dec. 1917 in U. S. N. R., Aviation, and served with the A. E. F.

4077

Mary Greenough, daughter of Robert Battey and Amelia Mackay (Goodwin) Greenough, born Boston, Mass., 11 Sep. 1901; married 15 Oct. 1927, Lloyd Bankson, son of James Means Bankson, of Manchester, Mass. Child:

6000 Robert Greenough Bankson.

4078

Ellen Greenough, daughter of Robert Battey and Amelia Mackay (Goodwin) Greenough, born Boston, Mass., 31 Jan. 1903; married 19 Jan. 1924, Hardwick Stires, son of Ernest E. Stires, of Long Island. Children:

6000-4 Sarah Hardwick Stires.
6000-5 Leslie Stires.

4082

Julia Barrington Bayard, daughter of Nicholas James, Jr., and Grace (Battey) Bayard, born Rome, Ga., 4 Nov. 1874; married in Rome, Ga., 5 Dec. 1900, Frank Dabney Holland, son of C. G. and ..... (Walters) Holland, born Danville, Va., 8 July, 1878. Manager Southern Department Queen Fire Ins. Co. Reside No. 58 W. 11th street, Atlanta, Georgia.

4084

Nicholas Ralph Bayard, son of Nicholas James, Jr., and Grace (Battey) Bayard, born Rome, Ga., 12 Jan. 1883; married 30 Apl. 1912, Agnes Civil, daughter of John A. and Jane (Hannan) Civil, born Columbia, So. Car., 21 June, 1883. Draughtsman, resides No. 4 Watkins Court, Charlotte, So. Car. Child, born Charlotte, S. C.:

6001 Jane Barrington Bayard, b 11 May, 1913.

4086

Mary Hamilton Battey, daughter of George Magruder and Mary Hamilton (VanDyke) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 24 Sep. 1884; married in Atlanta, Ga., 15 July, 1903, George Bonney, son of George Bernard and Caroline (Holbrook) Bonney, born New York City, 26 Jan. 1877. Cotton broker. Resides No. 701 W. 179th street, New York City. Children born Atlanta, Ga.:

6004 George Bernard Bonney, b 14 May, 1906.
6005 Holbrook VanDyke Bonney, b 4 Oct. 1910.

4087

George Magruder Battey, Jr., son of George Magruder and Mary Hamilton (Van Dyke) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 11 Feb. 1887; unmarried; enlisted 16 April, 1917, in U. S. N., and served on the U. S. S. "Reid," in foreign waters, as yeoman. Is writer and author of several books, and at this time, (Dec. 1920) is engaged in newspaper and historical work in Rome, Georgia. Address, Atlanta, Ga.

4088

Hugh Inman Battey, son of George Magruder and Mary Hamilton (VanDyke) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 19 July, 1888; graduated in 1910 from Atlanta School of Medicine; enlisted 4 Aug. 1917, commissioned First Lieutenant in the O. R. C., Medical Section, and served as Orthopaedic surgeon in the 2nd Northern General Hospital, Beckett Park, Leeds, England. Married 3 June, 1914, Frances Stewart, daughter of Joseph A. and Caroline (Robinson) Stewart, born Covington, Ga., 20 Oct. 1886. Resides 436 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga. Children born Atlanta:

6008 Frances Stewart, b 9 July, 1916.
6009 Joan, b 12 June, 1920.

4089

Adrienne Battey, daughter of George Magruder and Mary Hamilton (Van Dyke) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 4 Sep. 1890; unmarried; author and writer, and was active in war and relief work, during the world's War. Member of dramatic and other clubs, and leader in social work.

4090

Mary Battey King, daughter of John Butler and Mary Agnes (Battey) King, born Savannah, Ga., 11 Feb. 1877; married in Florida, 26 Oct. 1898, Bard Lanier Hendry, son of James E. and Julia (Frierson) Hendry, born Ft. Myers, Fla., 17 June, 1876. Engaged in ship building; reside 118 Fowler stret, Ft. Myers, Fla. Children, born Ft. Myers:

6012 Bard Lanier Hendry, Jr., b 23 Oct. 1899.
6013 Mary Isabel Hendry, b 15 July, 1901.
6014 Alta Elizabeth Hendry, b 7 Aug. 1913, d 14 June, 1916.
6015 Edgar King Hendry, b 7 Aug. 1913.

4091

Robert Roswell King, son of John Butler and Mary Agnes (Battey) King, born Savannah, Ga., 16 Mch. 1878; married in Sanford, Fla., 8 Feb. 1908, Ellen Martina Knist, born in Sweeden, 17 Sep. 1887; guide and fishing; reside Royal Palm Avenue, Ft. Myers, Fla. Children:

6018 Robert Roswell King, Jr., b 1 Mch. 1909.
6019 Elfrida King, b 9 June, 1913.
6020 Elsie Martina King, b 22 Mch. 1917, d 19 June, 1918.

4093

Caroline King, daughter of John Butler and Mary Agnes (Battey) King, born Sanford, Fla., 21 Oct. 1885; married in Rome, Ga., 17 Oct. 1907, William Henry Singleton, son of William Chappell and Frances (McDonald) Singleton, born Macon, Ga., 25 Jan. 1885. Electrical engineer, reside 400 Hill Ave., Macon, Ga. Children, born Macon:

6023 William Henry Singleton, Jr., b 1 Sep. 1907.
6024 John Roswell Singleton, b 28 Jan. 1910, d 16 Sep. 1917.
6025 Samuel Howard Singleton, b 23 Dec. 1911.
6026 Carol King Singleton, b 1 July, 1914.
6027 Martha Singleton, b 14 July, 1918.
6028 Gene Chrichton Singleton, b 26 July, 1925.

4095

Martha Maxwell King, daughter of John Butler and Mary Agnes (Battey) King, born Sanford, Fla., 12 Dec. 1892; married in Atlanta, Ga., 12 Dec. 1917, Raymond Lovejoy Johnson, M. D., son of Menendez and Mary Ophelia (Lovejoy) Johnson, born Key West, Fla., 15 Sep. 1881. He graduated in medicine in June, 1914, from the University of Maryland, at Baltimore. Enlisted in Aug. 1918, commissioned First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. A., and assigned to Base Hospital No. 73 for overseas service. Reside, 604 Nicholls street, Waycross, Georgia, where child born:

6031 Raymond Lovejoy Johnson, Jr., b 14 Sep. 1925.

4096

James Chadwick Battey, son of Dr. Henry Halsey and Lucy (Stollenwerck) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 24 Aug. 1884; married in Rome, Ga., 14 Feb. 1907, Lucile Clemmons, daughter of George Robert and Elizabeth (Strain) Clemmons, born Cedartown, Ga., 9 Feb. 1886. He enlisted at the commencement of 1917 as a private and served with the A. E. F. Resides 421 East First street, Rome, Ga. Child, born Rome, Ga.:

6033 Martha, b 30 Aug. 1911.

4097

Aimee Bayard Battey, daughter of Dr. Henry Halsey and Lucy (Stollenwerck) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 30 Aug. 1886; married in Rome, Ga., 22 Feb. 1905, Mather Darcy Daniel, son of William L. and Frances (Hall) Dan-

iel, born Plano, Alabama, 4 Jan. 1878. Furniture dealer, reside No. 3 East 8th street, Rome, Ga. Children, born Rome, Ga.:

6035 Mather Darcy Daniel, Jr., b 12 Jan. 1906.
6036 Lucy Stollenwerck Daniel, b 23 Aug. 1907.
6037 Martha Battey Daniel, b 7 Aug. 1911.
6038 Aimee Daniel, b 22 June, 1914.

4098

Robert Battey, son of Dr. Henry Halsey and Lucy (Stollenwerck) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 19 Nov. 1887; married in Florida, 11 Apl. 1916, Nettie Pearl Menge, daughter of John Frederick and Virginia Menge. Real estate and insurance, resides Ft. Myers, Fla., where child born:

6040 Martha Virginia, b 5 July, 1917.

4099

Sinclair Brigham Battey, daughter of Dr. Henry Halsey and Margrette Brigham (Sinclair) Battey, born Rome, Ga., 15 July, 1892; married in Oakland, Calif., 16 May, 1915, John Randolph Parsons, born Virginia. Architect, reside 4350 Everett Ave., Oakland, California. Children, born Oakland:

6043 John Randolph Parsons, Jr., b 21 Feb. 1916.
6044 Robert Battey Parsons, b 15 Sep. 1917.

4102

Baldwin Lyttleton Troutman, son of Marcellus Lyttleton and Elizabeth (Battey) Troutman, born Rome, Ga., 15 Feb. 1884; married at Ft. Valley, Ga., Nov. 1914, Helen Fulwood, daughter of Thomas Wesley and Lucy (Albaugh) Fulwood, born Ft. Valley, Ga., 15 Jan. 1895. Nurseryman and farmer, resides Leesburg, Georgia. Children, born Fort Valley, Ga.:

6047 Carl Reeve Troutman, b 30 Oct. 1916, d 1 Nov. 1916.
6048 Baldwin Lyttleton Troutman, Jr., b 29 Oct. 1917.
6049 Thomas Fulwood Troutman, b 2 July, 1920.

4104

Henry Bainbridge Troutman, son of Marcellus Lyttleton and Elizabeth (Battey) Troutman, born Rome, Ga., 15 June, 1886; marrier in Atlanta, Ga., 21 Dec. 1912, Margaret Foote, daughter of Walter O. and Laura (Mell) Foote, born Atlanta, Ga., 10 Apl. 1891. Lawyer, member of firm of Troutman & Freeman, Atlanta. Appointed in 1917 by the Governor of Georgia to a position in the Department of the Judge Advocate General with rank of Major. Resides Atlanta, Ga., with business address, 924-8 Healey Bldg. Children, born Atlanta, Ga.:

6052 Laura Mell Troutman, b 20 Jan. 1914.
6053 Julia Holland Troutman, b 23 May, 1916, d 15 Sep. 1919.
6054 Margaret Troutman, b 15 Nov. 1921.
6055 Henry Bainbridge Troutman, Jr., b 13 July, 1923.

4105

Grace Branham Troutman, daughter of Marcellus Lyttleton and Elizabath (Battey) Troutman, born Rome, Ga., 15 July, 1888; married in Athens, Ga., 11 Oct. 1911, Dr. Robert Commings Wilson, son of Richard C. and Carrie Pierce (Turner) Wilson, born Sparta, Ga., 27 Oct. 1878. He graduated in pharmacy in 1910 from the University of Sewanee, Tenn., and in 1911 from the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, and is Dean of Pharmacy, University of Georgia, at Athena, Ga. Reside, 287 Henderson Ave., Athens, Ga., where children born:

6058 Marcellus Troutman Wilson, b 20 Aug. 1913.
6059 Grace Wilson, b 3 Mch. 1915.
6060 Robert Commings Wilson, Jr., b 16 June, 1918.

4106

Robert Battey Troutman, son of Marcellus Lyttleton and Elizabeth (Battey) Troutman, born Rome, Ga., 26 Nov. 1890; married at Clairmont, Decatur, Ga., 24 Apl. 1917, Nellie Hood Ridley, daughter of Dr. Robert B. and Mary Cobb (Hood) Ridley, born Atlanta, Ga., 16 Feb. 1895. Lawyer, member of the firm of Troutman & Freeman. He enlisted 27 Aug. 1917, commissioned 27 Nov. 1917, Captain of Infantry, O. R. C., and assigned to 157th Depot Brigade; promoted to Major, 24 Aug. 1918, and assigned to 89th Infantry 28 Aug. 1918. Discharged at Camp Sevier, So. Car., 21 Jan. 1919. Resides Third street and Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga. Child, born Atlanta, Ga.:

6063 Robert Battey Troutman, Jr., b 20 Feb. 1918.
6064 Eleanor Troutman, b 5 Apl. 1923.

4108

Catherine Crichton, daughter of Eugene C. and Martha (Battey) Crichton, born Atlanta, Ga., 13 July, 1900; married 28 July, 1920, John Cleves Symmes, Jr., son of John Cleves and Marion Lemence Symmes, born Nashville, Tenn. Manager Community Oil Co. Reside Piedmont Road, Atlanta, Ga., where child born:

6066 John Cleves Symmes, (3rd), b 12 Feb. 1923.

4117

Clarence William Wood, son of William and Adaline (Jones) Wood, born Stafford Springs, Conn., 30 Apl. 1889; married 25 June, 1913, Eva Candace Morey, daughter of Frank W. and May (Bidwell) Morey, born Stafford Springs, Conn., 16 Mch. 1893. With Fiske Rubber Co., resides 29 Dwight Road, Springfield, Mass. Children, born Springfield, Mass.:

6068 Clarissa Emily Wood, b 5 Oct. 1915.
6069 Wesley Irving Wood, b 9 Apl. 1918, d 19 May, 1921.

4118

Walter Raymond Jones, son of Edmund E. and Nellie L. (Bowers) Jones, born Stafford Springs, Conn., 9 Aug. 1894; married 16 Feb. 1916, Betha Gilman, daughter of Nelson and Emma (Frazier) Gilman. Operator for Rockville-Willimantic Lighting Company; resides Stafford Spring, Conn., where children born:

6071 Robert James Jones, b 9 May, 1916.
6072 Clover Nellie Jones, b 22 May, 1918.
6073 Walter Edmund Jones, b 13 Mch. 1920.

4121

Ruth M. Tracy, daughter of Walter H. and Mary (Jones) Tracy, born Manchester, Conn., 8 Mch. 1893; married 26 Oct. 1920, Louis C. Bunce, son of Charles E. and Ina C. Bunce, born 19 July, 1897. Farmer, resides No. 889 Hartford Road, So. Manchester, Conn.

4123

Elsie A. Tracy, daughter of Walter H. and Mary (Jones) Tracy, born Manchester, Conn., 27 May, 1897; married 30 Jan. 1919, Sidney B. Cushman, son of Joseph S. and Carrie B. (Miller) Cushman, born 9 Mch. 1893. Farmer, resides 531 Parker street, Manchester, Conn.; child:

6077 Phyllis Arlene Cushman, b 5 Oct. 1921.

4136

Marjorie Brooks Taylor, daughter of Albert E. and Florence M. (Parsons) Taylor, born Chicopee Falls, Mass., 13 July,1898; married 22 May, 1924,

Victor Erwin Giles, son of Leslie E. and Agnes L. (White) Giles, born Orange, Mass., 17 Mch. 1897. Salesman for National Scales Co., resides 2081 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

4138

Warren Howard Campbell, son of Elmer Bert and Cora Louise (Howard) Campbell, born Brimfield, Mass., 24 June, 1900; married 18 Feb. 1922, Gertrude Estella Estey, adopted daughter of Orrin D. and Estella M. Estey, born Hartford, Conn., 6 Jan. 1901. Blacksmith, resides Brimfield, Mass.

4244

Benjamin Whitcomb Baldwin, son of Abram and Emma Belle (Whitcomb) Baldwin, born 15 May, 1892; married 27 Oct. 1915, Clara B. Brusletten. Salesman, resides St. Paul, Minn.

4249

Helen Louise Mathewson, daughter of Arnold Bucklin and Elizabeth (Bird) (Sampson) Mathewson, born 23 Feb. 1892; married 22 Oct. 1915, George William Loring.

4309

Allen Blake Hagan, son of Frederic Goodwyn and Sarah Cornelia (Drowne) Hagan, born Providence, R. I., 10 Mch. 1882; married 2 Dec. 1916, Edith Randall Stone, daughter of Howard Winsor and Sarah Elizabeth (Remington) Stone, born Johnston, R. I., 4 Feb. 1878. Bookkeeper, resides 134 Larch St., Providence, R. I.

4311

Ida Lillian Hagan, daughter of John Henry and Nellie R. (Andrews) Hagan, born Providence, R. I., 10 Jan. 1880; she adopted the name of Andrews, and married 24 Nov. 1908, T. Wilson Mullen, son of Judge James M. Mullen, of Petersburg, Va. Cotton manufacturer, resides Rosemary, North Carolina. Children:

6132 Evelyn Mullen.
6133 Priscilla Mullen.

4312

Emmagene Waitstill Hagan, daughter of William Andrew and Sophia Harding (Gray) Hagan, born Providence, R. I., 8 June, 1883, died 8 June, 1924; married 29 Nov. 1905, John Rollinson, son of Joseph and Mercy (Turner) Rollinson, born Huddersfield, England, 19 Nov. 1876. Printer, resides Providence, where she died. No children.

4313

William Chester Hagan, son of William Andrew and Sophia Harding (Gray) Hagan, born Providence, R. I., 17 Oct. 1884; married 25 Sep. 1913, Margaret W. Stemmann, daughter of John C. and Johanna Stemmann, born 25 Sep. 1891. Accountant and auditor. Reside Hicksville, N. Y. No children.

4315

Josephine Phillips Hagan, daughter of Henry Battey and Lucy Pease (Phillips) Hagan, born Providence, R. I., 16 Mch. 1892; married 22 Feb. 1918, Ernest Edwin Anthony, son of James T. and Perley (Perkins) Anthony, born Providence, R. I., 26 Sep. 1894. Artist. He enlisted Aug. 1918, in U. S. A. Reside Providence, where children born:

6143 David Loren Anthony, b 28 Mch. 1925.
6144 Stephen Richard Anthony, b 19 July, 1926.

4318

Molly Arnold Potter, daughter of Edward Harry and Mary Frances (Fiske) Potter, born 3 Mch. 1888; married 13 Feb. 1913, and the second wife of Willis F. Emery, son of Simeon and Betsey (Adams) Emery, born Berwick, Me., 29 Feb. 1860, died 27 Nov. 1929. Reside 47 Mawney St., Providence, R. I. Children, born Providence:

6150 Florence B. F. Emery, b 20 Nov. 1913.
6151 Madeline M. P. Emery, b 14 Dec. 1914.

4319

Leon Arnold Winslow, son of William H. and Esther Elizabeth (Fiske) Winslow, born 17 Feb. 1883; married 1 Aug. 1910, Elizabeth Genevieve Rogers, born Rochester, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1891, died 3 May, 1916, and they had two children. He married, 2nd, 8 July, 1918, Ethel Marie Park, born Pittsburg, Penna., 11 May, 1902. Resides 3701 Parviss St., Pittsburg, Penna. Children, first born Portland, Me., second Pittsburg:

6154 Robert Wallace Winslow, b 30 June, 1911.
6155 Doris Alberta Winslow, b 28 Aug. 1914, d 14 Aug. 1917.

4320

Blanche Annette Winslow, daughter of William H. and Esther Elizabeth (Fiske) Winslow, born 24 May, 1884; unmarried; teacher in the public schools at Revere, Mass. Resides 81 Lincoln St., Winthrop, Mass.

4321

Marjorie Pearl Winslow, daughter of William H. and Esther Elizabeth (Fiske) Winslow, born 28 Mch. 1886; married 23 Oct. 1909, William Thaddeus French, Jr., son of William Thaddeus and Ellen J. (Morse) French, born Nashua, N. H., 29 Aug. 1877. Accountant, reside 81 Lincoln street, Winthrop, Mass. Children:

6159 Richard Winslow French, b 1 Jan. 1912.

4322

Lorimer Alton Winslow, son of William H. and Esther Elizabeth (Fiske) Winslow, born 27 July, 1894; enlisted in U. S. A. 26 June, 1918. Unmarried, resides Providence, R. I.

4327

Lucy Hooker Lorenz, daughter of John and Rosa Belle Townsend (Hooker) Lorenz, born Des Moines, Iowa, 7 Apl. 1884; married in Des Moines, Iowa, 16 July, 1907, Arthur LeRoy Woolery, son of William Woolery, born 1 Oct. 1886. Wholesale grocery business, resides Des Moines, Iowa, where children born:

6164 Dorothy Lucy Woolery, b 6 Aug. 1908.
6165 Maude Elizabeth Woolery, b 3 Sep. 1910.
6166 Rose Evelyn Woolery, b 1 Dec. 1914.

4328

Edward Hooker Lorenz, son of John and Rosa Belle Townsend (Hooker) Lorenz, born Des Moines, Iowa, 13 Sep. 1886; electrician, unmarried, resides Des Moines, Iowa.

4329

Philip Battey Lorenz, son of John and Rosa Belle Townsend (Hooker) Lorenz, born Des Moines, Iowa, 2 Jan. 1889; married in Cleveland, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1916, Mary Catherine Welschenbach, daughter of Joseph Welschenbach, born ....., 1894. Bookkeeper, resides Lakewood, Ohio. Child, born Cleveland, Ohio:

6172 Philip Joseph Lorenz, b 24 Oct. 1917.

4330

Maud Esther Lorenz, daughter of John and Rosa Belle Townsend (Hooker) Lorenz, born Des Moines, Iowa, 11 Jan. 1891; unmarried; stenographer, resides Des Moines, Iowa, with mother.

4331

Frederick John Lorenz, son of John and Rosa Belle Townsend (Hooker) Lorenz, born Des Moines, Iowa, 18 Dec. 1893; enlisted in July, 1918, in officers training school, as an auto mechanic; discharged 5 Dec. 1918. Salesman, unmarried, resides Des Moines, Iowa, with his mother.

4333

Thomas Hooker Lorenz, son of John and Rosa Belle Townsend (Hooker) Lorenz, born Des Moines, Iowa, 8 June, 1887; enlisted in July, 1918, in U. S. N. Stenographer; unmarried, resides Des Moines, Iowa, with his mother.

4335

Davenport Hooker, son of Henry Daggett and Mary Theodora (Davenport) Hooker, born 13 May, 1887; married 14 Apl. 1917, Helen Milling-Ferris, daughter of Harvey Burr Ferris, born New Haven, Conn. He is a graduate of Yale College and professor in School of Medicine, University of Pittsburgh, Pa. Child:

6178 Elizabeth B. Hooker, b 7 Nov. 1923.

4336

Henry Daggett Hooker, Jr., son of Henry Daggett and Mary Theodora (Davenport) Hooker, born 25 June, 1892; died 27 Oct. 1929; a graduate of Yale; was associate professor in University of Missouri, at Columbia, where he died. Married 16 Dec. 1919, Mary Douglas Anderson.

4350

Everett Morey Battey, son of Charles Dexter, Jr., and Sarah (McNeil) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 15 Dec. 1895; married 29 Nov. 1917, Esther Margaret Doran, daughter of Frank and Catherine (Fenton) Doran, born Attleboro, Mass., 17 Mch. 1894. Lithographer, resides 249 Smith St., Edgewood, Providence, R. I. Children, born Providence:

6184 Katherine Esther, b 1 Jan. 1919.

4361

Alfred Cooper Nichols, son of Alfred Scudder and Sarah Davidson (Cooper) Nichols, born 22 Feb. 1885; married 16 June, 1909, Ethel Corson Warnock, daughter of David Hendry and Nell (Nevin) Warnock, born 6 Dec. 1889, all of and at Savannah, Ga., where they reside, he a salesman, and children born:

6190 Alfred Cooper Nichols, Jr., b 11 Apl. 1910.
6191 Nell Beckwith Nichols, b 6 Nov. 1912.
6192 Sam Warnock Nichols, b 27 Nov. 1913, d 25 Jan. 1917.

4363

Mary Battey Nichols, daughter of Alfred Scudder and Sarah Davidson (Cooper) Nichols, born Savannah, Ga., 4 Jan. 1891; married 9 June, 1915, Edward Descombe Wells, son of Henry Clay and Ida (Mills) Wells, born Sylvania, Ga., 2 Sep. 1883. He served as Major in 1st Batt. Field Artillery of Georgia National Guard, and in 10th Prov. Reg. at El Paso, Texas. Jeweler, reside 304 W. Guinett St., Savannah, Ga., where child born:

6194 Edward Descombe Wells, Jr., b 27 July, 1916.

4373

Estelle Douville Coburn, daughter of Frank Augustus and Anna Estelle (Dure) Coburn, born Macon, Ga., 12 June, 1898; married 14 Oct. 1923, Earnest Mitchell McRae, son of James Earnest and Lou Jean (Mitchell) McRae, born McRae, Ga., 27 Apl. 1898. Accountant, reside Macon, Ga., where child born:

6196 Katherine Ann McRae, b 24 July, 1924.

4376

Eugene Dixon Drummond, son of George William and Helen (Coburn) Drummond, born Savannah, Ga., 12 July, 1892; married 23 May, 1928, Laura Moore Green, of Jackson, Miss., daughter of Albert A. and Laura (Turner) Green, born 23 Oct. 1902. Architect. Reside, Richmond, Va.

4378

Charles Coburn Drummond, son of George William and Helen (Coburn) Drummond, born Savannah, Ga., 27 Apl. 1897; married 28 Apl. 191....., Katherine Mayo, of Jacksonville, Fla.; no children; divorced; married, 2nd, 29 Apl. 1924, Linda Willingham, daughter of B. K. and Katrinka (Shields) Willingham, born 20 Apl. 1906. Volunteered for service in the World's War, rejected four times, but accepted a few days before the armistice. Expert accountant. Reside Richmond, Va., where child born:

6198 Charles Meredith Drummond, b 28 Mch. 1926.

4400

Lilla Dixon Blain, daughter of James Scranton and Sallie Hayward (Coburn) Blain, born Savannah, Ga., 1 Dec. 1896; married 18 May, 1822, Rev. John Alonzo Frampton, son of John S. and Sarah J. (White) Frampton, born Scranton, Penna., 9 Apl. 1890. Rector St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Englewood, New Jersey, where they reside.

4402

Mary Eugenia Blain, daughter of James Scranton and Sallie Hayward (Coburn) Blain, born Beaumont, Texas, 28 Mch. 1901; married 10 Aug. 1920, John Karow Hancock, son of Frank A. L. and Anna (Hatch) Hancock, born Savannah, Ga., 9 Aug. 1898. Accountant. Reside New Orleans, La. Children, eldest born Savannah, Ga., second born Beaumont, Texas:

6202 John Karow Hancock, Jr., b 29 Aug. 1921.
6203 James Blain Hancock, b 6 Nov. 1923.

4409

Alfred Owen Blackmar, 3rd, son of John and Susie Beatrice (Wellborn) Blackmar, born Columbus, Ga., 28 Oct. 1884; married 12 Apl. 1910, Mary Elizabeth Gordon, daughter of Frederick B. and Rosa (Crook) Gordon, born Columbus, Ga., 18 Nov. 1884. Real estate and insurance, reside Columbus, Ga., where children born:

6205 Alfred Owen Blackmar, 4th, b 21 Feb. 1912.
6206 Margaret Gordon Blackmar, b 21 Oct. 1915.

4412

Susie Blackmar, daughter of John and Susie Beatrice (Wellborn) Blackmar, born Columbus, Ga., 12 Feb. 1895; married 18 Sep. 1918, John Tyler Ellis, son of Winfield Scott and Mary (Cook) Ellis, born Buchanan county, Va., 24 Apl. 1890. Cashier Mer. & Mks. Bank; reside Columbus, Ga.

4415

Owen DeLaney Edge, son of Clarence Julian and Savannah (Blackmar) Edge, born Columbus, Ga., 10 July, 1887; married 17 Apl. 1913, Fannie

Emma Lewis, daughter of James Angevine and Robena (Bass) Lewis, born Columbus, Ga., 22 Jan. 1890. Real estate dealer, resides Columbus, Ga., where children born:

6210 Owen DeLaney Edge, Jr., b 28 June, 1914.
6211 Lewis Edge, b 7 Oct. 1916.

4418

David Brainerd Edge, son of Clarence Julian and Savannah (Blackmar) Edge, born Columbus, Ga., 19 July, 1895; married 2 June, 1917, Evelyn Bickerstaff, daughter of Charles A. and Estelle (Dupree) Bickerstaff, born Smith's Station, Alabama, 2 Feb. 1897. He enlisted and served with the A. E. F.

4420

Mary Elmira Bullard, daughter of William L. and Mary (Blackmar) Bullard, born Columbus, Ga., 29 Apl. 1883; married 20 Jan. 1909, William Hart, son of William Thomas and Lucy Gaines (Bentley) Hart, born Pulaski, Va., 13 June, 1880. Insurance adjuster, reside Columbus, Ga., where children born:

6214 Ann Louise Hart, b 27 Jan. 1911.
6215 Mary Hart, b 28 July, 1914.
6216 William Bullard Hart, b 27 Jan. 1918.

4421

Louise Bullard, daughter of William L. and Mary (Blackmar) Bullard, born Columbus, Ga., 1 Aug. 1884; married 2 Jan. 1909, Leighton Wilson MacPherson, son of John Alexander and Sallie Buchanan (McNeil) MacPherson, born Fayetteville, N. C., 7 July, 1879. Wholesale grocer, reside Columbus, Ga., where child born:

6218 Mira Elizabeth MacPherson, b 11 Aug. 1915.

4424

Mary Elizabeth Blackmar, daughter of Dana and Nattielon Wellborn (Barden) Blackmar, born Columbus, Ga., 24 Sep. 1894; married 18 Sep. 1913, Archibald Augustus Drake, Jr., son of Archibald Augustus and Minnie (Woodward) Drake, born Thomaston, Ga., 17 Nov. 1887. Auditor Bibb Mill Mfg. Co., reside Macon, Ga.

4454

Mary Alice Battey, daughter of Robert Henry and Dinah (Brearley) Battey, born Belleville, R. I., 2 Sep. 1875; married 24 June, 1903, Mark William Naylor, son of David J. and Martha (Thomas) Naylor, born Rockville, Conn., 29 May, 1875. Loom fixer, resides Potter's Hill, Westerly, R. I.

4455

Minnie May Battey, daughter of Robert Henry and Dinah (Brearley) Battey, born Belleville, R. I., 15 Jan. 1877; married 2 Aug. 1905, Homer Hamet Clark, son of Homer A. and Mary Ann (Jacobs) Clark, born Potter's Hill, R. I., 22 Apl. 1875. Finisher, resides Potter's Hill, Westerly, R. I. Children:

6222 Twin sons Clark, d infancy.
6223 Jennie May Clark, b 26 Aug. 1916.
6224 Everett Lawrence Clark, b 26 Sep. 1918.

4457

George H. Battey, son of Robert Henry and Dinah (Brearley) Battey, born Providence, R. I., 5 Oct. 1882; married in Providence, 31 Dec. 1903,

Elizabeth A. Larkin, daughter of Thomas and Ann Larkin. Loom fixer, resides No. 26 Winchester St., Providence, R. I. Children, born Providence:

6227 Alice, b 26 June, 1904.
6228 Raymond, b 28 Oct. 1906.
6229 Mary C., b 9 May, 1909.
6230 Joseph, b 9 Apl. 1914.
6231 George, b 15 Aug. 1916.

4458

Anna Beatrice Battey, daughter of Robert Henry and Margaret (Foley) (Murray) Battey, born 28 Aug. 1885; married 12 June, 1911, George Cullina; son of Michael and Ellen (Powers) Cullina, born 4 Aug. 1882. Driver, resides Worcester, Mass. Children:

6233 Margaret Cullina, b 17 June, 1914.
6234 Anna Cullina, b 30 May, 1916.

4459

George Anderson Battey, son of Robert Henry and Margaret (Foley-Murray) Battey, born 15 May, 1887; married 18 Apl. 1911, Louise Taylor. Truckman, resides No. 21 Carbon St., Worcester, Mass.

4462

Joseph Charles Battey, son of Robert Henry and Margaret (Foley-Murray) Battey, born 3 May, 1895; married 23 Apl. 1914, Pearl Mary Parker, daughter of George and Mary (Pendergast) Parker. Railroad foreman, resides Worcester, Mass. Child:

6240 Joseph Charles, Jr., b 28 Apl. 1916.

4464

Eva Mertilla Allen, daughter of Gideon and Mary Isabelle (Battey) Allen, born Versailles, Conn., 1879; married William Histop; machinist, reside Hyde Park, Mass.

4465

Allen Reuben LaRhette, son of Samuel and Mary Isabelle (Battey) LaRhette, born Versailles, Conn., 1888; married in 1910, Annie DeWolf, daughter of John DeWolf, born Nova Scotia. Superintendent of metal factory, resides Watertown, Mass. Children:

6245 John Allen LaRhette, b Mattapan, Mass., 1911.
6246 Edwin Samuel LaRhette, b Arlington, Mass., 1914.

4468

Harry Wright Merriam, son of Irving and Edna Estella (Clark) Merriam, born 27 Feb. 1875; married 30 Mch. 1896, Bessie Stone, daughter of Herbert and Eliza (Bowen) Stone, born Auburn, Mass., 25 Dec. 1877. Farmer, resides Leicester, Mass. Child:

6250 Ralph Stone Merriam, b 22 Feb. 1898.

4469

Arthur Irving Merriam, son of Irving and Edna Estella (Clark) Merriam, born 5 Feb. 1877; married 17 Sep. 1897, Edith West, daughter of Jason and Mary (Tucker) West, born Charlton, Mass., 21 Nov. 1876. Farmer, resides Oxford, Mass. Children:

6252 Bertha Lucy Merriam, b 21 Mch. 1898.
6253 Arthur Irving Merriam, Jr., b 3 July, 1903.

4470

Walter Everett Merriam, son of Irving and Edna Estella (Clark) Merriam, born 30 Sep. 1878; married 24 Aug. 1915, Mrs. Lillie (Edwards) Chickering, daughter of Charles G. and Emma L. (Barrows) Edwards, born Worcester, Mass., 14 Sep. 1889. Manager grain store, resides Charlton, Mass. Child:

6255 Irving Walter Merriam, b 13 Dec. 1917.

4472

Howard Clarke Merriam, son of Irving and Edna Estella (Clark) Merriam, born 21 June, 1884; married 21 Apl. 1908, Edith Emeline Dwinnell, daughter of Orman and Jennie (Rojet) Dwinnell, born Worcester, Mass., 4 Jan. 1890. Farmer, resides Oxford, Mass. Children:

6259 Harold Alfred Merriam, b 9 Feb. 1909.
6260 Laura Gertrude Merriam, b 5 Apl. 1910.
6261 Clarence Howard Merriam, b 13 Jan. 1913.

4473

George Alfred Merriam, son of Irving and Edna Estella (Clark) Merriam, born 24 Aug. 1891; married 31 July, 1912, Augusta M. Guy, daughter of Nelson and Alice M. (Brooks) Guy, born Rochdale, Mass., 1 May, 1884. Pattern maker, resides Rochdale, Mass.

4494

Mary Glendenning Dickey, daughter of John William and Helen Watley (Connelly) Dickey, born Augusta, Ga., 6 June, 1894; married 3 Nov. 1915, Clayton Pierce Boardman, son of Hollis C. and Helen (Plumb) Boardman, born Augusta, Ga., 17 Oct. 1892. Proprietor Peoples Oil Co. Reside, "The Hill," Augusta, Ga. Children, born Augusta:

6266 Helen Connelly Boardman, b 30 Oct. 1918.
6267 John Dickey Boardman, b 23 Sep. 1921.

4496

John Dickey Lanier, son of Rev. John Jabez and Susan Battey (Connelly) Lanier, born Savannah, Ga., 29 Aug. 1893; enlisted and served with the 24th Balloon Co., with the A. E. F.; married 16 May, 1920, Mable Rosalind Cockerille, son of Forrest and Martha (Corper) Cockrille, born Prince George county, Md.; manager Shoe Company; reside Washington, D. C. Child, born Washington, D. C.:

6270 Jacqueline D. Lanier, b 4 Sep. 1922.

4497

Richard Munn Lanier, son of Rev. John Jabez and Susan Battey (Connelly) Lanier, born Philadelphia, Penna., 21 Jan. 1896; enlisted, and discharged after the signing of the armistice. Graduate in dentistry and now engaged in the practice at Fredericksburg, Va. Graduated from Medical College of Virginia, at Richmond. Unmarried.

4498

Susan Sarah Hunter, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Kilpatrick) Hunter, born Louisville, Ga., 17 Jan. 1883; married 30 Aug. 1904, Albert S. Mead, son of Eugene N. and Mary (Wynn) Mead, born Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 1880. He served with the Y. M. C. A. in France during the World's War. Real estate and insurance, resides Riverside, Calif. Children, eldest born Decatur, Ga., two at Sierra Madre, and youngest at Riverside, Calif.:

6273 Mary Elizabeth Mead, b 12 June, 1905.
6274 Edward Hunter Mead, b 1 Apl. 1907.
6275 Susan Heard Mead, b 23 June, 1913.
6276 Eugene West Mead, b 23 Nov. 1916.

4499

Clifforde Elizabeth Hunter, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Kilpatrick) Hunter, born Louisville, Ga., 7 Jan. 1885; unmarried; president of Carter's Boarding School for Girls; educational missionary, located at Hwang Hien, Shantung, China.

4500

Jule Brown Hunter, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Kilpatrick) Hunter, born Louisville, Ga., 13 Feb. 1888; died Fort Valley, Ga., 1925; married 10 Oct. 1912, Samuel T. Hurst, Jr., son of Samuel T. and Sallie (Burnam) Hurst, born near Perry, Ga., 25 Oct. 1882. Peach grower, resides Fort Valley, Ga. Children, eldest born Perry, others Fort Valley, Ga.:

6279 Samuel T. Hurst, III, b 26 Oct. 1914, d 26 Oct. 1914.
6280 Edward Hunter Hurst, b 18 Dec. 1916.
6281 Samuel T. Hurst, Jr., b 23 Sep. 1920.
6282 Jule Hurst, b 1923.
6383 John Hunter Hurst, b 1923.

4501

Eddie Kilpatrick Hunter, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Kilpatrick) Hunter, born Louisville, Ga., 17 Mch. 1890; married 16 May, 1917, James Norman Pease, Jr., son of James Norman and Anne Vivian (Jones) Pease, born Columbus, Ga., 7 Mch. 1885. Construction engineer. He was Lt. Colonel in the Construction Division of the U. S. A. during the World's War, and built Camp Gordon, at Atlanta, Ga.; afterwards serving on the Purchasing Board, at Washington, D. C. Reside Charlotte, N. C. Children, first born Washington, D. C.; second, Charlotte, N. C.:

6285 Anne Vivian Pease, b 4 June, 1918.
6286 James Norman Pease, Jr., b 1922.

4502

Edward Ormonde Hunter, son of John Heard and Frances (O'Driscoll) Hunter, born Savannah, Ga., 26 Apl. 1893; enlisted early in the World's War, was Captain in Field Artillery, and saw service with the A. E. F. in France and in Italy, as aide to Maj. Gen. Eben Swift, who was at the head of the first military mission sent to Italy. Resides Savannah, Georgia.

4503

Frank O'Driscoll Hunter, son of John Heard and Frances (O'Driscoll) Hunter, born Savannah, Ga., 8 Dec. 1894; enlisted and served with the A. E. F. as First Lieutenant in the 103rd Aero Squadron. Was awarded the D. S. C. for heroism in the region of Ypres, Belgium, 2 June, 1918. An oak leaf, to be worn with the D. S. C. was awarded him for extraordinary heroism in the region of Champey, France, 13 Sep. 1918; a second bronze oak leaf awarded him for extraordinary heroism in action near Vernneville, France, 17 Sep. 1918; a third bronze oak leaf awarded him for extraordinary heroism in action in the region of Linydevant-Dun, France, and a fourth oak leaf awarded him for extraordinary heroism in the region of Bantheville, France. He was also awarded, by the French Government, the Croix de Guerre, with palm, for his engagement of 2 June, 1918. Lieutenant Hunter was officially credited with destroying eight German planes. Resides Savannah, Ga.

4504

Lenore Ulmo Hunter, daughter of John Heard and Frances (O'Driscoll) Hunter, born Savannah, Ga., 23 Aug. 1896; married 28 Nov. 1917, Ambrose Gordon, son of Bierne and Elizabeth (Hazelhurst) Gordon, born Savannah, Ga., 12 Apl. 1892. Cotton factor, reside 810 Drayton St., Savannah, G. He was a Major in the Field Artillery and served with the A. E. F. Child, born Savannah, Ga.:

6290 Ambrose Gordon, Jr., b 25 May, 1920.

4506

Eula Gamble, daughter of Roger Lawson and Cynthia (Hunter) Gamble, born Louisville, Ga., 27 Oct. 1882; married 11 Nov. 1903, Godin Geurard, son of A. G. and Mamie (McKee) Geurard, born Savannah, Ga., July, 1870. Fire Insurance. Reside Savannah, Ga.

4507

Maud Gamble, daughter of Roger Lawson and Cynthia (Hunter) Gamble, born Louisville, Ga., 11 Nov. 1884; married Oct. 1909, John D. Comer, son of H. M. and Lilla (Hall) Comer, born Savannah, Ga., 1884, died Mch. 1923. Cotton dealer, reside Macon, Ga. Children, eldest born Savannah, second at Louisville, third at Macon, Ga.:

6295 Cynthia Gamble Comer, b 10 July, 1910; m 1928, James McCook, of Macon, Ga.
6296 Hugh Moss Comer, b 21 Jan. 1915.
6297 John D. Comer, Jr., b May, 1923.

4508

Roger Lawson Gamble, Jr., son of Roger Lawson and Cynthia (Hunter) Gamble, born 28 Jan. 1888, died 23 Feb. 1920, both Louisville, Ga.; married 15 May, 1917, Mary Louise Warren, (No. 2645) daughter of George W. and Mattie (Walton) Warren, born Louisville, Ga., 17 Nov. 1893, she being his mother's cousin. For record of their children, see Mary Louise Warren, No. 2645.

4509

Fanny Landis Brown, daughter of James Franklin and Julia Barker (Hunter) Brown, born Louisville, Ga., 9 Nov. 1885; married 8 Nov. 1905, Robert Little Bethea, son of Jesse N. and Mattie (Little) Bethea, born Louisville, Ga., 27 Sep. 1880. Cotton dealer, reside Louisville, Ga., where children born:

6299 Robert Little Bethea, Jr., b 8 Mch. 1911.
6300 Jule Hunter Bethea, b 6 July, 1913.

4510

Edward Hunter Brown, son of James Franklin and Julia Barker (Hunter) Brown, born Louisville, Ga., 18 Dec. 1889; married Aug. 1917, Mrs. Margaret (Wilson) Douglas, daughter of George Whitfield and Maria (McGuire) Wilson, born Norfolk, Va., 1886. Real estate dealer, resides Pensacola, Fla. Adopted daughter:

6301 Beverly Brown.

4511

James Franklin Brown, Jr., son of James Franklin and Julia Barker (Hunter) Brown, born Louisville, Ga., 31 Aug. 1893; married Emily Massie, of Macon, Ga., where they reside and child born:

6302 Emily Brown, b ....., 19.....

4512

Susan Heard Brown, daughter of James Franklin and Julia Barker (Hunter) Brown, born Louisville, Ga., 3 Feb. 1895; married 9 Dec. 1919, Charles W. Rowell, Jr., son of Charles Walter and Sarah (Wheaton) Rowell, born Virginia, 21 Mch. 1885, died Denver, Colo., Nov. 1921. Civil engineer; served with the A. E. F. in the Engineers Corps. Resided Guantanamo, Cuba, where he was employed in the Government service. Child:

6303 Charles W. Rowell, III, b 9 Mch. 1922.

4513

John Wright Brown, son of James Franklin and Julia Barker (Hunter) Brown, born Louisville, Ga., 27 June, 1896; married Betty Gunnells, of Columbus, Ga., where they reside.

4514

Harriotte Lucile Gamble, daughter of Millard Gobert and Fannie Warren (Hunter) Gamble, born Louisville, Ga., 3 Nov. 1890; married 11 Apl. 1918, Henry Felix Thompson, son of Charles Felix and Sarah (Glover) Thompson, born Mansfield, Ga., 2 Nov. 1885. Accountant, reside Atlanta, Ga. Children, born Augusta, Ga.:

6304 Frances Gamble Thompson, b 15 Jan. 1919, d 21 Jan. 1925.
6305 Henry Felix Thompson, Jr., b 10 Mch. 1926.

4515

Marguerite Hunter Gamble, daughter of Millard Gobert and Fannie Warren (Hunter) Gamble, born Louisville, Ga., 18 Jan. 1893; married 26 Nov. 1919, Robert Peyton Nininger, son of Benjamin F. and Ann Maria (Denton) Nininger, born Daleville, Va., 16 Dec. 1890. Apple grower, resides R. R. No. 5, Roanoke, Va. Children, born Roanoke, Va.:

6307 Son, b and d 7 Jan. 1923.
6308 Frances Gamble Nininger, b 21 Aug. 1926.

4516

Millard Gobert Gamble, Jr., son of Millard Gobert and Fannie Warren (Hunter) Gamble, born Louisville, Ga., 24 May, 1894; married 22 Dec. 1917, Rose McGowan Cantey, daughter of Hamilton B. and Rose (McGowan) Cantey, born Atlanta, Ga., 3 Sep. 1895. Naval architect. He graduated from the Naval Academy at Annapolis, in 1915; served during the World's War; was Lieutenant in U. S. N., an executive officer on the transport, Hancock. Resigned Jan. 1920, and was naval architect, now operator for the Standard Oil Co. in New York City. Resides Westfield, N. J. Children, born Brooklyn, N. Y.:

6309 Millard Gobert Gamble, III, b 9 Mch. 1919.
6310 John Hunter Gamble, b 12 Aug. 1923.
6311 Gloria Gamble, b 21 Feb. 1926.

4517

Harold O'Driscoll Hunter, son of Wright and Edith (O'Driscoll) Hunter, born Savannah, Ga., 26 Feb. 1895; enlisted in the U. S. N. and served during the World's War, receiving the rank of Lieutenant. Resides Savannah, Ga.; married Mary Appleton, of Warren, Va. Child:

6313 Mary Hunter, b 1929.

4518

John Heard Hunter, II, son of Wright and Edith (O'Driscoll) Hunter, born Savannah, Ga., 5 Oct. 1896; enlisted and served during the World's War, with the A. E. F., and was First Lieutenant in the Air Service. Resides Savannah, Ga.

4522

Nettie Lee Walker, daughter of Thomas Felton and Cynthia Battey (Heard) Walker, born near Maitland, Fla., 1 Nov. 1896; married 24 June, 1918, Samuel McCoy Reynolds, son of Henry Walter and May (Adams) Reynolds, born Decatur, Alabama, 27 Sep. 1897. Machinist, reside York, Alabama.

4532

Kathryn Beesley Vaughn, daughter of James Rhoades and Annie Lowe (Heard) Vaughan, born Longwood, Fla., 3 Oct. 1892; married in Denver, Colo., 15 Dec. 1910, John Allen Jackman, born Los Angeles, Calif., 18 Aug. 1887, and they had one child; married, 2nd, 1 Aug. 1917, Clinton Cooke Brooks, son of Walter Cooke and Gertrude (Trudgen) Brooks, born Portsmouth, Va., 18 Aug. 1887. Reside Norfolk, Va., (p. o. box 1332.) Her child, legally adopted as:

6314 Thelma Clare Brooks, b 13 Oct. 1911.

4533

Evelyn Clair Vaughan, daughter of James Rhoades and Annie Lowe (Heard) Vaughan, born Johnston Station, Ga., 2 July, 1896; married 18 Sep. 1915, Charles Carrio Williams, son of Fred L. and Mamie (Carrio) Williams, born Fernandina, Fla., 5 Nov. 1895. Auto garage, resides Bradentown, Fla. Children, eldest born Lake Butler, second at Bradentown:

6316 Barbara Williams, b 6 Aug. 1918.
6317 Charles Carrio Williams, b 4 Dec. 1921.

4534

Harry Leroy Barker, son of Thomas Lowry and Mamie M. (Kincey) Barker, born Summerfield, Ala., 27 Nov. 1886; married 25 Dec. 1913, Leslie Crews, of Arcadia, Fla., daughter of Samuel M. and Virginia Crews, born Stark, Fla., 20 Apl. 1894. Salesman. Child, born Arcadia, Fla.:

6320 Virginia Barker, b 7 June, 1915.

4535

Nannie Elizabeth Barker, daughter of Thomas Lowry and Mamie M. (Kincey) Barker, born Summerfield, Ala., 8 June, 1889; married 20 Oct. 1909, Maurice M. Achave, son of Polydor and Nancy Safronia Achave, born Red Bluff, Ark., 7 Mch. 1886. Traveling salesman, reside Tampa, Fla. Children:

6322 Thomas Maurice Achave, b 11 Sep. 1912.
6323 Margaret Daniels Achave, b 18 Oct. 1913.

4536

Robert Dandridge Barker, son of Thomas Lowry and Mamie M. (Kincey) Barker, born Summerfield, Ala., 19 Apl. 1892; married 12 June, 1920, Elsie Helm, daughter of J. F. and Mary Alice (Grayson) Helm, born Oneco, Fla., 8 Aug. 1900. Engineer, resides 208 Beach Place, Tampa, Fla.

4537

Olin Welborn Dixon, son of Thomas Holiday and Mary Emma (Prewett) Dixon, born Hillsboro, Texas, 28 July, 1893; married 9 Sep. 1919, Laura Kennedy, daughter of Joseph and Emma (Dodart) Kennedy, born Biloxi, Miss., 16 May, 1897. Enlisted and served during the World's War as private and corporal in Machine Gun Co., 360th Inf., 90th Division, with the A. E. F. in France, Belgium, Luxemburg and Germany. Printer; resides Sunset Heights, Houston, Texas, where child born:

6326 Mary Emma Dixon, b 31 Aug. 1920.

4538

Albert Prewett Dixon, son of Thomas Holiday and Mary Emma (Prewett) Dixon, born Hillsboro, Texas, 15 Dec. 1898; enlisted and served during the World's War as a private and corporal in Co. D, 111th Supply Train, 36th Division. Salesman, resides Sunset Heights, Houston, Texas.

4542

James King Dennis, Jr., son of James King and Margaret Anne (Dixon) Dennis, born Hillsboro, Texas, 29 Jan. 1894; married 31 Aug. 1920, Mary Belle White, daughter of George Luther and Nannie (Fergerson) White, born Brandon, Texas, 10 Aug. 1899. Merchant, resides Hillsboro, Texas.

4543

Robert Thornton Dennis, son of James King and Margaret Anne (Dixon) Dennis, born Hillsboro, Texas, 27 Oct. 1895. He enlisted 25 Mch. 1918, and as a member of Co. A, 315th Engineers, served one year with the A. E. F. in France, Belgium and Luxemburg, and participated in the St. Miheil and the Meuse-Argonne campaigns. Discharged at Camp Bowie, 27 June, 1919. Exposure in the service developed tuberculosis, from which he died at El Paso, Texas, 21 Sep. 1921.

4546

Mary Dawn Works, daughter of Fountain Pitts and Nancy Coffee (Dixon) Works, born Hillsboro, Texas, 3 Apl. 1899; married 18 Aug. 1920, Edwin Sperry Davis, son of Edwin Shumate and Esther (Wood) Davis, born Nashville, Tenn., 19 Sep. 1891. Auto salesman, reside Wichita Falls, Texas.

4631

Ellen Falligant Carter, daughter of Barron and Ellen Hall (Falligant) Carter, born Savannah, Ga., 12 Jan. 1897; married 5 Dec. 1917, Warren Butler, of Savannah, Ga., son of Robert M. Butler. Reside Savannah, Ga.

4634

Mary Moore Coulter, daughter of Ernest A. and Sallie (Burke) Coulter, born Wytheville, Va., 30 June, 1891; married 15 Apl. 1914, George Jennings Broadbent, son of James and Eliza (Jennings) Broadbent, born Rochdale, England, 20 Jan. 1890. Mechanical engineer, reside Manchester, England. He enlisted and served during the World's War, and was Second Lieut. in the Royal Engineers. Child, born Liverpool, Eng.:

6328 Mary Elizabeth Broadbent, b 5 Feb. 1915.

4649

Bessie Ervilla Wilbur, daughter of Ralph Alton and Henrietta Elizabeth (Stearns) Wilbur, born Central Falls, R. I., 7 Jan. 1893; married 20 Feb. 1915, Charles William Munger, son of George Fred and Cynthia (Salisbury) Munger, born Rensselar, New York, 28 Feb. 1892. With the National Bank of Commerce. Reside, 66 Chatham street, Providence, R. I. Child, born Providence:

6330 Wilbur Stearns Munger, b 8 July, 1919.

4860

Mary Bass, daughter of Samuel H. and Emily Dunham (Boyd) Bass, born Paltaka, Fla., 15 Apl. 1890; married 22 Feb. 1907, Edward Campbell, an architect, and they reside 5a Calle Puebla, Mexico City, Mexico, where children born:

6332 John Edward Campbell, b 2 Sep. 1916.
6333 Davil A. Campbell, b 9 Aug. 1920.

4861

Dorothy Bass, daughter of Samuel H. and Emily Dunham (Boyd) Bass, born Palatka, Fla., 15 May, 1892; married 15 Apl. 1914, James Spencer, son

of James G. and Lucy (Jones) Spencer, born Port Gibson, Miss., 12 April, 1888. Electragist, reside Palatka, Fla., where children born:

6334 James G. Spencer, b 14 Oct. 1915.
6335 Samuel Marshall Spencer, b 1 Jan. 1918.
6336 John Edward Spencer, b 16 Apl. 1920.
6337 Robert Earl Spencer, b 25 July, 1921.

4863

Alice Leslie Wilkie, daughter of Leslie Napier and Mary Alice (Boyd) Wilkie, born Paltaka, Fla., 22 Jan. 1890; married 10 June, 1914, Edward MacKinnon O'Bryan, attorney of firm of Philips, Mack & O'Bryan, Title & Trust Bldg., Chicago. Child:

6338 Edward Leslie O'Bryan, b 24 Jan. 1918.

4865

William Manning Boyd, Jr., son of William Manning and Josephine (Howell) Boyd, born Palatka, Fla., married in Chartres, France, 7 Oct. 1918, Mlle. Germane Maurey. Child:

6339 William Manning Boyd, 3rd.

4869

Earle Dunham Philips, son of Aurelius Jackson and Agnes (Dunham) Philips, born Sanford, Fla., 26 June, 1887; married .....April, 1913, Zelda Warfield, daughter of Carl and Lulu Warfield. District Sales manager for Welch Grape Juice Co., resides Fernandina, Fla., where child born:

6340 Lulu Frances Philips, b 10 Apl. 1918.

4870

Aurelius Edwin Philips, son of Aurelius Jackson and Agnes (Dunham) Philips, born Sanford, Fla., 21 Sep. 1890; married 11 Nov. 1913, Isabel Patton, daughter of Col. Patton. Vice president of Welch Grape Juice Co., resides 15 Chase St., Westfield, N. Y. Children, eldest born Baltimore, Md., second at Westfield, N. Y.:

6341 Sue Patton Philips, b 26 Nov. 1914.
6342 Anne Elizabeth Philips, b 17 June, 1920.

4871

Marian Dean Philips, daughter of Aurelius Jackson and Agnes (Dunham) Philips, born Jacksonville, Fla., 9 Apl. 1896; married 13 Oct. 1923, Vivian L. Blair, son of Mrs. Alice Blair, born Valdosta, Ga., 2 Feb. 1891. Insurance agent, resides 28 Greenwood Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

4872

Mary Agnes Philips, daughter of Aurelius Jackson and Agnes (Dunham) Philips, born Fernandina, Fla., 3 July, 1902; married 11 June, 1921, Charles Propst Trice, son of Charles William and Elizabeth (Propst) Trice, born Lexington, N. C., 5 Feb. 1892. Traveling salesman, reside 44 Bedford Place, Atlanta, Ga. Child, born Winston-Salem, N. C.:

6344 Charles Philips Trice, b 28 Dec. 1922.

4945

Frederick William Greene, Jr., son of Frederick William and Ella Estelle (Peckham) Greene, born Newport, R. I., 13 Apl. 1882; married 20 July, 1904, Cora Davis Linfield, daughter of M. Adelbert and Lizzie Moore (David) Linfield, born Brockton, Mass., 4 July, 1883. Real estate dealer, resides No. 25 Chancery street, New Bedford, Mass. Child, born New Bedford, Mass.:

6348 Thomas Peckham Greene, b 18 Oct. 1913.

4946

Thomas Peckham Ernest Greene, son of Frederick William and Ella Estelle (Peckham) Greene, born Newport, R. I., 22 Mch. 1883; married 6 Dec. 1906, Jennie Patterson Eddy, daughter of James A. and Ena (Steele) Eddy, born Newport, R. I., 2 Jan. 1884. Dentist, resides 342 Union street, New Bedford, Mass. Children, eldest born Newport, second at New Bedford, Mass.:

6355 Winifred Congdon Greene, b 6 Mch. 1908.
6356 Doris Marvel Greene, b 1 June, 1910.

4956

George Tucker Metcalf, son of Dr. Harold and Mary (Barney) Metcalf, born Wickford, R. I., 31 July, 1891; married 8 Sep. 1917, Nina Aldrich Wilkinson. He enlisted, served on the Mexican border, and then two years with the A. E. F., returning as First Lieut. Engaged in the advertising business. Resides Providence, R. I.

4957

John Tucker Metcalfe, son of Dr. Harold and Mary (Barney) Metcalf, born Wickford, R. I., 16 Oct. 1893; married 19 Sep. 1917, Harriet Buckingham, of Winnetka, Ills. Graduated from the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., and is Lieut. in the U. S. N. Resides Winnetka, Ills., where child born:

6360 John Tucker Metcalf, Jr., b 10 Aug. 1918.

4958

Paul Barney Metcalf, son of Dr. Harold and Mary (Barney) Metcalf, born Wickford, R. I., 13 Mch. 1895; married, Aug. 1917, Harriet Smith, of Providence, R. I. Enlisted and served on the Mexican border, and with the A. E. F. in France, returning with the rank of Lieutenant. Reside Providence, R. I., where child born:

6361 Paul Barney Metcalf, Jr., b 15 Oct. 1919.

4959

Giles B. Barney, son of John H. and Emily (Vance) Barney, born Providence, R. I., 1 Sep. 1890; married 17 Jan. 1920, Bertha Noack, daughter of August J. and Anna E. Noack, born Providence, 27 June, 1892. Motorman, resides 856 Hope St., Providence, R. I.

4960

Stephen C. Barney, son of John H. and Emily (Vance) Barney, born Providence, R. I., 11 Aug. 1891, died 7 July, 1914; married 11 Dec. 1912, Gertrude E. Reilly, daughter of James F. and Sarah C. Reilly, born North Attleboro, Mass., 1893, and resides Providence. He was a conductor and resided Providence, where child born:

6368 Inez G. Barney, b 31 May, 1913.

4961

Theresa Battey Peckham, daughter of John T. B. and Ruth Dennis (Chase) Peckham, born Middletown, R. I., 12 Jan. 1891; married 24 June, 1912, Howard Baker Sanford, son of Henry C. and Clara P. Sanford, born Newport, R. I., 13 Apl. 1887. Post office clerk, resides Middletown, R. I., where child born:

6370 Howard LeRoy Sanford, b 15 Mch. 1915.

4966

George Franklin Battey, son of Dr. Henry Fowler and Jessie Fremont (Cherry) Battey, born Warren, R. I., 27 Dec. 1887; enlisted 6 Sep. 1917;

went to France with A. E. F., July, 1918, with Ambulance Co., 143, 111th Sanitary Train; returned and discharged 30 June, 1919; unmarried, farmer, resides Curtis, Washington.

4967

Arthur Battey, son of Dr. Henry Fowler and Jessie Fremont (Cherry) Battey, born Pueblo, Colo., 10 Sep. 1890; married Apl. 1913, Bertha Stockton, daughter of Douglas Hayden and Mary J. (Long) Stockton, born 24 June, 1890. Resides Charco, Texas. Children:

6373 Douglas Fowler, b 14 July, 1914.
6374 Edna May, b 26 Oct. 1919.

TENTH GENERATION

5221

Barbara L. Schroeder, daughter of Henry W. and Flora L. (Dawley) Schroeder, born Providence, R. I., 12 July, 1908; married 8 Feb. 1930, Lewis D. Tyler. Reside 720 East Ave., Pawtucket, R. I., where child born:

6376 Lewis D. Tyler, Jr., b 20 May, 1931.

5222

Marjorie D. Schroeder, daughter of Henry W. and Flora L. (Dawley) Schroeder, born Providence, R. I., 2 July, 1910; married 21 Sep. 1929, Lieut. George Richard Greer. Reside Brooks Field, San Antonio, Texas.

5301

Arthur Fleming Silverthorn, son of Ralph Flavel and Bernardine E. (Fleming) Silverthorn, born 16 July, 1905; married 26 July, 1926, Ellen Banko, daughter of Frank and Julia (Brewer) Banko, born 13 Feb. 1904, all of and in Chicago, Ills., where they reside, 8009 Ellis Ave. Salesman.

5320

Dorothy Doreen Barkman, daughter of Dallas D. and Hattie Louise (Battey) Barkman, born Newell, South Dakota, 6 June, 1911; married 2 Oct. 1931, George Pehl, Jr., son of George and Paulina (Siedel) Pehl, born Arena, North Dakota, 11 July, 1908. Farmer, reside Arena, North Dakota.

5420

Lillian Altina Battey, daughter of Clarence Allison and Rachel (Davidson) Battey, born Spring Valley, Minn., 2 Aug. 1886, died Chatfield, Minn., 9 Aug. 1929; married 26 Nov. 1903, Frank Dalton, son of William and Alice (Atkinson) Dalton, born Pleasant Grove, Minn., 5 Feb. 1872. Farmer, reside Chatfield, Minn., where children born:

6380 Clifford M. Dalton, b 23 June, 1907, d 10 Oct. 1927.
6381 William Elmo Dalton, b 19 Sep. 1910.
6382 Loel Stanley Dalton, b 21 Aug. 1915.
6383 Billie, Jr., Dalton, b 17 Oct. 1919.
6384 Bernie Van Dalton, b Aug. 1921.
6385 Loraine Louise Dalton, b 5 Jan. 1926.
6386 Verline Arline Dalton, b 5 July, 1929.

5422

Clarence Harvey Battey, son of Clarence Allison and Rachel (Davidson) Battey, born Chatfield, Minn., 24 July, 1889; married at Stanley, South Dakota, 5 Feb. 1912, Goldie Pearl Williams, daughter of George Thomas

and Margaret (Archer) Williams, born Chatfield, Minn., 24 Feb. 1895. Rancher, resides Cashmere, Washington. Children, six eldest born Chatfield, Minn., others born Cashmere, Wash.:

6387 Clement Harvey, b 22 Nov. 1912.
6388 Evelyn Mae, b 14 Apl. 1914.
6389 Bessie Rachel, b 24 Dec. 1915.
6390 Lyman Wayne, b 13 Nov. 1917.
6391 Marguerite Marie, b 14 Nov. 1920.
6392 Russell Dale, b 16 Dec. 1921.
6393 Claris Hope, b 29 Jan. 1924, d 1924.
6394 Goldie, b 24 Oct. 1929.
6395 Kenneth, b 1 Oct. 1930.

5424

Ervin Monroe Battey, son of Clarence Allison and Rachel (Davidson) Battey, born Crete, Nebr., 9 Apl. 1893; married 14 Apl. 1914, Doris Sackett, daughter of Frank and Ida (Patterson) Sackett, born Chatfield, Minn., 6 May, 1898, and they had three children. Married, 2nd, 16 Sep. 1928, Agnes Bloomer, daughter of Charles and Anna (Van Dike) Bloomer, born Dantunawbudl, Netherlands, 28 Feb. 1908. Farmer, resides Chatfield, Minn., where children born:

6397 Lewis, b 14 Nov. 1914.
6398 Roger Gerald, b 29 July, 1919.
6399 Frances Pattrice, b 6 Apl. 1922.

5426

John Harold Battey, son of Clarence Allison and Rachel (Davidson) Battey, born Chatfield, Minn., 15 July, 1898; married 25 June, 1924, Mollie Danielsen, daughter of Martin and Hilda (Jacobsen) Danielsen, born Fountain, Minn., 3 May, 1896. Miller, resides Chatfield, Minn., where children born:

6401 Robert Duane, b 15 Apl. 1925.
6402 Lavon Irene, b 21 Apl. 1928.

5427

George Vivian Battey, son of Clarence Allison and Rachel (Davidson) Battey, born Chatfield, Minn., 14 Nov. 1899, died 1 August, 1918. Enlisted at Winona, Wisc., 11 Mch. 1918, sent to Jefferson Barracks, thence to Ft. Sill and assigned to 582d Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia following an attack of the "flu" after a week's illness, and buried at Chatfield, Minn., with military honors.

5428

Martha Viola Battey, daughter of Clarence Allison and Rachel (Davidson) Battey, born Chatfield, Minn., 26 Oct. 1900; married 23 Dec. 1925, Melvin E. Rucker, son of Ira and Maude (Murphy) Rucker, born Chatfield, Minn., 14 June, 1892. Electrician. Served in the 91st Aero Squadron from Aug. 1917, until June, 1919, in the Toul, Verdun and Muese Argonne sectors. Reside 15372 LaSalle Ave., Detroit, Mich., where children born:

6404 George Edward Rucker, b 7 Mch. 1926.
6405 Wallace Dale Rucker, b 9 May, 1930.

5429

Mary Louise Battey, daughter of Clarence Allison and Rachel (Davidson) Battey, born Chatfield, Minn., 18 Feb. 1902; married at Preston, Minn., 1 Oct. 1921, Hillis Anderson, son of John C. and Bertha (Hopkins) Anderson, born Halfa, Iowa, 22 Jan. 1901. Farmer, resides Wells, Minn., where child born:

6407 John Hillis Anderson, b 21 Apl. 1927.

5430

Frances Myrl Battey, daughter of Clarence Allison and Rachel (Davidson) Battey, born Spring Valley, Minn., 18 Sep. 1903; married 3 May, 1929, Tommie M. Howard, son of Lee and Arzilla (Bolenbaugh) Howard, born Cashmere, Washington, 5 Aug. 1907. Rancher, reside Cashmere, Washington, where child born:

6409 Joanna Belle Howard, b 14 Feb. 1932.

5431

Richard Hoag Battey, son of Clarence Allison and Rachel (Davidson) Battey, born Chatfield, Minn., 28 Dec. 1904; married 7 Aug. 1929, Nora Jacobsen, daughter of Anton and Hannah (Thrutson) Jacobsen, born Chatfield, Minn., 20 Mch. 1908. Farmer, resides Chatfield, Minn., where child born:

6410 Dorothy Marie, b 16 Jan. 1931.

5432

Melvin Lyle Battey, son of Clarence Allison and Rachel (Davidson) Battey, born Chatfield, Minn., 1 Mch. 1907; married 4 Aug. 1928, Irene Wells, daughter of Andrew and.....(Hilliard) Wells, born Virginia, 5 Jan. 1912. Rancher, reside Cashmere, Washington, where child born:

6411 Maurice Wayne, b 5 Mch. 1929.

5434

Hattie Persis Lynn, daughter of Frank H. and Martha Mabel (Battey) Lynn, born Canova, So. Dak., 19 Apl., 1892; married Dec. 1912, Harry F. Herse, son of Frank C. and Ruby R. Herse, born Fremont, Nebr., 1891; druggist, resides 822 Massachusetts Ave., Porland, Oregon. Child, born Canova, South Dakota:

6412 Evelyn Violet Herse, b 6 Oct. 1913.

5435

Leo Anderson Lynn, son of Frank H. and Martha Mabel (Battey) Lynn, born Canova, So. Dak., 31 May, 1894; married 15 Feb. 1918, Hilda Seek, daughter of Charles and Anna Seek, born Estelline, So. Dak., 16 Feb. 1897. Farmer, resides Canova, So. Dak., where child born:

6415 Delbert Leo Lynn, b 21 July, 1919, d 12 Mch. 1921.

5438

Hazel Sarah Lynn, daughter of Frank H. and Martha Mabel (Battey) Lynn, born Canova, South Dakota, Mch. 1897; married 20 July, 1921, Raymond J. Fisher, son of Lewellen H. and Cora May (Wurts) Fisher, born 19 Dec. 1896. Principal of schools. Served in the World's War. Reside, 201 Massal Ave., Los Gatos, Calif. Children, two eldest born Wheatland, Wyoming, third at Los Gatos:

6417 Walter Raymond Fisher, b 21 Oct. 1923.
6418 Jane Catherine Fisher, b 1 Mch. 1926.
6419 Robert Lynn Fisher, b 6 June, 1931.

5441

Kenneth Lloyd Lynn, son of Frank H. and Martha Mabel (Battey) Lynn, born Bard, So. Dak., 15 Jan. 1903; married 25 Nov. 1926, Miriam Lucile Macken, daughter of John Henry and Mabel (Brown) Macken, born Alma, Nebr., 7 Apl. 1907. Proprietor cleaning establishment. Served with R. O. T. C. at State College, Brookings, So. Dak. Reside 815 Farlow Ave., Rapid City, So. Dak., where children born:

6419-2 Ardelle Mabel Lynn, b 5 Nov. 1929.
6419-3 Lucia June Lynn, b 28 June, 1931.

5443

Marguerite Celestine Lynn, daughter of Frank H. and Martha Mabel (Battey) Lynn, born Bard, So. Dakota, 9 Jan. 1907; married 10 Oct. 1930, Carlisle Dee Krause, son of Henry G. Krause, born Pender, Nebr., 13 Sept. 1902. Machinist with "Q" R. R. Reside Guernsey, Wyoming.

5483

Paul Peirce, son of Walter C. and Emma Lois (Taber) Peirce, born Troy, Ohio, 20 Jan. 1897, died 2 Nov. 1918. He enlisted 7 Aug. 1918, sent to Camp Sheridan, then transferred to Co. O, 3rd Battn., Chemical Welfare Service, Edgewood, Md., and died at the base hospital after an illness of three weeks, from pneumonia, following an attack of "flu." Buried at Pleasant Hill, Ohio.

5496

Leroy Edwin Thorne, son of Willard Edward and Estella Louise (Potts) Thorne, born Hesper, Iowa, 10 Feb. 1883; married 2 Oct. 1910, Edna Pearl Harris, daughter of Elijah Benton and Eva Ellen (Jennings) Harris, born Jamesport, Mo., 24 Jan. 1887. Manager lumber yard and hardware store, resides Langley, Kansas. Children:

6420 Frank Elijah Thorne, b 25 Sep. 1911, d 15 Oct. 1911.
6421 Don Leroy Thorne, b 20 Apl. 1916.
6422 Estella Rebecca Thorne, b 15 July, 1918.

5499

Raymond Willard Potts, son of George Lysander and Maggie (O'Farrell) Potts, born 9 Nov. 1891; married 21 Dec. 1910, Mabel McQuillen, born 1 Oct. 1888; one child, and divorced. His child:

6426 Loretta Vera Potts, b 4 Nov. 1911.

5500

Eunice Mildred Potts, daughter of George Lysander and Maggie (O'Farrell) Potts, born 7 Sep. 1893; married 31 Jan. 1912, Edward Charles Foreman, born 23 Feb. 1888. Children:

6429 Glenn Edward Foreman, b 28 Mch. 1913.
6430 Marvin Lawrence Foreman, b 23 May, 1916.

5531

Harlan Burr Talbert, son of Burr and Nellie (Tollefson) Talbert, born 22 July, 1906; married Essie. Child:

6411 Marguerite Loraine Talbert, b 1927.

5595

Ethel Rose Paridies, daughter of Isidor and Edith Lydia (Brown) Paridies, born 21 Sep. 1904; married 2 Jan. 1922, Elbert Brush. Reside White Plains, N. Y. Children:

6452 Elbert Brush, b 19 Oct. 1922.
6453 Dorothy Mae Brush, b 31 Mch. 1924.
6454 Marian Brush, b 1926, d 21 Oct. 1930.

5599

Erma P. Cornwell, daughter of Thomas and Adella A. (Andrews) Cornwell, born 26 Apl. 1900; married 16 July, 1926, Charles Twomey. Resides Canandiagua, N. Y., where children born:

6458 Donald Charles Twomey, b 23 Apl. 1927.
6459 Lorraine Dolores Twomey, b 19 Oct. 1928.

5605

Dorothy Ruth Gray, daughter of Ivan Brown and Florence M. (Peckham) Gray, born 13 Nov. 1907; married 25 Aug. 1929, Charles Marcott, of Rocsester, N. Y.

5622

Eva Lavina Hutchinson, daughter of Arthur Edwin and Grace Viola (Battey) Hutchinson, born Princeton, Mass., 25 Apl. 1902; married 3 Feb. 1928, Martin Patrick McGrath. Reside, 41 Portland Place, Yonkers, N. Y., where children born:

6466 Doris Grace McGrath, b 7 Jan. 1929.
6467 Mary Alice McGrath, b 12 July, 1930.

5658

Harlan J. Fuller, son of Francis and Laura (Clendenon) Fuller, born 6 May, 1897; married in Haswell, England, 4 Oct. 1920, Constance Smith, daughter of Edward Payson and Frances Jane (Hodgson) Smith, born Birkenhead, England, 9 Oct. 1886. Resides Chewelah, Wash.

5723

Grace E. Allison, daughter of Irving and Emma Clarissa (Battey) Allison, born Omaha, Nebr., 6 Aug. 1885; married 28 Jan. 1907, Charles Berger Lehmer, son of Frank and Irene (Phillips) Lehmer, born Pueblo, Colo., 24 Mch. 1883. Enlisted 1917, and was First Lieut., Engineer Corps, U. S. A. Electrical engineer, resides Omaha, Nebra. Children, eldest born Omaha, Neb., second at Chariton, Iowa:

6474 James Godfrey Lehmer, b 16 Feb. 1911.
6475 Robert Allison Lehmer, b 17 Feb. 1916.

5725

Irving Brewster Allison, son of Irving and Emma Clarissa (Battey) Allison, born Omaha, Nebra., 21 Mch. 1891; married 2 June, 1917, Mayme Maloy, daughter of Alfred and Clara (Harrington) Maloy, born Maloy, Iowa, 22 Mch. 1895. Enlisted 1917 and was 2nd Lieut. in Balloon Div., U. S. A. Supt. Johns-Manville Co. Resides 5660 Marcy St., Omaha, Nebra.

5747

Lewis Clark Battey, son of Charles Noah and Carrie (Heaton) Battey, born Lakeview, Texas, 20 July, 1907; married 16 Mch. 1927, Ethel May Musgrave, daughter of Walter and Hattie (Howe) Musgrave, born Megargel, Texas, 5 Sep. 1911. Farmer, resides Floydada, Texas, where children born:

6480 Charles Walter, b 9 Apl. 1928.
6481 George Franklin, b 22 Apl. 1930.
6482 Lila Ora, b 19 July, 1931.

5756

Frank Henry Pratt, son of Arthur Truman and Lucinda Estella (Battey) Pratt, born Floydada, Texas, 5 Sep. 1906; married Laura Agatha Singleterry, born 31 July, 1907. Farmer, resides near Floydada, where children born:

6486 Elsie Marie Pratt, b 28 Aug. 1929.
6487 Oleta Francis Pratt, b 3 Apl. 1931.

5798

Claude Leslie Johnston, son of Marshall B. and Mabel Helen (Battey) Johnston, born Smithfield, Madison county, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1897; married at Hamilton, N. Y., 9 June, 1922, Thelma Lucille Pratt, daughter of Gervese and Lizzie (Damon) Pratt, born Smithfield, N. Y., 5 Sep. 1901. Farmer, resides Smithfield, N. Y., where children were born:

6497 Madeline Lucille Johnston, b 30 June, 1922.
6498 Marilyn Elizabeth Johnston, b 19 May, 1924.
6499 Cecil Leslie Johnston, b 14 Aug. 1927.

5799

Bertha Lucille Johnston, daughter of Marshall B. and Mabel Helen (Battey) Johnston, born Smithfield, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1898; married at Peters-

boro, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1920, Howard Allen Sumner, son of William and Katherine Sumner, born 24 Oct. 1895. Served in France with 77th Div., A. E. F. Chemist, resides Norwich, N. Y., where children born:

6502 Kenneth Howard Sumner, b 3 Oct. 1923.
6503 Robert Marshall Sumner, b 8 June, 1925.

5800

Lois Margaret Johnston, daughter of Marshall B. and Mabel Helen (Battey) Johnston, born Pleasant Valley, town of Smithfield, N. Y., 27 Apl. 1904; married 14 Mch. 1924, John S. Abbott, of Eaton, N. Y., son of Linn and Lucy (Saunders) Abbott, born Eaton, N. Y., 14 Mch. 1903. Mechanic. Resides Morrisville, N. Y., where child born:

6506 Jack Eugene Abbott. b 29 Jan. 1926.

5802

Margaret Eva Morris, daughter of John W. and Edna Janette (Battey) Morris, born Morrisville, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1906; married 29 May, 1930, Edward Jacquemard, of Peeskill, N. Y.

5803

Mary Elizabeth Morris, daughter of John W. and Edna Janette (Battey) Morris, born Morrisville, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1909; married 11 Oct. 1928, Harold Edward Gorley, son of Clement and Frances (Brown) Gorley, born Paterson, N. J., 9 June, 1898. He served in France with 29th Engineers, A. E. F., from March, 1918, to July, 1919. Architectural designer, reside Lake Oscawana, N. Y.

5915

Marion M. Wooddell, daughter of Fred J. and Lena M. (Clough) Wooddell, born Webster, Mass., 24 Sep. 1898; married 8 June, 1918, Edward Briggs. Reside 671 Broad street, Providence, R. I. Child, born Providence, R. I.:

6506 Stephen E. Briggs, b 6 Oct. 1918.

6012

Bard Lanier Hendry, Jr., son of Bard Lanier and Mary Battey (King) Hendry, born Ft. Myers, Ga., 23 Oct. 1899; enlisted early in 1917 in the Signal Corps of the U. S. A., Aviation Section, and served with the A. E. F. as a member of the 329th Aero Squadron. Married.

6013

Mary Isabel Hendry, daughter of Bard Lanier and Mary Battey (King) Hendry, born Ft. Myers, Fla., 15 July, 1901; married 25 Sep. 1920, Joseph Warren Bartelson, son of C. W. and Lura (Price) Bartelson, born Jacksonville, Fla., 28 May, 1897. Wholesale grocer. Served with the A. E. F. in France; reside Ft. Myers, Fla., where child born:

6512 Joseph Warren Bartelson, Jr., b 16 May, 1921.

6214

Ann Louise Hart, daughter of William and Mary Elmira (Bullard) Hart, born Columbus, Ga., 27 Jan. 1911; especially gifted, her poetic abilities and tendencies developing at an early age. Her first volume of poems were put into print when she was six years of age, and her second volume followed a year later.

FINIS.

APPENDIX A.

CARR.

The earliest records pertaining to the Carr family which have been brought to the attention of the compiler hereof, were of four brothers, born London, Eng., names of their parents unknown. These brothers were:

Benjamin, b 1592.
William, b 1597.
George, b 1599.
James, b 1601.

Benjamin Carr, the eldest of these four brothers, married in 1613, Martha Hardington, both died before 1635, and they had four sons, who were:

Robert.
Caleb, b 1624, d Dec. 17, 1695.
Richard.
Andrew.

William Carr, the second of these four brothers, married in 1619, Susan Rothschilds, and they came to America in 1631, with Roger Williams, finally locating in Bristol, Rhode Island.

George Carr, the third of these four brothers, married Lucinda Davenport.

James Carr, the fourth and youngest of these brothers, ran away to sea and located in the West Indies Islands.

Caleb Carr, son and second child of Benjamin and Martha (Hardington) Carr, born 1624, died 17 Dec. 1695, came to America from London, England, in May, 1635, at the age of eleven years, with his eldest brother, Robert Carr, on the ship, "Elizabeth and Ann." (Holton, p. 77.) He located at Jamestown, Rhode Island.

1654-8-9-60-1-2. Commissioner.

1655. Freeman.

1659, Feb. 27. He bought of John West, Sr., of Newport, carpenter, all of his interest in Conanicut.

1661, Jul. 13. He bought of Jeremiah Willis, of Newport, 51½ acres in Conanicut.

1661-2. General Treasurer.

1662, Apl. 28. He bought of Henry Bassett, of Newport, all his interest in Conanicut.

1663, Dec. 12. He bought of Henry and Jireh Bull, of Newport, 43 acres in Conanicut Island.

1664-5-7-8-70-1-2-4-8-9-80. Deputy.

1670, Oct. 26. He and five others were appointed to make a rate for Conanicut.

1671, Jan. 30. He was allowed 4 pounds for several services done by him and his boat.

1676, Apl. 11. He was one of the commissioners appointed "to take care and order the several watches and wards on this island and appoint the places."

He this year bought the services of an Indian Captive (taken by Providence men) paying twelve bushels of Indian corn therefor.

1679-80-1-2-3-4-5-6-90-1. Assistant.

1687-8. Justice of the General Quarter Session and Inferior Court of Common Pleas.

1690, May 7. He and John Holmes were appointed by Assembly, to agree with carpenters to finish the Town House, forthwith, and to provide boards and nails, and to pay for finishing said house out of money and wool in Treasurer's hands.

1695, May. Governor.

1695, Jul. 5. He wrote to Gov. Fletcher, of New York, in answer to a letter relative to sending the quota of forty-eight men from Rhode Island, to assist in defence of New York, which men were to be sent, or else some other assistance rendered in compensation of said forty-eight men.

1695, Dec. 17. He was drowned.

He and his first wife are buried in the family burying ground.

1694, Mar. 8. Will; proved 1696, Jan. 6. Exrs., sons Nicholas and Caleb.

1706, May 1. His widow, Sarah, having petitioned for legacy due from her husband's will, it is ordered that said John Carr shall pay the annual legacy sued for, to his grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Carr, according to the will. (The term grandmother, used in the records, should apparently be stepmother.)

Caleb Carr married Mercy, born 1631, died 21 Sep. 1675, and they had seven children. He married, 2nd., Sarah (Clarke) Pinner, widow of John Pinner and daughter of Jeremiah and Frances (Latham) Clarke, born 1651, and died after 1706, and they had four children. His children, three eldest born Jamestown, others born Newport, R. I., were:

Nicholas, b 22 Oct. 1654, d 17 Feb. 1709; m Rebecca Nicholson, 12 ch.
Mercy, b 6 Apl. 1656, d infancy.
Caleb, b 23 Aug. 1657, d 10 Oct. 1700; m Deborah, 10 ch.
Samuel, b 15 Dec. 1658, d before 1694; m and 1 ch.
Mercy, b 1 Jan. 1661, d 1717; m Thomas Paine, 1 ch.
John, d 1714; m Waite Easton, 6 ch.
Edward, b 1665, d 14 Oct. 1711; m Hannah Stanton, 9 ch.
By second wife:
Frances, d before 1717; m Demaris Arnold, 1 ch.
James.
Sarah, b 1682, d 8 Feb. 1765; m John Hammett, 3 ch.
Elizabeth; m John Godfrey, 4 ch.

Nicholas Carr, eldest child of Caleb and Mercy Carr, born 22 Oct. 1654, died 17 Feb. 1709, both Jamestown, Rhode Island; married Rebecca Nicholson, daughter of Joseph and Jane Nicholson, born Bootle, Eng., 1 Feb. 1656, died Jamestown, R. I., 13 May, 1703.

1679. Freeman.
1680. Ensign.
1680-5-96-9. Deputy.
1687. Overseer of the Poor.
1687. Grand Jury.
1690. Deputy Warden.
1692. Lieutenant.

1693, Apl. 12. His children were given legacies under the will of their grandfather, Joseph Nicholson, dated this day.

1704. Warden.

1709, Jan. 10. Will; proved 1709, Mch. 12. Exr., son Nicholas.

Nicholas and Rebecca (Nicholson) Carr resided Jamestown, Rhode Island, where their twelve children were born, who were:

Nicholas, b 19 Sep. 1679.
Joseph, b 17 Mch. 1682, d probably before 1709.
Benjamin, b 7 July, 1683, d probably before 1697.
Margaret, b 22 Oct. 1684, d after 1767; m John Battey, 9 ch.
Jane, b 3 Aug. 1686.
Caleb, b 27 Mch. 1688, d probably before 1709.

Mercy, b 20 Apl. 1690.
Robert, d probably before 1709.
Rebecca, b 12 May, 1692.
Ann, b 1694.
Thomas, b 5 Jan. 1696.
Benjamin, b 21 Nov. 1697.

Mrs. Cecil Berrein Burroughs, Savannah, Ga., writes us:

"In a later search we find the name of Carr originated from the old Celtic word, Caern, meaning fortification, or from the British, Car, meaning a hollow. One branch of the family claims kinship with the French family of Kèr. In all events the coat-of-arms of the French family is almost identical with that of the English Carrs, whose coat-of-arms is described as: 'Gules on a chevron argent, three mullets of the first.' "

APPENDIX B.

NICHOLSON

Joseph Nicholson, son of Edmund, grand son of Joseph, great grand son of Edmund, was born in Bootle, Cumberland county, England, and died June, 1693, according to Friends' Records. He married Jane, and she died Apl. 1691. Resided Bootle, Eng., Salem, Mass., the Barbadoes, and Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He and his wife were among those who earliest joined the Quakers.

1659. Salem, Mass.

1661, June. 1. On the same day that Mary Dyer was executed he and his wife were brought before magistrates "to see if the terror thereof could have frightened them, but the power of the Lord in them was above you all, and they feared not you, nor their threats of putting them to death." Before this they had been committed to prison, and banished upon pain of death. They went to Plymouth Colony, being denied to sojourn in Mass., but they could not be admitted, the magistrates telling them "that if they had turned them away at Boston, they would have nothing to do with them," and his wife they threatened to whip, one of them saying "that if she had not been a witch she could not have known that he that was with his son was a priest." "So they passed away in the morning of the Lord to Rhode Island," having been prisoners at Boston, he twenty-four weeks and she eighteen.

1664. He and his wife were "cruelly whipped at Salem, Boston and Dedham," and soon went to Barbadoes.

1669. Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

1672, June 17. He and brothers and sister appointed brother Samuel Nicholson of Marblehead, attorney to receive of Peleg Sanford, exr. of Francis Simpson, of Newport, whatever was bequeathed.

1675, Aug. 20. He sold to Arthur Cook, of Ratcliff, county of Middlesex, currier, certain lands in Portsmouth.

1678. Freeman.

1685. Deputy.

1693, June. He died on the ship "Elizabeth," Daniel Gould, Jr., Master, coming from Barbadoes bound for England, as Friends' Records declare.

1693, Apl. 12. Will; proved 1693, Sep. 29. Exrs., son-in-law, Nicholas Carr, and daughter, Jane Nicholson.

1693, Dec. 20. The exrs. of his estate sold the land, 100 acres, buildings, orchards, and etc., for 447 pounds, to Joseph Mowry, of Jamestown, R. I.

Joseph and Jane Nicholson had eight children, four oldest born Bootle, Eng., Dinah in Salem, Mass., Benjamin in Barbadoes, Elizabeth in Martinico, and Jane in Providence, R. I. They were:

Joseph, b 7 Nov. 1650; m and had 1 ch.
Sarah, b 1 Mch. 1653; m John Ward, both d 1705.
Rebecca, b 1 Feb. 1656, d 13 May, 1703; m Nicholas Carr, 12 ch.
Rachel, b 22 Apl. 1658, d 13 Nov. 1711; m John Peabody, 3 ch.
Dinah, b 21 Mch. 1660, d 1712; m James Burrill, 9 ch.
Benjamin, b 8 June, 1665, d 8 Oct. 1665.
Elizabeth, b 8 June, 1667.
Jane, b 29 Sep. 1669, d 14 Dec. 1723.

APPENDIX C.

WESTCOTT

Stukeley Westcott, the immigrant ancestor, was born in Devonshire, probably West Raddon, England, in 1592, and married, prior to 1622, Rosanna Hill, daughter of an ancient family in the adjoining shire of Somerset. From their home in Somerset, with their six children, they went to Dartmouth in Devon, and there, with William Arnold and family, embarked May 1, 1635, on a sailing vessel and June 24, 1635 entered Massachusetts Bay and settled in Salem. In the Arnold family was a son, Benedict, who later married Demaris Westcott, eldest daughter of Stukeley, and became the first governor of Rhode Island. His name was spelled variously, Stukeley, Stukley and Stukely, and was originally Stucley, from the Saxon, meaning "stiff clay." In Salem he joined the church of Roger Williams, and in 1636 witnessed Williams' banishment therefrom, and two years later was himself banished, joining Roger Williams in Providence early in 1638. He died at Portsmouth, R. I., Jan. 12, 1677, and was buried at Warwick beside his wife, who had died about seven years previously. His residence had been in Warwick. Following is his record as found in the vital records of Rhode Island:

1636. Salem, Mass. Freeman and received as an inhabitant.

1638, Dec. 25. He with others of Salem, etc., having had license to depart, it is ordered by General Court of Massachusetts that summons should go out for them to appear at the next term in May if they had not gone before, to answer such things as shall be objected to.

1638, Oct. 8. Providence, R. I. He and eleven others had a deed from Roger Williams of land the latter had bought of Canonicus and Miantonomi. He had a lot granted him soon after.

1639. He was one of the twelve original members of the First Baptist Church, organized at Providence this year.

1640, July 27. He signed an agreement with thirty-eight others of Providence for their civil government.

1648, June 5. Warwick, R. I. He is recorded as one of the inhabitants.

1650, Sep. 2. Taxed at Providence, where he still owned real estate.

1651-2-3-5-60. Commissioner.

1652-3-4-5-6, etc. Surveyor of Highways. He was often on juries, the pay of a juryman being 6 d. for each case.

1653. Assistant. He was on a committee this year to confer with the Indians about fencing, etc.

1654. The Town Council met at his house.

1655. Freeman.

1655, May 25. He was appointed to keep a house of entertainment. A sign was to be set out at the most perspicuous place.

1660, March 3. He was foreman of Grand Inquest, his sons, Amos and Jeremiah, being also on the jury. Verdict: "We who are engaged to see the dead Indian, do find by diligent search, that he was beaten, which was the cause of his death."

1664. He was authorized to keep an ordinary for entertainment of strangers during the time the King's Commissioners held court in Warwick.

1677, Jan. 12. Will, Exr., son Amos. He died the same day the will was made, while temporarily at Portsmouth. He calls himself about eighty-five.

1695, Nov. 1. Testimony as to his will was given by Joseph Stafford, Mercy Stafford, and her son, Amos, before John Greene, Deputy Governor. It was shown that the testator would have signed it but was requested by Caleb Arnold to wait until his (testator's) sons were sent for from Prudence Island, but by the time they came he was unable to sign.

1697, Feb. 18. The will was finally ordered recorded by the Town Council.

The children of Stukeley and Rosanna (Hill) Westcott, born England, were:

Damaris, d 1678; m Benedict Arnold, 9 ch.
Robert, d 19 Dec. 1676; m Catherine, 6 ch.
Samuel, d before 1638.
Amos, b 1631, d 1685; m Sarah Stafford, 1 ch.; m Deborah Stafford, 5 ch.
Mercy, d 25 Mch. 1700; m Samuel Stafford, 9 ch.
Jeremiah, b 1633-4, d 1686; m Eleanor England, 8 ch.

Jeremiah Westcott, youngest son of Stukeley and Rosanna (Hill) Westcott, born England, 1633-4, died Warwick, 1686; married at Warwick, R. I., by John Greene, Assistant, 27 July, 1665, Eleanor England, daughter of William and Elizabeth England, and she died after 1686.

1670, Nov. 22. He had a deed of certain land from his father as a free gift.

1672. Freeman.

1686, Dec. 13. Will was made by Town Council as he died intestate. To Elizabeth Westcott and son Jeremiah, who was appointed assistant unto her, the whole of the movable estate, for her to bring up the children and pay debts. To children, male and female, each 12d. at age, viz: Jeremiah, Stukeley, Josiah, Samuel, William, Benjamin and Eleanor.

They had eight children, all born Warwick, R. I., where they had resided. These children were:

Jeremiah, Jr., b 7 Oct. 1666, d 23 Feb. 1757; m Mary Warner, 4 ch.
Eleanor, b 20 Oct. 1669.
Persis, (or Paris), b 1670, d Aug. 1673.
Stukeley, b 5 Oct. 1672, d 25 May, 1750; m Priscilla Bennett, 4 ch.
Josiah, b 1676, d 11 Nov. 1711; m Hannah Gardiner, 6 ch.
Samuel, d 17 Mch. 1716; m Freelove Fenner, 6 ch.
William; m Abigail, 2 ch.
Benjamin, b 4 July, 1684, d 1765; m Bethia Gardiner, 8 ch.

Stukeley Westcott, son of Jeremiah and Eleanor (England) Westcott, born Warwick, R. I., 5 Oct. 1672, died Providence, R. I., 25 May, 1750; married at Warwick, 21 Dec. 1693, Priscilla Bennett, daughter of Samuel and Anna Bennett, and she died in Providence, 9 Apl. 1754.

1702. He gave 4s. towards building the Quaker Meeting House at Mashapaug.

1737, Nov. 12. Will; codicil, 1738, Apl. 21; proved 1750, June 8. Exx., wife Priscilla. To son, Josiah, house where he lives and 35 acres. To male heir of son Stukeley, decd., 35 acres. To son, Benjamin, rest of land and housing at death or marriage of wife. To daughter, Freelove Turner, 5 Pounds. To wife, house for life and all movables in lieu of dower.

1751, Aug. 10. Will, proved 1754, Apl. 29. (Will of) Widow, Priscilla. Exrs., son Josiah and son-in-law, Joshua Turner. To grandson, Stukeley Westcott, 52 Pounds. To daughter, Freelove Turner, all indoor household goods. To eleven grandchildren, 5 Pounds each, viz: to Priscilla Battey, Ethalanna Lockwood, Joshua Turner, Jr., Freelove and William Turner, Stukeley, Joseph, Dorcas, Freelove, Amey and Lydia. To sons, Joseph, (Josiah?) and Benjamin Westcott, and son-in-law, Joshua Turner, rest of estate equally.

Stukeley and Priscilla (Bennett) Westcott resided Warwick and at Providence, R. I. Children, born Warwick, were:

Josiah, b 2 Dec. 1694, d 22 Sep. 1778; m Frances Clarke; 2 children.
Stukely, b 2 May, 1698, d 8 Oct. 1736; m Bethia Westcott; 2 ch.
Freelove, b 1 July, 1702; m Josua Turner; 3 ch.
Benjamin, b 31 Dec. 1709, d 11 Apl. 1801; m Ann; 4 children.

Josiah Westcott, son of Stukeley and Priscilla (Bennett) Westcott, born Warwick, 2 Dec. 1694, died 22 Sep. 1778; married by Richard Waterman, Justice, 28 Feb. 1719, Frances Clarke, born 1698, died 16 Aug. 1775; and

they had two children. He was made a Freeman in 1720. The will of his mother, Priscilla (Bennett) Westcott, names eleven grandchildren. The children of Josiah and Frances (Clarke) Westcott, were:

Priscilla Westcott, d after 1767; m John Battey, 11 ch.
Ethelanna Westcott, b 12 Dec. 1726, d 1791; m Samson Battey, 1 ch.

Priscilla Westcott, daughter of Josiah and Frances (Clarke) Westcott, married in Providence, R. I., by William Burton, Justice, 26 Nov. 1741, John Battey, Jr., son of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey, born 13 Mch. 1720, died 14 Nov. 1797. Resided Scituate, R. I., where their children, eleven in number, were born. See Battey Genealogy.

Ethelanna Westcott, daughter of Josiah and Frances (Clarke) Westcott, born 12 Dec. 1726, died 1791; married in Providence, by William Burton, Justice, 4 Sep. 1743, Samson Battey, son of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey, born Warwick, 18 Dec. 1709, died about 1744, and they had one child:

Josiah Battey, b 1744, d 1817. See Battey Genealogy.

After the death of Samson Battey, and on 24 July, 1748, the widow, Ethelanna, married Joseph Lockwood, and they had a family of eight children, residing Cranston, R. I.

(The compiler hereof has an old manuscript by Nicholas Battey, 1758-1847, which states that Samson Battey, son of John and Margaret (Carr) Battey, married a daughter of Josias Westcott, and that they had one son whose name was Josias Westcott Battey.)

Freelove Westcott, daughter of Stukeley and Priscilla (Bennett) Westcott, born 1 July, 1702, married Joshua Turner, and he died in 1800 at a very advanced age. They had three children:

Joshua Turner, Jr.; see following.
William Turner; m Annie Westcott.
Freelove Turner; m and 3d wife of Thomas Fenner, Jr.

Joshua Turner, Jr., son of Joshua and Freelove (Westcott) Turner, no date of birth or death; married, name of wife unknown, and had three children, who were:

Reuben Turner; m Phebe Randall, 2 ch.
Amos Turner, b 20 Feb. 1750; m Margaret Battey. See Battey genealogy.
Mercy Turner.

APPENDIX D.

CONGDON

(Being the ancestral lineage of Barbary Congdon who married Caleb Battey, and of Margaret Congdon who married Nicholas Battey.)

Benjamin Congdon, the ancestor in America, and probably the immigrant, and from Wales, was born about 1650 and died 19 June, 1718; married Elizabeth Albro, daughter of John and Dorothy Albro, and she died 15 Nov. 1720. Resided Portsmouth, R. I., until about 1683, when he removed to Kings Town, R. I.

1671, Sep. 20. He bought of William Brenton, Benedict Arnold, etc., 230 acres in Narragansett, near Pettacomscott, but he did not move thence for some years.

1676, Oct. 18. He was sued by Samuel Reape, for slander, defamation, etc., and the case was left to arbitration.

1677, Freeman.

1677, Apr. 27. He witnessed a deed for George Sisson, of Portsmouth, R. I.

1679. He was ordered to move his shop at Newport to another lot, and if he disobeyed, it was to be pulled down.

1679, Dec. 5. He had a deed of 200 acres, in Narragansett, being part of 7,630 acres laid out by Samuel Wilbur, to Jireh Bull and twenty-four others.

1683, Oct. 20. Kings Town. He, calling himself "late of Portsmouth, Planter," sold to John Sheldon, 230 acres in Narragansett, near Pettacomscott, for 7£, being the land "granted to me by William Brenton, Benedict Arnold, etc."

1687, Sep. 6. Taxed 3 s. ½ d.

1710, May 17. He and seventeen others, bought 7,000 acres of the vacant lands in Narragansett, ordered sold by Assembly.

1714, June 15. His wife Elizabeth signed receipt with him for legacy from her father, John Albro's estate, (viz. 50 s., 1 bolster case, 2 pewter platters, 1 pair sheets.)

1715, Jul. 2. Will-proved 1718, Dec. 10. Exrs. wife Elizabeth, and son John. To sons William, John, Benjamin and James, 5 s each, they having had their portions. To daughters Elizabeth Wells and Susanna Northup, three cows each, and to granddaughter Elizabeth Wells, a cow at decease of wife. To wife, household goods at her disposal, and the farm, orchard and housing, for life. To son John, two cows and a heifer.

Inventory, £ 38, viz: cows, sheep, 4 silver spoons, wine glasses, earthen and pewter ware, iron pots, skillet, warming pan, napkins, towels, wearing apparel, bed, etc.

He and his wife are buried in the Congdon Burial Ground, at Congdon Hill, near Wickford.

"The Old Congdon burying ground at Congdon Hill, near Wickford, contains the grave of this ancestor of the race in America, and the graves of his wife and many descendents. There is a tradition with some of Benjamin Congdon's descendents, that he came to this country with a brother, John, who settled in New Jersey; and that their father's name was John, and that he married a daughter of the Earl of Pembroke. In support of this, it is claimed that Benjamin's birthplace was in Pembrokeshire, Wales, near St. David's. There seems, however, nothing clear or definite in this tradition; and the coat-of-arms claimed for the family bears the following inscription: 'The ancient family of Congdon of Willerby in Yorkshire, descended out of Wales, now of Rhode Island, Anno Domini 1811,' thus implying a departure from Wales into Yorkshire of a branch of the family."

The children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Albro) Congdon, as gathered from the will of the former, were:

William, b So. Kingston, R. I., d 1761; m 2 t, 5 ch.
Benjamin, b No. Kingston, R. I., d 1756; m Frances Stafford; 4 ch.
John, b No. Kingston, R. I.: m Mary Smith; 4 ch.
James, b 19 Apl. 1686, d 27 Sep. 1757; see following records.
Elizabeth, d after 1732; m John Wells; 6 ch.
Susanna, d after 1725; m David Northup; 4 ch.

James Congdon, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Albro) Condon, born Kings Town, R. I., 19 Apl. 1686, died Charlestown, R. I., 27 Sep. 1757; married Margaret Eldred, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Knowles) Eldred, and they had nine children; married, 2nd, Dorcas Westcott, daughter of Benjamin and Bethia (Gardner) Westcott, and they had three children; she died about 1734; married, 3rd, 15 Nov. 1739, Mary Hoxsie, widow of Joseph Hoxsie, and the third daughter of Robert and Deborah (Peckham) Taylor, born 23 Nov. 1703, died after 1755, and they had three children.

1706. He was granted ear mark for sheep.

1709. He and three others, bought 430 acres of "vacant lands" ordered sold by Assembly.

1713, Feb. 11. Providence. He bought of his brother, Benjamin Congdon, 60 acres and mansion house, at Mashantatack, for £ 308.

1714, Oct. 9. He and Richard Searle bought of John Knowlman, of Warwick, one quarter of one seventeenth part of Coweset township, in Warwick, for £ 25.

1718, Dec. 26. He and Richard Searle bought of Fones Greene, and his mother, Mary Greene, widow, for £ 110, one-fourth of a right in a parcel of land in the northwest part of Warwick, called "Seven Men's Farm."

1720. Freeman.

1732. Deputy.

1738, June 6. He sold land in Warwick for £ 50; and the same year land in South Kingstown for £ 900.

1739, Nov. 15. Charlestown. He was married to the widow, Mary Hoxsie, at her residence, "that being the usual meeting place in Charlestown," of the Quakers.

1742. He brought in account to court, of his wife's administration on her late husband, Joseph Hoxsie's estate.

1744-55. Moderator of Town Meeting.

1745-47-49-50. Deputy.

1746-48. Ratemaker.

1747-48. Town Council.

1753, Jan. 13. He deeded son Benjamin, for love, etc., 100 acres, in Providence.

1755, Sep. 11. Will—proved 1757. Exrs., sons Benjamin and John. To wife, Mary, negro woman, Sall, negro girl, Phillis; use and improvement of five cows, fifty sheep, three beds and furniture, while widow, and use of Negro man, Caesar, and Spanish Indian girl, Satira, for support of herself and three youngest children, while widow. If she marry then Caesar and Satira to go to son Robert, and rest of afore mentioned property to Susanna, Robert and Phebe, equally. To wife, also, riding horse, and to her daughter, Susanna, such a horse as her mother may choose for her. To son James, 100 acres in South Kingstown, dwelling house where he lives in Charlestown, with 20 acres and mulatto man, Cuff. To son Samuel, bond for £ 150, I have against, with accrued interest. To son Benjamin, all my lands and houses in Cranston. To son William, land in South Kingstown and south half of dwelling house in South Kingstown, which my son Joseph lives in. To son John, 40 acres in Charlestown and land in South Kingstown. To son Joseph, north half of house he lives in, and 30 acres. To son Robert, land in Quanaquatogue, Charlestown, subject to claim of his mother for life, and if he die before twenty-one, his brothers James, John and William to have it. To sons William and Joheph, 20 acres in South Kingstown, and to John, William and Joseph, certain land in Charlestown. To daughter Martha, for life, Spanish Indian girl, Hannah, (and at Martha's decease to her children), also two beds, riding beast, two cows, and £ 100, etc. To daughter Margaret, and her children, Spanish Indian girl, Flora; also to her two beds and all household goods in house where she lives and two cows; to daughter Dorcas, Spanish Indian girl, Grace, for life, and then to her children, and to her, household goods used by her, belonging to me, and horse, two cows, etc. To daughter Susanna, negro girl, Lettice, for life, and then to her children, and to her a bed and £ 100. To daughter Phebe, £ 500 at eighteen. To daughter Elizabeth, use for life of Spanish Indian woman Dinah, and then to children, and to her £ 100. To daughter Penelope, £ 50. To son Ephraim, £50. To daughter Elizabeth, Martha and Susanna, use of room in house given Joseph and William, while said daughters are single, with privilege of dressing victuals in kitchen and the keep of two cows. To sons Benjamin and John, all the rest of estate, both real and personal, equally.

The children of James Congdon and his three wives were:

(By first wife)

James, d after Sep. 1755; m twice; 7 ch.
Penelope, d after Sep. 1755.
Benjamin, b 1711, d 1798-9. See following records.
Samuel, d after Sep. 1755.
William, d 1778; m Rebecca Taylor; 4 ch.

John, d 1780; m twice; 15 ch.
Elizabeth, d after Sep. 1755; m Samuel Burlingame; had ch.
Martha, d after Sep. 1755; m and had children.
Margaret, b 1 Oct. 1725, d 20 Dec. 1815; m Jeremiah Austin; 9 ch.
(By second wife)
Dorcas, b 14 Dec. 1729; m Gideon Hoxie; 7 ch.
Ephraim, b 1 May, 1731, d 13 Apl. 1794; m Phebe Sheldon; 5 ch.
Joseph, b 20 Apl. 1733, d 16 June, 1805; m Susanna Cross; 15 ch.
(By third wife)
Robert, d 1805; m Abigail Brownell; no ch.
Susanna, b ab. 1742, d 5 Aug. 1813; m Timothy Pechham; 9 ch.
Phebe, d after Sep. 1755.

Benjamin Congdon, son of James and Margaret (Eldred) Congdon, born 1711 and died 1798-9; he married Barbara Williams, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Hearndon) Williams, and she was living in 1786. She was a descendent from Roger Williams, as follows: Roger Williams married Mary and had a son named Joseph Williams, born Providence, R. I., 12 Dec. 1643, died 17 Aug. 1724; Joseph Williams married 17 Dec. 1673, Lydia Olney, born 1645, died 1724, and had a son named Joseph Williams, Jr., born Providence, R. I., 9 Nov. 1673, died 15 Aug. 1752. The latter married Lydia Hearndon and a daughter was Barbara Williams, who married Benjamin Congdon. In his father's will Benjamin was bequeathed "all my lands and houses in Cranston" and Cranston, R. I., became his home. He and his brother John, were executors of his father's estate. The old family Bible of Benjamin and Barbara (Williams) Congdon and containing the record of births of their children is in the possession of Fannie Congdon, of Delevan, Wisc. His children, born Cranston, R. I., were:

Barbary, b 4 Aug. 1733; m Caleb Battey, No. 20; 8 ch.
John, b 17 Nov. 1735.
Ame, b 16 Feb. 1739.
Margaret, b 25 Feb. 1746, d 24 Mch. 1830; m Nicholas Battey, No. 36; 3 ch.
James, b 3 Dec. 1748.
Sarah, b 1 June, 1752, d 7 June, 1830.

Ephraim Congdon, son of James and Dorcas (Westcott) Congdon, born 1 May, 1731, died 13 Apl. 1794; married Phebe Sheldon, daughter of Nicholas and Penelope (Congdon) Sheldon, and they had five children. He married, 2nd, the widow, Audry Spencer. His children:

Hannah Congdon, b 1 Apl. 1755.
Ephraim Congdon, 2nd., b 31 Mch. 1757.
James Congdon, b 14 Sep. 1759.
Penelope Congdon, b 31 Jan., 1767; m Benjamin Battey, b 1755.
Nicholas Congdon, b 17 Jan. 1769, d 28 Sep. 1848; m 1793, Phebe Battey, 1772-1841.

APPENDIX E.

RAIFORD

(The ancestral lineage of Alexander Grey Raiford, who married Betsey Battey, No. 135. This record is furnished by Mrs. Cecil Berrein Burroughs, Savannah, Ga., a descendent of the Raiford-Falligant line.)

Philip Raiford; Isles of Wight county, Virginia. Feb. 9, 1682, conveyance of land. His life was Sarah. One child was:

Philip Raiford, Jr.

Philip Raiford, Jr., son of Philip and Sarah Raiford; 1714, Isles of Wight county, Virginia. His wife was Mary. One child was:

Mathew Raiford, b Virginia.

Mathew Raiford, son of Philip, Jr., and Mary Raiford, born Virginia; his wife's name was Mourning. His will, dated in Wayne county, North Carolina, was probated in Cumberland county, North Carolina, in 1758. Record of ten children, who were:

Mathew Raiford, Jr.; (see following records.)
Robert Raiford.
William Raiford.
Philip Raiford.
Mary Raiford.
Anne Railford.
Rebeccah Raiford.
Grace Raiford.
Grace Raiford.
Drucilla Raiford.
Mourning Raiford.

Mathew Raiford, Jr., son of Mathew and Mourning Raiford, born in Virginia, 18 June, 1710; died Wadesboro, Anson county, North Carolina, 29 Dec. 1789. He married in 1732, Ann Wall, born 1710, died 1798. He was one of the Minute Men of the state, 1775-78. (Vol. 2, pg. 368, State and Revolutionary Record.) Held several offices of distinction and responsibility; was one of the representative Freemen of the State of North Carolina in Congress. Their children were:

Philip Raiford, b 1733; m Jane Armstrong. Lieut. Col. in Am. Rev.
Robert Raiford; Capt. 8th Regt., No. Car.; transferred 28 Nov. 1776, to 2nd Regt., Continental Infantry; Brevet Major. 15 May, 1779.
Nancy Raiford, b 1736; m William Terry.
Alexander Raiford, b 1742.
Hannah R. Raiford; m Col. Robinson, moved to Alabama.
Daughter Raiford; m Mr. DeJarnette, moved to Virginia.
Daughter Raiford; m Col. William Pickett, moved to Alabama.
John Raiford. (see following records.)

John Raiford, son of Mathew, Jr., and Ann (Wall) Raiford, born New Bern, Craven county, North Carolina, in 1750; married Rebeccah Bailey. Lieutenant in the Continental Army and served through the Revolution. Held positions of trust and responsibility in the state of North Carolina. Record of ten children, who were:

William Raiford.
John H. Raiford.
Baldwin Raiford.
Philip Raiford.
Robert Raiford.
Eliza H. Raiford.
Lucy R. Raiford.
Sallie C. Raiford.
Temperance S. Raiford.
Alexander Grey Raiford. (See following records.)

Alexander Grey Raiford, son of John and Rebeccah (Bailey) Raiford, born 4 May, 1786, died Savannah, Georgia, 19 Nov. 1854; married and had one son, name of this wife not known; married, 2nd, Betsey Battey, daughter of William and Betsey (Sheldon) Battey, born Scituate, Rhode Island, 13 May, 1790, died Savannah, Ga., 30 Oct. 1854. Both died of the yellow fever. They had one child. His children:

Britton Hamilton Raiford.
Eliza Robey Raiford, b 25 Oct. 1819, d 15 Oct. 1880; m Louis Numa Falligant, 11 ch.

(The name of Raiford was originally spelled Rayford, and may also be found spelled Radford.)

APPENDIX F.

PHILLIPS

Michael Phillips, the immigrant ancester, was of Newport, Rhode Island, and died before 1686; married Barbara, and they had at least six children. She married, 2nd, Edward Inman. The latter's daughter, Joanna, by his first marriage, married Nathaniel Mowry, and one of their children was Sarah, and she married Richard Phillips, son of Michael. Another son of Michael, James, married Mary Mowry, who was a cousin of Sarah Mowry.

1668. Freeman.

1686, Aug. 17. His widow's husband, Edward Inman, deeded to her daughter's husband, Joshua Clarke, 66 acres ten miles north of Providence, "for good respect, etc."

1689, May 22. His widow joined with her second husband, Edward Inman, in a deed of gift of certain lands situated on Pawtucket River, ten miles north of Providence, to her sons, John, James and Richard Phillips.

1706, Aug. 26. His widow, now the widow also of her second husband, Edward Inman, declined administration on the latter's estate.

The children of Michael and Barbara Phillips, were:

John, d before 1719; m ab 1686, Rebecca; 6 ch.
William; m Christine Barker; no ch.
James, d 12 Dec. 1746; m Mary Mowry, 8 ch.; m Elizabeth Foster, 1 ch.
Richard; see following records.
Joseph, d 3 Sep. 1719; m Elizabeth Malavery, d after 1719, 7 ch.
Alice; m Joshua Clarke, son of Joseph.

Richard Phillips, son of Richard and Barbara Phillips, born Smithfield, R. I., about 1667, died 13 Dec. 1747; married Sarah Mowry, daughter of Nathaniel and Joanna (Inman) Mowry, died after 1727, and they had at least five children.

1688, Aug. His name was on list of taxable persons.

1703, Jan. 23. He bought of John Sayles his dwelling house, barn, etc., at Mashapauge, with his lands there, for 100 Pounds.

1713, June 16. Taxed 16s.

1717, June 1. He testified as to certain lands, calling himself aged about fifty years.

1727, Apl. 8. He and wife deeded to son John, south half of homestead farm with dwelling house, etc., and on same date to son William, the north half of homestead, with dwelling house, orchard, etc.

1747, June 3. Will, proved 21 Mch. 1748. Exr., son John. To son, John, all estate.

Inventory, 100 Pounds, viz.: bed, warming pan, pewter, wearing apparel, 2 tables, chairs, etc.

The children were:

John; see following records.
William.
Richard.
Mercy; m 24 Nov. 1720, Richard Sayles, 1695-1775, son of John; 6 ch.
Ruth.

John Phillips, son of Richard and Sarah (Mowry) Phillips, married Sarah Brown, and they had at least ten children. Birth of eldest son and three eldest daughters are recorded as in Smithfield, R. I.; probably resided, also, in Scituate. Children:

Charles, b 24 Nov. 1727.
Ezekiel, b 14 Feb. 1730, d 30 Nov. 1804; m Susannah Whitman; 6 ch.
Nathaniel, b 1731, d 7 May, 1796, in 65th year; Revolutionary soldier; m and had one child; m 2nd., June, 1784, Mary Cole, b 1732, d 1818; both buried Foster, R. I.
Abigail, b 30 Jan. 1733.
Jacob; see following records.

Freelove, b 17 June, 1737.
Sarah, b 10 July, 1740.
David; see following records.
John, b 1748, d 1836; Revolutionary soldier.
Patience; m Benjamin Bennett; see following records.

Jacob Phillips, son of John and Sarah (Brown) Phillips, born 16 Mch. 1736, died 2 Jan. 1811; married and had one child, name of wife unknown; married, 2nd, Ruth Perkins. His child was:

Israel.

Israel Phillips, son of Jacob Phillips, married Ann Hill and they had seven children; married, 2nd, Lucy Angell, and they had one child; married, 3rd, Mary Shepard. His children:

Hannah; see following record.
Lucinda; m David Phillips, 3rd.; q. v.
Susan A.; m A. Winslow.
Zilpha, d infancy.
Juliana; m Mr. Booth.
Ethan, d infancy.
Phidelia, d infancy.
William Clinton, d aged 21 yrs.

Hannah Phillips, daughter of Israel and Ann (Hill) Phillips, married William Arnold Jenks, and they had nine children. Their seventh child was

Hannah Marietta Jenks, married Pardon Potter Pray, and one of their children was

Grace Marian Pray, married George Paine, and one child was

Helen G. Paine, married Raymond Leslie Battey, son of Walter A. and Mattie A. (Randall) Battey. See Battey genealogy.

"David Phillips, of Scituate, R. I.," (son of John and Sarah (Brown) Phillips,) "was of Puritan descent and served with honor in the Revolutionary War from that Colony, enlisting in Dec. 1777, under Capt. Simeon Harrington." (From "A Century's Record of Descendents in the Families of Gaius Davis and Wilson Kies, Jr.," compiled by Hon. E. W. Davis, published by Edwin Davis, Avoca, Iowa, printed 1909 by H. V. Arnold, Larimore, South Dakota.)

David Phillips served on short tours for duty about Narragansett Bay, guarding the shores. His widow, in 1838, received a pension for his 9 mos. actual service as private, Rhode Island line. He was born 1741, died 21 June, 1807, both Scituate, R. I., where he resided; married 21 Sep. 1769, Elizabeth Weaver, of Warwick, daughter of Joseph Weaver, and they had one child; married, 2nd, in 1790, Olive Walling, daughter of Jacob and Ruth (Blackman) Walling, she died June, 1841, and they had ten children. Some of his children were born Foster, others Scituate, R. I., and were:

Joseph, b 12 Aug. 1773, d 1852; m Nancy Williams; 1 ch.
Elizabeth, b 30 Dec. 1790; d infancy.
Abigail; m Sampson Battey; see Battey genealogy.
Esek, b 17 May, 1794, d 30 June, 1866; m Ann Parker, b 20 Apl. 1801; 9 ch.
Lucy, b 19 July, 1796, d 12 Nov. 1867; m Silas Mowry; 12 ch.
Nathaniel; see following records.
Pardon, b 16 Feb. 1799, d 18 Apl. 1857; m Mary Elizabeth Kies; 12 ch.
Welcome, b 16 Feb. 1799; d unm.
David, 2nd., b 25 Aug. 1801; d infancy.
Jacob, b 24 Mch. 1804; d infancy.
David, 3rd.; see following records.

Patience Phillips, daughter of John and Sarah (Brown) Phillips, born probably Scituate, R. I., married Benjamin Bennett, a Revolutionary soldier, and they had children, among whom were:

Marcy, b 1780; m Sampson Battey; see Battey genealogy.
Arnold.

Benjamin, b 1790, d 3 Oct. 1874, aged 84 yrs.
Abraham, b 14 Apl. 1794, d 27 Oct. 1807; and, possibly
George; m Martha Wilcox; see following records.

George Bennett, perhaps a son of Benjamin and Patience (Phillips) Bennett, married Martha Wilcox, and they had children, among whom were:

Mercy Bennett; m Silas Battey; see Battey genealogy.
Orrin Bennett; m Emma Rhoda Seamans; see Battey genealogy.

Nathaniel Phillips, son of David and Olive (Walling) Phillips, born Scituate, R. I., 19 July, 1796, died 26 July, 1873; married Nancy Young, daughter of Zadock and Amie (Greene) Young, born 18 Feb. 1791, died 12 Nov. 1863, and they had three children, who were:

Israel G. M., b 12 Dec. 1822, d 25 May, 1909, both Foster; m 4 July, 1843, Lydia H. Eldred, daughter of John Eldred; 4 ch.
Orrin W., b 1826, d 17 Oct. 1913; m Mch. 1861, Mary S. A. Greene, daughter of Waterman Greene; 5 ch.
David Olney; see following record.

David Olney Phillips, son of Nathaniel and Nancy (Young) Phillips, born 23 Feb. 1834, died 29 Apl. 1891; m 24 Dec. 1863, Lucy M. Pease, and they had one child:

Lucy Pease Phillips; m Henry Battey Hagan; see Battey Genealogy.

David Phillips, 3rd, son of David and Olive (Walling) Phillips, born Scituate, R. I., 15 Nov. 1806, died 16 Feb. 1870; married Lucinda Phillips, daughter of Israel and Ann (Hill) Phillips, his cousin's daughter, and they had eleven children, who were:

Zilpha; m Pitts S. Steere; 5 ch.
Isaac K.; m Henrietta Kaighn; 4 ch.
Minerva M.; m Henry Potter; 3 ch.
Mary Maria; m Cyrus Stone; 5 ch.
Fidelia; see following record.
Lizzie Louise; m William Tracy Rogers; 1 ch.
Susan Jane; m Gardner K. Browning; 1 ch.
D. Willard; m Calista Miller; 2 ch.
Annie Lucinda; unm.
Laura A.; m George D. Gardner; no ch.
Franklin Pierce, d infancy.

Fidelia Phillips, daughter of David, 3rd, and Lucinda (Phillips) Phillips, married Denison Gallup, and they had four children, who were:

Chester Alvin Gallup; m Grace Bradford Francis; see Battey genealogy.
Orlando Gallup, d infancy.
Bertha V. Gallup, d infancy.
Inez L. Gallup; m David R. Grant, Jr., 2 ch.

APPENDIX G.

COOPER

Simon Cooper resided in Dedham, Essex county, England, where he died about 1618. His wife was Lydia, and she died Cambridge, Mass., 24 June, 1674. Their children, born Dedham, were at least four:

Thomas, bapt. 26 Dec. 1612.
Lydia, d 29 Nov. 1654; m 1646, Lt. David Fiske, Esqr.
Samuel, bapt. 24 Mch. 1616.
John, bapt. 14 Mch. 1618, d 22 Aug. 1691; see following records.

After the death of Simon Cooper his widow, Lydia, married Gregory Stone and they had six children. Gregory and Lydia Stone came to America in 1635, with Rev. Thomas Shepard on "The Defence," locating at Cambridge, Mass., then called Newtowne.

John Cooper, son of Simon and Lydia Cooper, born Dedham, England, 1617-8, baptized 14 Mch. 1618, came to America with his mother and stepfather in 1635 and died Cambridge, Mass., 22 Aug. 1691. Made a Freeman

18 May, 1642; was selectman for 38 years between 1646 and 1690; town clerk 1669 to 1681; deacon First Parish Church, at Harvard Square, from 1658 until his death. His gravestone is standing in an excellent state of preservation towards the north side of the old cemetery, Harvard Square, Cambridge. Married, about 1642, Anne Sparhawk, daughter of Deacon Nathaniel and Mary Sparhawk, and they had eight children, born and baptized at Cambridge. His widow married, in 1692, James Converse, Sr., of Woburn, Mass., and she died 1717-8. His children were:

Anna, b 16 Nov. 1643, d 8 May, 1666; m 2 Aug. 1664, Edward Pinson, all of and at Cambridge, Mass.
Mary, b 11 Sep. 1645, d Lexington, Mass., 5 Mch. 1731; m 2 Oct. 1663, John Merriam, son of Joseph.
John, b 2 Apl. 1651, d Cambridge, 26 Aug. 1652.
Samuel, b 3 Dec. 1653, d 8 Jan. 1717-8; see following records.
John, Jr., b 30 Oct. 1656, d 12 Feb. 1735-6.
Nathaniel, b 2 May, 1659, d 19 Dec. 1661.
Lydia, b 8 Apl. 1662; m John Francis, and in Jan. 1687-8 removed to Medford, Mass.; ten children.
Anna, b 26 Dec. 1668, d Woleen, Mass., 1712.

Samuel Cooper, son of Deacon John and Anne (Sparhawk) Cooper, born 3 Dec. 1653, died 8 Jan. 1717-8; married 4 Dec. 1682, Hannah Hastings, daughter of Deacon Walter and Sarah (Meline) Hastings, born 9 Jan. 1655-6, died 9 Oct. 1732, all of and at Cambridge, Mass. He was selectman from 1702 to 1710, and 1712 to 1716; assessor 1704-5-8-9-14; elected Deacon of First Parish Church 22 Mch. 1704-5. Farmer, resided on the northerly side of Linnean street, Cambridge, in the "Cooper House," sometimes called the "Austin House." It is still standing with a date, "1657," painted on the chimney. At his death he owned 156 acres of land. He was admitted to the Church 13 Dec. 1696, and his wife 28 July, 1700. Both are buried in the First Church cemetery, Harvard Square. Nine children, all born Cambridge:

Hannah, b 23 Dec. 1683, d Cambridge, 15 May, 1767; m 1 Feb. 1710, Edmund Frost, son of Ephraim; six children.
Lydia, b 9 Mch. 1685, d Weston, Mass., 18 Apl. 1740; m 26 Dec. 1706, Jonathan Gove, son of John; eight children.
Sarah, b Dec. 1687, d Menotomie, Mass., 21 Feb. 1753; m 9 Sep. 1714, Ephraim Frost, jr.; nine children.
Samuel, Jr., b 1688-9, d 31 Mch. 1748-9; see following records.
Mary, bapt. 17 Dec. 1696; m 26 Nov. 1723, Nathaniel Goddard, son of Benjamin, and removed to Weston, Mass.; no children.
Elizabeth, bapt. 17 Dec. 1796; d infancy.
Walter, b 1696, bapt. 17 Dec. 1696, d 9 Sep. 1751.
John, b 1698, d 13 Mch. 1723-4.
Jonathan, b 6 Dec. 1707, d 31 Dec. 1786.

Deacon Samuel Cooper, Jr., son of Deacon Samuel and Hannah (Hastings) Cooper, born Cambridge, Mass., 1688-9, bapt. 17 Dec. 1696, died Grafton, Mass., 31 Mch. 1748-9; married 29 Mch. 1720, Sarah Kidder, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Sarah (Griggs) Kidder, born Cambridge, Mass., 17 Aug. 1690, no date of death. Farmer and school teacher; admitted to the Church, 15 Mch. 1723-4. At his father's death he inherited as a part of his share of the estate, the old homestead, opposite Linnean street, and resided there; this he sold in 1730 and removed to Grafton, Mass., and settled in the north part of that town, on land adjoining that of Thomas Axtell. He was School Com. in 1736 and 1753; town treasurer in 1736-7-8; selectman in 1735-38 and 1743; moderator at town meeting in 1738; town clerk in 1739. In 1738 taught school. A Church was organized 28 Dec. 1731, and he was

one of the organizers; elected Deacon in 1731-2. Without doubt he is buried in the cemetery by Ripple Lake, though no stone marks his grave. Five children, all born Cambridge, Mass.:

Nathaniel, b 21 July, 1720, d 3 Mch. 1793; see following records.
Samuel, 3rd., b 14 bapt. 15 Oct. 1721, d Harvard, Mass., 19 July, 1786; m 24 May, 1742, Abigail Whipple; eight children.
Joseph, b 1723, bapt. 20 Oct. 1723, d Cambridge, before 1728.
John, b 4 bapt. 7 Mch. 1725, d Croydon, N. H., 10 Aug. 1805; m 15 Mch. 1748-9, Mary Sherman; ten children.
Sarah, b 8 Jan. 1728-9, bapt. Jan. 1728-9, d after 1748.

Deacon Nathaniel Cooper, son of Deacon Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Kidder) Cooper, born Cambridge, Mass., 21 July, 1720, bapt. 18 Sep. 1720, died Croydon, N. H., 3 Mch. 1793; married 22 Apl. 1746, Elizabeth Axtell, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Hayden) Axtell, born Grafton, 7 Aug. 1730, no date of death, but after 1768. Removed with his parents to Grafton in 1730; was a cordwainer. Built a house next to his father's, and in 1748-9 his father deeded to him nearly all of his homestead, with other lands, "in consideration of what said Nathaniel has done on my place since he was 21 years of age." Upon the father's death the rest of the homestead came to Nathaniel.

The records state: "Natt. Cooper and Samuel Cooper under Capt. Samuel Warrin and Lt. Wait, training and alarm soldiers in French and Indian War in 1757."

He was on School Committee in Grafton in 1759. In 1763 he sold his property in Grafton, 70 acres more or less, and removed to that part of Uxbridge which has since become Northbridge. For many years that part where he lived was called "Cooper's town" and the burying ground near is called "Cooper's graveyard." In 1768 he sold his homestead to his son, Nathaniel, Jr., and with his son, Ezra, moved to Croydon, N. H., where he was selectman in 1769, and where he died in 1793, and is buried in the old Gustin cemetery, "beside his son Ezra." The latter's descendents reside in Croydon. Of his children, six were born Grafton, the youngest in Uxbridge, Mass.:

Ezra, b 16 Dec. 1746, bapt. 22 Jan. 1748, d Croydon, N. H., 6 Mch. 1813; m 1765, Ruth Winter; eleven children.
Nathaniel, Jr., b 4 July, 1748, d 16 July, 1821; see following records.
John, b 26 Oct. bapt. 2 Dec. 1750, d Northbridge, Mass., 19 Apl. 1818; m Penelope Winter; ten children.
Elizabeth, b 30 Apl. 1753, bapt. 30 Apl. 1757; m in Uxbridge, 22 Oct. 1769, David Dunn; three children.
Hepsibah, bapt. 30 Apl. 1757; m in Worcester, Mass., 19 Oct. 1773, Timothy Winter.
Samuel, b 5 bapt. 12 July, 1761; m in Northbridge, 10 May, 1781, Anna Straight; went to Croydon, N. H.; four children.
Anna, b 14 May, 1766; m in Northbridge, 29 Aug. 1782, David Winter; had children.

Deacon Nathaniel Cooper, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Axtell) Cooper, born Grafton, Mass., 4 July, 1748, died Northbridge, 16 July, 1821; married, probably 19 Dec. 1765, Mary Aldrich, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Hill) Aldrich, born Uxbridge, Mass., 24 July, 1748, died there soon after 24 May, 1790, and they had ten children. Married, 2nd, in Sutton, Mass., 31 Oct. 1790, Abigail Chase, of Sutton. In 1763 he removed to Northbridge, then a part of Uxbridge. Mary Aldrich was of a family of Quakers, descendents from George Aldrich, of Derbyshire, Eng., who had sought refuge in Rhode Island; but when Mendon, Mass., was settled in 1663, George Aldrich, with six other families, went up the Blackstone valley to that part of the town which afterwards became Northbridge by being set off from Uxbridge; for Mendon, as first incorporated, contained all, or parts, of

what are now ten different towns. Nathaniel Cooper, Jr., is said to have been the largest land owner in that part of the town, he and Christopher Winter owning a great part of the town. The two families intermarried to quite an extent. He was a Congreational Deacon, later became a Baptist preacher, and carried on his farming.

The Massachusetts Records of the Revolutionary War state:

"Nathaniel Cooper, of Northbridge; return of men drafted from Worcester Co.; notified to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny (year not given) but who failed to join regiment. Reported drafted into Capt. Benjamin Farrar's Co."

"Capt. Benjamin Farrar's 3rd Worcester County Co., Regt. commanded by Lt. Nathan Taylor, Co. marched into R. I. on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776."

He is doubtless buried in the old "Cooper graveyard" where several of the earliest stones are unmarked. He left real estate valued at $1,772.00 and a personal estate of $257.84. The children, eldest born Sutton, Mass., others born Northbridge, Mass.:

Huldah, b 1 Aug. 1766; m in Grafton, Mass., 27 Nov. 1783, Phineas Chamberlain.
Ezra, b 9 July, 1769. d ab. 1820; m ab. 1809, and had one son.
Abner, b 5 Apl. 1772, d 13 Dec. 1847; m in Uxbridge, Mass., Patience Taft; six children.
Charlotte, b 24 May, 1774; m in Northbridge, 8 June, 1796, Nathaniel Bancroft; one child, d infancy.
Luther, b 14 Aug. 1776; living in 1820; m Sally; three children.
Calvin, b 31 Mch. 1779, d 21 July, 1846; see following records.
Nathaniel, 3rd., b 25 June, 1782, d 26 Mch. 1851; m in Northbridge, 26 Nov. 1801, Betsey Winter, (cousin,); six children.
Mary, b 22 May, 1785; m in Northbridge, 9 Oct. 1806, Jeremiah Aldrich.
Samuel Johannet, (called Johno), b 15 Sep. 1787; m Lucinda Bartlett, of Killingly, Conn.; removed to Canterbury, Conn.; six children.
Otis, b 24 May, 1790, d Northbridge, 19 May, 1815; was an unordained Baptist minister of Northbridge, Mass.

Rev. Calvin Cooper, son of Deacon Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary (Aldrich) Cooper, born Northbridge, Mass., 31 Mch. 1779, died Killingly, Conn., 21 July, 1846; married in Northbridge, 24 July, 1800, his cousin, Ruth Cooper, daughter of Elder John and Penelope (Winter) Cooper, born Northbridge, 6 Sep. 1779, died Chestnut Hill, Conn., 12 Oct. 1816, and they had nine children, three eldest born Northbridge, others Killingly, Conn.; married, 2nd, in 1817, Eliza Carder, daughter of Augustus and Hannah (Durfee) Carder, born 1796, died 1 Mch. 1838, both Killingly, and they had eleven children, of whom three died in infancy, all born East Killingly, Conn. Eliza Carder was a descendent of Richard Carder, one of the first settlers of Rhode Island, (in Warwick in 1649), and a most interesting character, and, a descendent from John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden; married, 3rd, 25 Oct. 1838, Mrs. Elizabeth Bailey (Phillips) Card, daughter of Elder Simon Phillips, born West Greenwich, R. I., 6 Dec. 1802, died Dayville, Conn., 8 Sep. 1886, and they had two children, born East Killingly, Conn. He was a Baptist minister in Sutton, Mass., and in 1805 was called to Chestnut Hill to become pastor of a new Baptist church then being organized, a pastorate which he resigned in 1827, though he remained active in church work so long as he lived. His children:

Hiram, b 19 Oct. 1800, d Watertown, Mass., 24 Jan. 1874; m 30 Sep. 1824, Eliza Coburn, of Dedham, Mass.; five children.
Mary, b 3 May, 1802, d 8 Oct. 1857; m 2 June, 1822, Daniel Case Tourtelot; no children.
Charlotte, b 6 June, 1804, d Providence, R. I., 6 Jan. 1871; m 27 Sep. 1829, Amos Fletcher; five children.
Varnum, b 1806, d Killingly, 28 May, 1831; unm.
Huldah, b Feb. 1808, d 20 Sep. 1880; m John Russell; no children.
Calvin, Jr., b 20 Mch. 1810, d 10 May, 1887; see following records.
Child, d infancy.
George B., b 1813. d 14 Nov. 1837.
Ruth, b 181 . . , d before 1822.

By second marriage:

Otis, b 8 Apl. 1818, d Warwick, 12 May, 1858; m 30 Oct. 1843, Almy A. Atwood, d 3 Aug. 1844; m 2nd., Emeline Rounds; no children.

Ruth Maria, b 24 Jan. 1822, d Boston, 20 Aug. 1903; m 2 Apl. 1843, Stephen Crocker; no children.

John May, b 1824, d Brookfield, Mass., 20 May, 1890; m Jane Cummings; four children.

Louisiana, b 1826, d Manchester, Mass., Apl. 1863; m Othneil Russell; four children.

William Barton, b 1828, d Chicago, 4 Feb. 1898; m 22 Sep. 1850, Sarah Ann Douglass; one child.

Ann Eliza, b Apl. 1830, d Saxonville, Mass., 15 Feb. 1890; m George Wells; seven children.

Larkin Amidown, b 19 Sep. 1833, d Boston, Aug. 1912; m Dec. 1862, Ellen Blackmer; three children.

Varnum Augustus, b 8 July, 1833, d Roxbury, Mass., 10 Feb. 1916; m 25 Apl. 1856, Elizabeth F. K. Bucklyn; four children.

Three children, died infancy.

By third marriage:

Hannah Beulah, b 13 Sep. 1842; m 2 June, 1863, Elisha Williams; six children.

George, b 3 June, 1846, drowned at sea about Mch. 1867.

Calvin Cooper, Jr., son of Rev. Calvin and Ruth (Cooper) Cooper, born East Killingly, Conn., 10 Mch. 1810, died Mineral, Ills., 10 May, 1887; married 26 Aug. 1833, Harriet Kies, daughter and youngest child of Wilson, Jr., and Betsey (Hulet) Kies, born South Killingly, Conn., 23 Dec. 1812, died Portsmouth, Iowa, 29 Nov. 1889; both are buried at Mineral, Ills. For several years he ran a grist mill near Brooklyn, Conn.; was a carpenter by trade, and for some years with the Quinnebaug Mill Company; built and owned a house in Danielson, Conn., where he resided. In 1854 removed to Mineral, Ills., where he bought land and farmed; later returned to carpentry, and for twelve years was bridge foreman for C., R. I. & P. R. R. Co., and helped build the bridge across the Mississippi river at Rock Island, Ills. Both were members of the Congregational church. Children, all born at or near East Killingly, Conn.:

Daniel Crawford, b 17 Oct. 1834, d Shelby, Iowa, 20 June, 1907; m 20 Mch. 1855, Theresa Adams; one child.

Josephine E., b 30 Aug. 1837, d 25 Sep. 1839.

Mary Tourtelot, m Sanford Wilcox Battey; see Battey Genealogy.

Louisa Fisher; m George Battey; see Battey Genealogy.

Marie Alma; m Col. Frederick A. Battey; see Battey Genealogy.

Sarah Jane, b 14 Apl. 1847; m Henry J. Snyder; one child; m 2nd., Daniel W. Austin; three children.

Harriet Emma, b 19 Jan. 1850, d 14 Apl. 1916; m James A. Riley; one child.

A CORRECTION

The name, OLMSTEAD, as first appears herein at No. 317 and later at No. 336, and descendents therefrom, should be spelled OLMSTED, the latter having been adopted by the compilers of the Olmsted Family Genealogy as the correct and official spelling of this name.

INDEX

BATTEY

The figures following the name refer to the number of the individual, and not to the page.

A

Abbie H., 1613.
Abby A., 779.
Abby B., 562, 3106.
Abby E., 214.
Abby H., 573.
Abby M., 1943.
Abby T., 950.
Abigail B., 316.
Abner L., 3839.
Adaline F., 459.
Adaline L., 1544.
Adelia, 1738.
Adfer V., 1918.
Adrienne, 4089.
A. Frances, 426.
Agnes C., 1190.
Agnes M., 1830.
Aimee, 2622.
Aimee B., 4097.
Albert, 621, 700.
Albert G., 1825.
Albert H., 1736.
Albert M., 3833.
Albinia L., 862.
Alden A., 577.
Alexander J., 1592.
Alexander R., 456.
Alfred M., 339, 2616, 4561.
Alfred W., 2302.
Alice, 106, 3849, 6227.
Alice E., 877.
Alice G., 1942.
Alice H., 1817.
Alice L., 2628.
Alice M., 1978, 2300.
Allen, 136, 208, 734.
Allen F., 452.
Allen H., 136.
Almena L., 864.
Almond E., 1920.
Alonzo E., 1187.
Alonzo L., 1622.
Alva C., 3216.
Alvan D., 797, 798, 1971.
Alvin G., 2112.
Amanda M., 762.
Amasa, 91, 271, 275, 448.
Amey, 62, 101.
Amos, 92, 235.
Amos P., 256.
Amy D., 222.
Amy E., 945.
Anderson R., 2058.
Andrew F., 1972.
Andrew J., 797, 918.
Angelette, 1174.
Angelina, 917.
Angell, 194, 571.
Ann M., 141.
Anna, 75, 77, 242, 739.
Anna A., 1525.
Anna B., 4458.
Anna E., 1598.
Anna K., 1706.
Anna L., 2115.
Anna R., 1262.
Anna S., 731.
Anna V., 3845.
Anne, 42, 57, 180-5, 757.
Anne L., 5227-2.
Annie E., 1489.
Anstis, 551.
Arnold H., 1533.
Arthur, 4967.
Arthur H., 817, 1739.
Arthur W., 1782, 2968, 3817.
Asahel, 216, 596, 600.
Asenath A., 447.
Aubray L., 3432.
Augustine, 781.
Avice E., 1621.
Avis, 753.

B

Barbara, 63, 64, 87, 89, 161.
Barbara A., 5880, 5950.
Barbara J., 5227-1.
Barbara K., 5404.
Barbary, 63, 64.
Beatrice B., 3703.
Beatrice E., 3214.
Belle O., 2625.
Benjamin, 33, 59, 80, 190, 233, 775, 808.
Benjamin A., 113, 330, 970.
Benjamin C., 1784.
Benjamin H., 736, 738, 3865.
Benjamin J., 1461.
Benjamin R., 4351.
Benjamin W., 711, 3705.
Bernard, 631.
Bernard O., 3784.
Bertha E., 1944.
Bertha P., 1532.
Bertram, 3262.
Bess B., 3399.
Bessie, 2236, 3399.
Bessie R., 6389.
Betsey, 100, 135, 202, 267.
Betsey M., 623, 634.
Betsey S., 446, 763.
Beverly, 3453.
Blaine L., 1970.
Blanche A., 2111.
Blayne A., 3999-3.
Bradford R., 1528, 3257.
Bryan M., 2632, 4578.

C

Caleb, 20, 46, 50, 105.
Caleb O., 227.
Calvin, 727.
Carl V., 3395.
Caroline, 694.
Carrie C., 1535, 1588.
Carrie P., 1793.
Carrie T., 4003.
Carroll R., 5459.
Catherine E., 3820.
Catherine T., 799.
Celia A., 5425.
Celia F., 1742.
Cephas, 264.
Charity J., 2752.
Charlene V., 5315.
Charles, 331, 548, 706, 709, 963.
Charles A., 116, 863, 1530.
Charles C., 1188.
Charles D., 967, 2313.
Charles H., 675, 815, 1818, 1847, 1879.
Charles J., 87, 261, 3422.
Charles M., 1266.
Charles N., 2060, 3832.
Charles S., 2097.
Charles T., 1507.
Charles W., 1630, 1974, 2557, 3456, 6480.
Charline, 5749.
Charlotte L., 2582.
Chester, 448.
Cifuentes, 305.
Clair E., 1625.
Clara A., 946.
Clara L., 1590.
Clara P., 1456.
Clarence A., 3589.
Clarence D., 1855.
Clarence E., 1741.
Clarence H., 5422.
Clarence S., 1600.
Clarice, 3645.
Clarinda P., 323.
Claris H., 6393.
Clarissa A., 575.
Clarissa E., 548, 972.
Clarissa F., 3823.
Clemence, 7.
Clement H., 6387.
Clifford G., 5493.
Clifford R., 1983.
Clyde W., 2581.
Colden R., 2619.
Cora, 648.
Cora L., 1267, 1527.
Cora M., 4007.
Cornelia W., 838.
Cynthia A., 438.
Cynthia W., 442.
Cyrean, 630.
Cyril U., 1618.
Cyrus E., 1914.

D

Dale R., 3433.
Danford L., 1975.
Daniel, 200, 239.
Daughter, 8, 138, 227-2, 554, 726, 1462, 4456, 5750.
David, 236, 741.
David C., 786, 796.
David H., 4343.
David S., 728, 3837, 5768.
Davis S., 773, 780.
Deborah, 268, 282.
Delbert R., 5668.
Delphena M., 625.
Devillo C., 1855.
Dexter T., 1170.

Dinah, 5, 14, 60.
Donald E., 3583, 5406.
Donald H., 3783.
Dorcas, 64, 691.
Dorcas T., 692.
Dorothy A., 3259.
Dorothy E., 5796.
Dorothy J., 5769.
Dorothy M., 3417, 6410.
Douglas F., 6373.
Dwight C., 4174.
Dwight R., 874.

E

Earl, 2117.
Earle J., 2561.
Edith F., 2629.
Edith M., 5665.
Edna A., 1824.
Edna H., 1968.
Edna J., 3862.
Edna M., 2306, 6374.
Edson T., 637, 1612.
Edward, 964, 1929, 2307.
Edward A., 1811, 1880.
Edward C., 338, 1812.
Edward D., 1844.
Edward H., 461.
Edward L., 2583.
Edwin A., 771.
Edwin M. T., 1919.
Effie M., 1619.
Eli C., 274.
Elisha P., 968.
Eliza, 223, 550.
Eliza L., 1194.
Eliza M., 1240, 1504.
Eliza S., 430.
Elizabeth. 115, 326, 572, 740, 1179, 2059.
Elizabeth A., 196.
Elizabeth C., 795.
Elizabeth E., 861, 1531.
Elizabeth K., 1704.
Elizabeth W., 760.
Ella E., 812.
Ellen A., 1792.
Ellen L., 1976.
Ellen P., 3785.
Elmer A., 1490.
Elmer E., 640 1781, 1926.
Eloise D., 5877.
Elva M., 2099.
Elvy H., 5770.
Emeline, 916.
Emily C., 4558.
Emma C., 3819.
Emma H., 765.
Ernest E., 4001, 5951.
Ernest H., 3909.
Ervin M., 5424.
Estella V., 1839.
Esther A., 952.
Ethel C., 816.
Ethel L., 1823, 2098.
Ethel M., 1940, 3704.
Etta F., 2007.
Eugene F., 1969.
Eva E., 1192, 1831, 3405.
Eva L., 1623.
Evelyn M., 5402, 6388.
Everett L., 4478.
Everett M., 4350, 4662.
Everett O., 1245.
Ezekiel T., 449.
Ezra, 231.

F

Fanchon E., 3429.
Fannie B., 878.
Fannie L., 2114.
Fannie T., 4560.
Fanny E., 453, 3595.
Fanny M., 212.
Farnum G., 462.
Fay H., 2303.
Fern E., 4176.
Fern H., 3431.
Flora, 3698.
Flora L., 3274.
Florence G., 3646, 3863.
Frances, 52, 132, 3415.
Frances E., 450.
Frances M., 5430.
Frances P., 6399.
Frances S., 6008.
Francis C., 1210.
Francis H., 1813.
Francis R., 875.
Frank C., 2631.
Frank E., 1193, 2551.
Frank G., 3407.
Frank H., 2057.
Frank L., 1597, 1635, 2116.
Frank S., 1488, 1606.
Frankie E., 1265.
Fraser J., 4579.
Fred E., 1529.
Fred L., 1982.
Frederic G., 1263.
Frederick A., 629.
Frederick B., 2005.
Frederick T., 3412.
Frederick V., 1609.
Freelove, 72, 225.

G

Gail N., 3609.
Galen B., 1631, 3457.
Galen S., 643.
Geneva P., 1963.
George, 68, 114, 579, 628, 725, 1608, 1710, 6231.
George A., 327, 2556, 2719, 4459.
George B., 2568.
George D., 2299.
George E., 321, 868, 3396, 5318.
George F., 958, 1458, 1506, 4966, 6481.
George H., 1973, 4457.
George J., 1711.
George L., 3591.
George M., 835, 2053, 4087.
George N., 3594.
George R., 502, 873.
George S., 337.
George V., 5427.
George W., 713, 806, 1509, 3267.
Gershom G., 3260.
Gertrude, 1743.
Gertrude L., 2113.
Gladys, 2751.
Gladys F., 3955.
Gladys M., 4004.
Glenn E., 3448.
Golda, 5767.
Goldie, 6396.
Gordon W., 3584, 5409.
Grace, 1534, 2051.
Grace G., 1941.
Grace L., 1815.
Grace V., 3706.
Gretchen I., 2101.
Gutru S., 3404.

H

Hannah, 83, 87, 180-8.
Hannah S., 1796.
Harriet G., 1979, 4101.
Harriet M., 1460.
Harry E., 1937, 4476.
Harry F., 2567.
Hattie E., 1264.
Hattie L., 3401, 3593.
Helen, 3416.
Helen A., 656.
Helen C., 3775.
Helen F., 1239.
Hellen E., 870.
Henrietta, 34.0.
Henry, 329, 594, 915, 3235.
Henry A., 428, 953.
Henry E., 1977.
Henry F., 553, 3107.
Henry G., 735, 1854, 3860.
Henry H., 2056, 4100.
Henry L., 1178, 1205.
Henry P., 1786.
Henry V., 4085.
Herbert, 251.
Herbert B., 5619.
Herbert C., 3937.
Herbert H., 1780.
Herbert I., 3701.
Herbert L., 657.
Herbert O., 639, 3390.
Herbert R., 5492.
Herbert V., 1605, 3400.
Herbert W., 3770.
Herman J., 1800.
Herman M., 2100.
Hervey, 699.
Hiram F., 2570.
Hiram S., 1177.
Hope, 102, 3956.
Hopestill, 43.
Horace, 136, 137, 332, 2627.
Horace G., 827.
Horace O., 4574.
Horace R., 445.
Horatio N., 429.
Howard, 3708.
Howard A., 3960.
Hoyt E., 2575.
Hugh I., 4088.
Huldah E., 973, 2298.

I

Ida E., 1927.
Ida F., 1508.
Ida H., 2312.
Ida L., 3769, 3771.
Ila M., 5748.
Ina A., 3838
Infant, 103, 1946, 4175.
Iola B., 1268.
Irene C., 2104.
Irene L., 1634.
Irving, 3954.
Isaac N., 710, 1771.
Isaac S., 334.

J

James, 1, 88, 134.
James A., 778.
James C., 4096.
James E., 4, 17, 20, 55, 1271.
James F., 139.
James H., 722, 1810.
James L., 858.
James R., 693.
James S., 624.
Jane, 193.
Jane L., 3414.
Janet, 3911.
Janice B., 5228-2.
Jared, 213, 638.
Jean, 66.
Jean B., 2723.
Jean M., 5316.
Jemima. 695.
Jennie M., 965.
Jerry S., 224.
Jesse, 82, 252, 736.
Jesse S., 732.
Jessie F., 1599.
Jessie M., 1617, 3391.
Joan, 6009.

Joan W., 5408.
Joanna, 232.
Job, 241, 742.
Joel, 230, 1715.
Joel H., 5421.
John, 4, 17, 47, 70, 79, 86, 180-6, 184, 247, 679, 1271.
John A., 116, 123, 132, 434, 454, 966, 1255.
John C., 1842, 3866.
John E., 866, 5625.
John F., 919.
John H., 1463, 3735, 5426.
John J., 804.
John K., 4340, 4341.
John L., 2724.
John M., 1176.
John P., 556.
John R., 211.
John T., 552.
Jonathan, 237, 688.
Jonathan R., 737, 3858.
Joseph, 22, 46, 61, 67, 84, 99, 188, 234, 556, 6230.
Joseph C., 4462, 6240.
Joseph D. H., 697.
Joseph E., 1797.
Joseph O., 767.
Joseph S., 957.
Josephine, 962, 4460.
Josephine A., 943.
Josephine C., 4575.
Josephine H., 1734.
Josephine J., 2232.
Josephus, 720.
Joshua, 48, 55, 319, 1177, 1178.
Joshua O., 427.
Josiah, 31.
Josiah R., 655.
Josiah W., 73, 195.
Joyce M., 5878.
Julia, 802, 959.
Julia A., 140, 455, 914.
Julia E., 2311.
Julia M., 440, 723, 1826.
Julius A., 308, 1827.

K

Karl E., 2304.
Kate G., 1466.
Katherine E., 6184.
Kathryn, 262.
Kenneth, 3411, 6395.
Kenneth R., 3447.

L

Lafayette, 55.
Lafayette E., 436.
Lafayette L., 1191.
Lafayette S., 4479.
Laura, 280.
Laura B., 1273.
Laura E., 3642.
Lauriston G., 805, 809.
Lavina H., 801.
Lavon I., 6402.
Lawrence, 3409.
Leander, 435.
Lena, 2750, 3398.
Lena M., 3737.
Leonard, 321.
Leonard O., 1620.
Leslie, 1539.
Leslie J., 3258, 5224-1.
Levi, 253.
Lewis, 6397.
Lewis B., 3200.
Lewis C., 5747.
Lewis F., 1542.
Lila M., 5746.
Lila O., 6482.
Lillian A., 5420.
Lindley M. H., 698.
Linneaus A., 635, 636.
Linneaus D., 3446.
Lita A., 1967.
Lloyd G., 1618.
Lockwood, 107.
Lois A., 1727.
Lois C., 1707, 3597.
Lois M., 3746, 4012.
Lois T., 1714.
Loretta A., 2234.
Lorraine E., 5226-1.
Losada L., 644.
Lottie A., 1615.
Lottie M., 2006.
Louis A., 1916.
Louis N., 1917.
Louis L., 2618, 4562.
Louisa, 156, 317, 336.
Louisa A., 1246.
Louisa M., 1840.
Louise, 2237.
Louise B., 4557.
Lowell V., 3999-4.
Lucinda, 598, 813.
Lucinda E., 3834.
Lucius, 777.
Lucy, 718.
Lucy A., 210, 1485.
Lucy M., 971.
Lulu M., 1591.
Lulu P., 1981.
Lydia, 53, 192, 215, 229, 707.
Lydia A., 432, 772, 801, 1455.
Lydia C., 716.
Lydia H., 1713.
Lydia J., 810.
Lydia K., 1705.
Lyle S., 5323.
Lyman W., 6390.

M

Mabel, 2238.
Mabel C., 2722.
Mabel E., 1921.
Mabel F., 1254.
Mabel H., 3861.
Mabel K., 2558.
Malinda E., 1802.
Mamie E., 921.
Manfred C., 1834, 3822.
Marcy, 85.
Margaret, 18, 49, 58, 109, 4461.
Margaret M., 259.
Margarette F., 3773.
Marguerite M., 6391.
Maria, 774.
Maria D., 116, 317, 336.
Maria E., 1740.
Maria L., 1457.
Maria S., 325.
Marian E., 647, 5226-2.
Marian L., 3455.
Marie M., 3402.
Marietta, 1189, 1486.
Marion E., 3859.
Marion O., 3704-3.
Marion T., 3821.
Marjorie, 1627.
Marjorie E., 3413.
Marjorie M., 4148.
Marlyn H., 5325.
Marmaduke S., 236, 730.
Marshall, 632.
Marshall C., 5229-1.
Marshall W., 1616.
Martha, 836, 2062, 6033.
Martha A., 859.
Martha C., 3848.
Martha E., 3702.
Martha H., 1845.
Martha L., 1836.
Martha M., 627, 652, 3392, 3590.
Martha P., 560.
Martha V., 5428, 6040.
Martin E., 782.
Martin R., 3733.
Mary, 31, 44, 75, 77, 180-4, 228, 250, 272, 574, 960, 3592.
Mary A., 191, 217, 266, 837, 2055, 4454.
Mary A. S., 825, 826.
Mary B., 1237.
Mary C., 839, 4352, 6229.
Mary E., 306, 578, 597, 761, 783, 867, 951, 1486, 1712, 4969.
Mary E. L., 1816.
Mary F., 872.
Mary G., 3847.
Mary H., 4086.
Mary I., 2555.
Mary J., 653, 807, 860, 2301, 5308.
Mary K., 1703, 4573.
Mary L., 676, 1175, 1794, 1828, 1915, 5429.
Mary R., 260, 1799.
Mary S., 969.
Mary T., 690.
Mary V., 2573.
Maud E., 1939.
Maurice W., 6411.
Maybelle, 2572.
Melvin L., 5432.
Mercie F., 1526.
Mercy, 54, 85, 206, 592, 770.
Mercy S., 1238.
Mignon G., 1965.
Mildred, 2305.
Mildred F., 3215.
Mina J., 3840.
Minnie M., 4455.
Moda L., 5752.
Moses, 238, 240.
Muriel C., 5405.
Muriel E., 2103.
Myrtis V., 1966.

N

Nancy, 111, 735.
Nancy G., 2720.
Nancy H., 811.
Nancy M., 766.
Nancy S., 729, 755.
Narcissa, 696.
Nathan, 251. 431.
Nathaniel, 200, 201.
Neil, 1538.
Nellie J., 1537.
Nellie R., 1832.
Nicholas, 12, 13, 16, 20, 36, 67, 68, 80, 258, 689, 803, 814.
Nina L., 3213.
Nixon W., 3261.
Norma J., 5319.

O

Oliver, 180-3.
Orlando D., 734½, 3846.
Orlando F., 236, 1841.
Orrin F., 954.
Owen, 112, 137.
Owen A., 335.
Owen L., 320.
Owen M., 1628.
Owen W., 209, 645.

P

Patience, 202, 500.
Patience H., 1465.
Paul, 69.
Paul L., 1964.
Paul R., 3608.

Pauline A., 642.
Pauline L., 2233.
Pearl C., 3864.
Pearle W., 3699.
Percy B., 3397.
Phebe, 3, 19, 22, 23, 65, 180-9, 186, 243, 557, 754.
Phebe L., 708.
Philip K., 3957.
Phyllis H., 3774.
Phyllis Y., 5667.
Pierrie A., 1624.
Precilah, 21.
Priscilla, 51.

R

Ralph D., 3748.
Ralph E., 3273.
Ralph H., 3709.
Ralph N., 4006.
Ralph W., 3517.
Raymond, 6228.
Raymond B., 1611.
Raymond L., 1669.
Rebecah, 24.
Rebecca, 116, 189.
Rebecca A., 318, 328.
Rebecca T., 558.
Rebeckah, 15, 180-1.
Rena M., 4011.
Reuben A., 1173.
Richard, 245.
Richard C., 3268, 3747.
Richard H., 1716, 3607, 5324, 5431, 5494.
Richard M., 236, 733, 3420, 3835.
Richard T., 3908.
Richmond T., 800, 4000.
Robert, 35, 90, 265, 836, 2054, 2235, 3958, 4098, 4968.
Robert A., 5229-3.
Robert D., 6401.
Robert F., 5224-2.
Robert H., 2554.
Robert O., 3264.
Robert R., 276.
Robert S., 2061, 5618.
Robert V., 5228-1.
Robert W., 3992-2.
Robetha, 2.
Roger G., 4142.
Roger J., 6398.
Rosa C., 871.
Rosalind, 2633.
Roscoe C., 1610.
Roy C., 1607, 3408.
Ruby A., 1829.
Ruby E., 3987.
Russell, 74, 570.
Russell D., 6392.
Russell V., 155.
Ruth, 47, 108, 249, 270, 776, 5744.
Ruth A., 251, 431, 1186, 5317.
Ruth B., 5795.
Ruth C., 724.
Ruth E., 1209, 3749.
Ruth H., 1709, 3796.
Ruth L., 712, 3610.
Ruth M., 2615, 3430, 4002, 5423.
Ruth O., 3910.
Ruth S., 759, 1795.

S

Salinda V., 3836.
Salley, 269.
Sampson, 46, 61, 76, 204.
Samson, 1, 12.
Samuel W., 869.
Sanford W., 626.
Sara E., 1798.
Sarah, 56, 81, 110, 180-2, 254, 923.
Sarah A., 595, 651.
Sarah E., 944.
Sarah F., 1172.
Sarah J., 758, 764.
Sarah M., 324, 975, 1838.
Sarah M. A., 444.
Sarah S., 876.
Selah B., 1835.
Seneca L., 1846.
Seward N., 3700.
Sheldon, 131, 1208.
Sheldon A., 322.
Shirley M. O., 4663.
Silas, 31, 73, 75, 76, 98, 205.
Silas A., 205, 633.
Silas G., 3403.
Silence, 251.
Silvanus, 273.
Sinclair B., 4099.
Smith, 244.
Son, 32, 34, 451, 679½, 687½, 714, 1946, 6396.
Sophia A., 947.
Stephen, 85, 185, 255, 431, 719, 1464.
Stephen B., 1241.
Stephen C., 561.
Stephen H., 225, 1980.
Sumpter B., 1211.
Susama, 601.
Susan, 593, 2063.
Susan A., 307, 433, 1171, 1728.
Susan H., 1195.
Susan S., 956.
Susan W., 5403.
Susannah, 180.
Susannah H., 1735.
Susannah L., 705.
Sylvanus, 37, 263, 281.

T

Terence L., 2617.
Thaddeus L., 1843.
Thomas, 1207.
Thomas C., 715, 3736.
Thomas C. H., 5879.
Thomas J., 237, 756.
Thomas S., 425.
Thomas W., 437.
Thurman W., 5753.
Timothy L., 922.

V

Velma M., 4477.
Vera F., 5754.
Vernon E., 5410.
Vida I., 5761.
Violet B., 3406.
Virginia, 3418.
Virginia D., 4556.
Virginia M., 3374.

W

Wade A., 3841.
Waine A., 5751.
Wait, 104.
Walker S., 1629.
Walter A., 680.
Walter D., 3733.
Walter E., 1930.
Walter M., 4005.
Walter N., 3707.
Walter P., 463, 1272.
Walter R., 701, 1614, 3145.
Walter S., 2580.
Warren E., 2701.
Welcome P., 207.
Wilfred D., 1945.
Willard A., 1814.
Willard E., 3772.
William, 6, 16, 25, 45, 55, 71, 78, 98, 123, 133, 180-7, 187.
William A., 591, 622, 654, 1487, 1881, 1962, 2721, 3912.
William C., 576, 717, 1833, 2052.
William E., 333, 1809, 3582, 3936.
William F., 865.
William G., 87, 89, 257.
William H., 439, 599, 920, 1476, 2630, 3266, 5229-2.
William J., 814, 1708.
William M., 1737, 1783, 3704-2, 5745.
William N., 1505.
William P., 309, 310, 458, 460.
William R., 1256, 5407.
William S., 443, 955.
William T. H., 1196.
William W., 559, 961, 1206, 1785, 2614, 3421.
Winifred L., 1938.

Z

Zelda M., 5762.
Zeno C., 721.
Zephaniah R., 457, 1269.
Zilpha C., 3256.

OTHER NAMES

A

ABBOT
John, 5800.

ABBOTT
Calvin B., 1602.
Clement W., 627.
Edson M., 2699.
Fred W., 1601.
George, 2699.
Hattie C., 1604.
Herman E., 1603.
Jack E., 6506.
John S., 5800.
Linn, 5800.
Martha J., 3393.

ABORN
Cynthia, 116.
Thomas, 492.

ACHAVE
Margaret D., 6323.
Maurice M., 4535.
Nancy S., 4535.
Polydor, 4535.
Thomas M., 6322.

ACOSTA
Angelica C., 2354.
Charles D., 2351.
Domingo, 994.
John, 2348.
Mary J., 2352.
Rose P., 2353.
Theodosia A., 994.
Theodosia H., 2350.
William, 2349.

ADAMS
Alfred, 625.
Alonzo, 867.
Betsey, 4318.
Edith, 2102.
Elizabeth A., 668.
Ethel M., 1595.
Evelyn M., 1594.
Everett W., 1593.
Francis A., 867.
Geneva E., 3382.
George, 625.
Harry B., 1596.
Lucy T., 1868.
May, 4522.
Ruth, 3824.

AIKENS
Mary, 82, 243.
William, 82.

ALBAUGH
Lucy, 4102.

ALBERTIE
Jane, 994.

ALDEN
Benjamin R., 321.

ALDRICH
Alce A., 1249.
Ann, 598.
Arthur E., 2706.
Edith M., 1252.
Elizabeth M., 2715.
Emma A., 1250.
Ethel B., 2718.
Fanny B., 1247.
Florence, 2705.
Frederick J., 1253.
Frederick L., 2714.
George A., 1249.
Grace, 453.
Hope E., 2704.
Ida D., 818.
Ida F., 1248.
J. C., 818.
Kenneth F., 2717.
Madeline G., 2716.
Rachel, 245.
Richard, 125.
Ruth M., 244.
Sarah M., 1251.
Thomas J., 453.
William, 244, 245.

ALEXANDER
Alex, 3826.
Barbara S., 5653.
Ethel, 1276.
Harold E., 5652.
Jason, 1793.
Julia, 4059.
Luther, 1276.
Mary, 3826.
Roy H., 3725.
Susan, 3826.
William A., 1783.

ALHOUGH
Mary, 468.

ALLEN
Abby A., 1491.
Abby N., 1463.
Benjamin, 694, 2744.
Edith, 3390.
Eleanor, 708.
Emily, 3890.
Eva M., 4464.
Frances L., 1730.
Francis E., 1729.
Frank C., 4697.
Gideon, 2555.
Karl, 2744.
Lottie, 1611.
Louesa, 3834.
Mary, 562.
Mary A., 1729.
Nelson, 4463.
Reuben, 445, 447.
Russell, 321.
Thomas, 1463.

ALLEY
Christa M., 3694.
Joseph, 1775.
Joseph H., 3693.
Lydia F., 3692.
Stoyell S., 1775.

ALLISON
Grace E., 5723.
Irving, 3819.
Irving B., 5725.
Mabel C., 5722.
Michael, 3819.
Mildred M., 5724.

ALSTON
May, 1142.

ALVORD
Hannah, 1399.
Mary A., 343.

ALZONA
Ada, 3403.

AMSDEN
Alice, 3459.

ANDERSON
Andrew, 1544.
Charlotte, 3576.
Charlotte A., 1256.
Effie I., 3280.
Harriet N., 1046.
Hillis, 5429.
Joe, 4520.
John C., 5429.
John E., 1544.
John H., 6409.
Judith E., 3772.
Lydia, 1045.
Mabel, 2942.
Mary, 1544.
Mary D., 4336.
Peter, 3772.
Sadie, 3400.
W., 367.
William, 1378-3.

ANDREWS
Adella A., 3685.
Annie H., 1360.
Belle, 3988.
Catherine, 593.
Emily, 2559.
Ida L., 4311.
John, 260.
Martin, 1360.
Mary, 2276.
Nellie R., 2282.
Orrin W., 2282.
Paulene A., 1790.
Porter, 1790, 3685.
Rhoda, 164.
Roxellana M., 2282.
Timothy, 260.

ANGELL
Alce, 453.
Benjamin, 427.
George E., 1639.
Ida M., 1287.
Ida A. F., 538.
Infant son, 1291, 1292.
James A. G., 3469.
James F., 470.
Jennie L., 1288.
Jerry, 3470.
Job F., 470.
Joseph F., 1289.
Lillian F., 1290.
Mary A., 1662.
Susan, 427.

ANTHONY
Abraham, 62.
Beatrice, 4943.
David, 62, 64.
David L., 6143.

ANTHONY
Edward H., 4941.
Elizabeth W., 158.
Ellathea, 2738.
Ernest E., 4315.
George, 159.
James T., 4315.
John, 2738.
John T., 3090.
Lamont W., 4940.
Lucille C., 4944.
Lydia G., 4942.
Minnie V., 2738.
Stephen R., 6144.
Susan, 2968.
William, 62.
William J., 3090.

APPLETON
Mary, 4517.

ARCHER
Margaret, 5422.

ARNOLD
Adah J., 227.
Alma, 2416.
Ann E., 515.
Barbara, 117.
Benedict, 345.
Benjamin, 361.
Betsey B., 353.
Denham, 2373.
Elizabeth, 315, 680.
Ernest W., 2419.
Fred W., 2930-2.
Frederic R., 2418.
Freelove, 98.
Harriet M., 620, 1535.
Henry B., 1009.
John, 100, 353.
Joseph, 95, 227.
Miles, 1373-8.
Nathaniel, 620.
Orren S., 2372.
Owen, 48, 361.
Rebecak, 48.
Rice, 2930-2.
Sally, 98, 156.
Sarah, 361.
Stephen C., 1028
Susan J., 1373-8.
Willard, 515.
William E., 2417.
William R., 102.

ASHBY
Eugenia, 2680.

ASHTON
Freelove B., 661.
Louise M., 661.
Phebe, 1802.
Samuel B., 661.

ASKREN
Louise, 3774.

ASPINWALL
Mary T., 1361.

ASTLE
Elijah, 1368.
Hannah W., 1368
Mary, 1368.

ATKINSON
Alice, 5420.
Charlotte E., 2552.
Daughter, 2553.
Henry, 1172.
John, 1172.
Mary A., 1175.
Robert, 1175.

ATWATER
Alfred L., 1376-3.
Ida D., 1376-1.
Irving, 1376-2.
Joseph H., 527.
Mead, 527.

ATWOOD
Abraham, 447.
Beatrice, 2756.
Bradford A., 1278.
Charles, 447.
Clinton W., 2757.
Dorcas, 139.
Dorothy, 2754.
Elizabeth, 447.
Harold B., 2758, 4715.
Helen E., 2755.
Helen L., 4709.
James A., 1275, 2213, 2753, 4711.
James S., 464.
John, 140.
John W., 1276.
Kimball, Capt. 139.
Mary E., 1279.
Sally A., 4710.
Sheldon, 4708.
William A., 465.
William E., 1280.
Willie H., 1274.

AUSTIN
Clara L., 5270.
Edward A., 3305.
Gideon, 56.
Julia C., 1527.
Prudence, 56.
Ralph E., 3305.
Stanley E., 5271.

AYER
Mary, 541.
Peter, 541.

AYLESWORTH
Edward O., 1592.
Myrtle A., 1592.

AYRES
Hattie M., 1885.
S. Chester, 1885.

B

BABCOCK
Ellen, 527.

BACOT
Elizabeth, 231.
James, 231.
Winifred, 231.

BADER
Harry, 4040.
Russell P., 4040, 5956.

BAGG
Joseph L., 1189.

BAGGS
Israel C., 1785.
Lillian A., 1785.

BAILEY
Adelia, 2383.
Almina, 2380.
Arthur C., 2385.
Carolyn S., 2939-2.
Eliza, 1507.
Fidelia, 2379.
Harriet, 2939-1.
Hollis B., 2384.
John, 1012.
Levi M., 2382.
Lucinda, 2381.
Margaret, 2378.
Mary, 3389.
Mary E., 1360.
Rebeccah, 135.
William T., 1377-8.

BAIN
Elijah, 234.
Rhoda, 234.
Sarah, 234.

BAIRD
3596.
Helen E., 3403.
Howard F., 3403.

BAKER
Burton, 616.
Cecelia A., 1281.
Darius, 1102.
Elijah C., 467.
Eliza Ann, 3699.
Henrietta, 1102.
Henry, 2764.
Henry A., 1282.
Iola, 2660.
Jane R., 1907.
John, 80.
Lucile, 2753.
Maria L., 1283.
Mongin B., 2660.
Rev. Mr., 194, 329.
Ruth, 616.
Samuel, 467.
Thankful, 80.

BALCH
Ellen E., 936.
John R., 936.
William S., 560.

BALDERTSON
Charles, 3908.
Stephanie, 3908.

BALDWIN
Abram, 2205.
Benjamin W., 4244.
David, 2203.
Elijah, 910.
Hannah B., 2204.
Helen, 2207, 4246.
Henrietta, 2567.
Henry, 2202.
Jeffrey M., 4245.
Lucy, 2206.
Mary, 2201.
Sarah, 2200.
Winifred, 4247.

BALL
Adaline, 596.
Ella B., 1271.
J. D., 5764.
James E., 3836.
James T., 5765.
Richard C., 596.
Thelma N., 5766.
Thomas, 3836.

BALLEAU
Mary E., 633, 636.

BALLENGER
Dorothea E., 3989.
George, 3989.

BALLINGER
Cassanda, 1712.

BALLOU
Catherine W., 744.

BANCROFT
Mr., 2074.

BANKO
Ellen, 5301.
Frank, 5301.

BANKS
Anna, 3924.
George, 3924.
Louise, 3924.

BANKSON
James M., 4077.
Robert G., 6000.

BARBER
Albert S., 938.
Albert W. P., 2265.
Alberta M., 2097.
George W., 2108.
Ida E., 2108.
Maggie M., 1033.
Mary E., 2266.
Willet P., 938.

BARBOT
Annie L., 1206.
Louis J., 1206.

BARBOUR
Thomas S., 1490.

BARDEN
Nathaniel H., 2363.
Nattielon W., 2363.

BARKER
Anna L., 2597, 2599.
Annie, 3094.
Annie L., 2601.
Harry L., 4534.
James N., 2603.
Job M., 3093, 3094.
John, 1452.
John H., 2604.
Josiah, 1198.
M. E., 1201.
Matilda, 1452.
Nannie E., 4535.
Robert D., 4536.
Robert S., 2605.
Samuel J., 1198.
Sarah J., 1452.
Thomas L., 2602.
T. W., 1201.
Virginia, 6320.
Walter S., 4951.
Washington S., 3093.

BARKMAN
Dallas D., 3401.
David, 3401.
Dorothy D., 5320.

BARNARD
Selah, 728.

BARNES
Bertha M., 1618.
Edgar C., 2337.
Lucy B., 1038.
Mary E., 1618.
William A., 1618.

BARNEY
F. L., 329, 951.
George F., 1454.
Giles, 1454.
Giles B., 4959.
Giles F., 3096½.
Inez G., 6368.
John H., 3098.
Levi F., 443.
Mary, 3097.
Stephen C., 4960.
Thomas, 3099.

BARNS
Elizabeth B., 1875.
Jesse B., 1877.
John, 754.
John E., 1876.
Thomas E., 1878.
William, 754.

BARR
Oliver, 3252.
Pearl, 3252.

BARRETT
Mr., 855.

BARRICKMAN
John, 729.
John C., 1837.
Robert E., 1836.

BARRINGTON
Louise, 1739.

BARROW
Rebecca A., 3833.

BARROWS
Albert H., 2235.
Alice E., 2766.
Beatrice M., 2235.
Cecelia A., 2767.
Experience S., 1283.
Louise B., 2765.
Lydia L., 1914.
Mercy R., 333.
Roswell S., 1283.

BARRY
Emily, 2110.

BARTELSON
C. W., 6013.
Joseph W., 6013, 6512.

BARTHOLIC
Dexter, 1589.
Iola E., 1589.
Mabel D., 1589.

BASS
Dorothy, 4861.
Mary, 4860.
Robena, 4415.
Samuel H., 3032.
William S., 3032.

BASSETT
George E., 2567.
Mary L., 2567.

BATEMAN
Barbara, 87.
Hector, 89.
Samuel, 651.
Susannah, 89.
William, 89.

BATES
Ellen, 1188.
Jacob, 1188.
Mary, 2297.
Nancy, 2176.

BATTIN
Benjamin, 687.
Child, 1700, 1701.
Daughter, 1699.

BAUERLE
Annie, 1608.

BAURELY
Mary E., 5609.
Robert, 3691.

BAYARD
Emma H., 4081.
Jane B., 6001.
Julia B., 4082.
Nicholas J., 2051.
Nicholas R., 4084.
Robert B., 4083.

BAYLEY
Joshua, 1531.
Lewis D., 1531.

BAYNE
George H., 2065, 4110.
Margaret, 4109.

BEACH
Asahel, 2318.
Fannie V., 2318.

BEAL
Charity J., 457.
Jane, 457.
Zaccheus, 457.

BECKER
Edward, 1046.

BECKWITH
Belinda S., 975.

BELKNAP
Eleanore G., 2632.
William E., 1894.

BELL
Carolyn, 2134.

BELLMORE
Dora, 2644.

BENEDICT
Lieut., 441.
Margaret G., 441.

BENDER
Eliza, 1612.

BENJAMIN
Anna E., 5648.
Bernard, 3724.
Bernice G., 3442.
Charles A., 1792.
Claude, 3723.
Cyra A., 3440.
Ermon W., 3435.
George, 1619, 1792.
George B., 3721.
George L., 5647.
Grace M., 5649.
Kaye W., 3443.
Keith E., 3437.
Kenneth U., 3441.
Mildred, 3722.
Sybil A., 3435.
Theba A., 3438.
Vada M., 3439.
Walter K., 5340.
Warren W., 5341.
Willis E., 1619.

BENNER
George H., 2100.
Marie, 2100.

BENNETT
Alsista, 1546.
Arnold, 200.
Benjamin, 76.
Betsey J., 594.
Blanche E., 3289.
Clara B., 4000.
Claude, 5252.
Elizabeth, 1549.
Ellen D., 345.
Emory H., 2734.
Ernest L., 2735.
Eva L., 1548.
Francis C., 909.
George, 205, 602.

George E., 3290.
Gertrude A., 3288.
Herbert E., 1545.
Israel, 1252.
Lillian, 5253.
Maie, 909.
Marcy, 76.
Mary, 202.
Mercy, 205.
Norman H., 5240.
Orrin, 602.
Orrin H., 3286.
Oscar V., 1547, 3291.
Phebe A., 1262.
Samuel E., 200.
Stuart R., 5241.
Una, 5237.
Victor R., 5238.
W. Ernest, 5239.
Walter E., 3287.

BENNIS
Albert J., 3244.
Albert T., 5217.
Ellis B., 3245.
James M., 3244, 3245.
Lois N., 5219.

BENSON
Lucina, 643.
Noah, 1841.
Ruhamah, 1841.

BENTLEY
Lucy G., 4420.
Sarah, 81.

BERG
Barbara J., 5642.
Delores, 5639.
Ole H., 3717.
Shirley A., 5641.
Walter J., 3717, 5640.

BERRIEN
Eliza B., 2681.
Infant, 2683.
John M., 1228.
Lawrence C., 1228.
Minnie J., 2682.
Rosa C., 2680.

BESANT
Daniel, 3927.
Emma, 3927.
Ida, 3927.

BESSANT
Christina, 2354.

BESSE
Maria E., 1256.

BETHEA
Jesse N., 2647, 4509.
Jule H., 6300.
Lois, 2647.
Robert L., 4509, 6299.

BETTERMANN
Carl H., 1605.
Lena L., 1605.

BEVILLE
Francis B., 2675.
Louise B., 4640.

BICKERSTAFF
Charles A., 4418.
Evelyn, 4418.

BICKNELL
Lydia E., 1590.

BIDWELL
Mary A., 1786.
May, 4117.

BIESER
Henry, 3856.
Joy, 5791.
William F., 3856.

BIGELOW
Carrie A., 1253.
Elizabeth, 1253.
Frank, 1253.

BILLINGS
Henry A., 3152.
Josephine, 3152.

BIRCH
Lewis, 1488.
Mary A. C., 1488.

BIRD
Elizabeth, 2210.

BIRDSALL
Albert, 1881.
Janet, 1881.
Rhoda A., 1881.

BIRDSEY
Betty J., 5338.
Earnest E., 3436.
Ezra G., 3436.

BITTINGER
Adae M., 3416.

BIXBY
Alce, 431.

BLACK
Ida, 1769.
Myrtle, 3990.

BLACKBURN
Anthony T., 1832.
Beatrice O., 3807.
Erma L., 3813.
Eva L., 3812.
Hervey T., 3815.
James E., 3809.
Jasper H., 3810.
John M., 1832.
Mary C., 3811.
Raymond, 3814.
Thelma R., 3806.
Wayne E., 3808.

BLACKMAR
Alfred O., 353, 997, 4409, 6205.
Betsey, 127.
Betsey B., 2362.
Charles, 117, 2365.
Cindarilla, 356.
Dana, 2363, 4423.
Frances, 121.
Francis A., 998.
Francis B., 4413.
George A., 355, 1000.
James E., 1000.
John, 2359.
John B., 4411.
Lucretia, 124.
Lydia, 120.
Lydia S., 1001.
Margaret G., 6206.
Mary, 125, 2361.
Mary E., 4424.
Olive, 122.
Phebe, 354.
Phebe A., 999.
Ray W., 4410.
Richard, 119.
Sarah, 123, 132.
Savannah, 2360.
Son, 2364.
Susie, 4412.
Theophilous, 52, 118, 132.
Waty, 127.

BLACKWELL
Amanda, 1761.

BLAIN
James S., 2356, 4401.
Lilla D., 4400.
Mary E., 4402.
Sallie E., 4404.
Spencer H., 4403.
William E., 4405.
William S., 2356.

BLAIR
Alice, 4871.
Greenwood, 2964.
Infant, 4851.
Vivian L., 4871.

BLAKE
Penelope T., 3030.

BLAKELY
Alice L., 3879.
Jennie M., 3877.
John, 1859.
William H., 3878.

BLANCHARD
Abraham, 624.
Charles, 1595.
Everett M., 1536.
Jennie, 624.
Mathew, 1536.
Ralph C., 3380.
Ruth, 3277.

BLASHFIELD
Eliza S., 131.

BLITCH
Mary V., 2318.
Thomas H., 2318.

BLOOD
Alfred O., 1104.
Amelia E., 1106.
Bertha A., 2504.
Charlotte A., 2503.
Dexter, 401, 997.
Edward D., 1102.
Edward M., 2501.
Ellen M., 1105.
Ernest F., 2502.
Harriet, 1102.
Jacob, 401.
Mary A., 997, 1101.
Mason D., 1100.
Phebe, 401.
Samuel J., 1103.

BLOOM
Elliston P., 3797.
Grace A., 3798.
Mark, 1829.
Norman V., 3799.
William, 1829.

BLOOMER
Agnes, 5424.
Charles, 5424.

BLUN
Henry, 2629.
Walter S., 2629.

BOARDEVAY
Emma M., 2701.

BOARDMAN
Clayton P., 4494.
Helen C., 6266.
Hollis C., 4494.
John D., 6267.

BOEHM
Lillian, 4048.

BOGMAN
Sarah A., 556.
William, 556.

BOLENBAUGH
Arzilla, 5430.

BONNEY
George, 4086.
George B., 4086, 6004.
Holbrook V., 6005.

BOOTH
Alice, 2554.
Lillian, 2110.
Mary A., 1596.
William, 2110.

BOSTWICK
Mary, 4070.
Mary A., 2654.

BOTHAM
Alice, 1942.

BOTTS
Eugene, 4048.
Eugene N., 5970.
Frederick E., 4048.

BOWDEN
Elizabeth, 754.

BOWEN
Alice L., 1362.
Amos M., 501, 1361.
Annie O., 1359.
Daniel, 533.
Elesha, 127.
Eliza, 4468.
Florence, 1363.
Harold G., 365, 2915.
James G., 290.
John, 290.
Lillian, 1364.
Marian H., 1366.
Mary E., 900.
May, 1142.
Orville, 1142.
Richard, 1360.
Susan K., 901, 909.
Thankful, 776, 777.
William B., 501.
Zipporah J., 533.

BOWERMAN
Daniel, 1713.
Dow H., 5474.
Jay, 3601.
Martha J., 3602.
Mary E., 3603.
Phyllis J., 5476.
Ralph E., 3600.
Ruth, 5475.

BOWERS
Benjamin F., 3925.
Charles, 2070.
Mr., 1896.
Nellie L., 2070.

BOYD
Belle, 3395.
Emily D., 3032.
George, 3101.
George S., 3030.
Laura, 3101.
Mary E., 4866.
Mary K., 3101.
Mary N., 3031.
May A., 3033.
Robert T., 1414.
Samuel T., 1414.
William M., 3024, 4865, 6339.

BOYNTON
Louesa, 3692.

BRACE
Silas, 1723.

BRADBURY
William, 1960.

BRADFORD
Fabius M., 340.
George W., 340.
Julia, 3642.
Mary M., 976.

BRADWAY
Frank, 267.

BRAILEY
Minnie F., 1649.

BRAINERD
Aura, 1529.
Betsey, 353.

BRAMAN
Mary M., 273.

BRANCH
Ellen, 1355.
Mr., 494.

BRANHAM
Mary, 2059.

BRAY
Mary, 1889.

BRAYMAN
George, 668.
Hannah A., 668.
Hannah E., 668.

BRAYTON
Arthur H., 3368.
Arthur I., 4682.
Arthur S., 2727.
Belle F., 2729.
Bertha M., 2726.
Charles A., 1259, 2725.
Clara A., 1533.
Corinne, 4689.
Emanuel F., 623.
Ervin F., 1589.
Eva M., 4684.
Florence A., 4681.
Frederic E., 1260.
Harriet A., 1257.
Herbert L., 2730.
Israel, 455.
James M., 455.
Jonathan, 259.
Lucy E., 1261.
Lydia F., 1258.
Mattie C., 2728.
Maurice D., 3369.
Olney, 1533.
Richard H., 4688.
Robert A., 4683.
Thomas, 623.
Walter E., 3367.
Welthea, 425.

BREARLEY
Dinah, 2554.
William, 2554.

BREWER
Edgar C., 4072.
Elizabeth J., 5989.
Julia, 5301.
Samuel H., 4072.
Saxe, 5990.

BREWSTER
Emily L., 607.
William H., 467.

BRIDDON
Arthur, 1783.
Olive M., 1783.

BRIGGS
Almina F., 1037.
Angenette F., 1035.
Clarinda M., 1034.
Daniel W., 1036.
Edward, 5915.
Jemima, 90.
Jennie, 3832.
Jennie V., 3514.
Joseph, 365.
Josephine L., 1982.
Mary E., 1244.
Priscilla, 200.
Robert, 200.
Samuel, 1460.
Sarah, 201.
Stephen E., 6506.
Sylvester, 1244.
William H., 1982.

BRINCKERHOFF
Emily V., 3584.

BROADBENT
George J., 4634.
James, 4634.
Mary E., 6328.

BROCK
John S., 1581.

BROMLEY
Lucy, 1934.

BROOKS
Alice L., 2096.
Alice M., 4473.
Asa, 273.
Blanche, 3428.
Clinton C., 4532.
Della, 2112.
Florence E., 1495.
Francis A., 341.
John, 3428.
Louisa, 273.
Thelma C., 6314.
Walter C., 4532.

BROOME
George, 1376-1.
Harriette A., 2936-2.
Ada, 2936-3.
Nettie E., 2936-6.

BROWER
Fred, 3918.
John R., 1892.
Magdalena, 5887.
Winona, 3919.

BROWN
Abby, 818.
Alice E., 2130.
Ann J., 1404.
Anna, 2673.
Anne, 31.
Annie B., 2699.
Arletta B., 3584.
Beatrice H., 4660.
Bessie M., 2121.
Beverley, 6301.
Charles H., 877.
Charles M., 3688.
Charles W., 1772.
Christopher, 707.
Clara, 2200. 2971.
Darwin, 1404.

David, 877.
Delbert M., 2128.
Earl, 4196.
Eber, 760.
Edith L., 3684.
Edward C., 2036.
Edward F., 2127.
Edward H., 4510.
Effie G., 2124.
Eleanor, 46, 61.
Eliza F., 913.
Elizabeth, 3617.
Emily, 6302.
Emma, 1923.
Eunice P., 710, 1771.
Eva G., 2129.
Fanny L., 4509.
Florence, 3691.
Florence A., 2775.
Frances, 5803.
Francis H., 1944.
Frank, 2444.
Frank H., 1944.
Frederick M., 308.
George, 2443.
George M., 1774.
Gertrude N., 3687.
Gordon D. W., 2773.
Grace, 2036.
Harriet, 877.
Harriet F., 2125.
Harriet N., 3858.
Harry D., 2700.
Helen, 3690.
Helen K., 2126.
Henry, 707.
Henry E., 1769.
James E., 2773.
James F., 2594, 4511.
Jennie A., 2773.
Jeremiah, 31.
John, 3617.
John W., 4513.
Levi B., 1240.
Lizzie, 3617.
Louise B., 3982.
Lucius Q. C. D., 2594.
Lydia A., 2613.
Mabel, 5441.
Mabel I., 2123.
Marmaduke D., 1219.
Mary, 4061.
Mary S., 1773.
Miriam C., 3917.
Nellie F., 1592.
Oscar G., 124.
P. Amos, 2775.
Pearl M., 2131.
Polly A., 1787.
Rachel E., 1888.
Rebecca A., 1507.
Rebecca L., 1775.
Robert P., 2122.
Rosa O., 1219.
Ruth S., 1770.
Seth C., 760.
Susan H., 4512.
Truman, 1047.
Vernon C., 3584.
Walter G., 1890.
William A., 1889.

BROWNE
Jane, 870.
John, 870.
Robert B., 870.

BROWNELL
Alta, 3892.
Amy L., 1999.
Charles A., 3889.
Charles S., 749.
Donald H., 3898.
Elijah, 243.
Elizabeth M., 752.
Elizabeth P., 1870.
Ella E., 1995.
Ethel, 3890.
Ethel C., 1994.
Franklin, 751.
G., 367.
Genevieve, 3893.
George H., 812, 1991.
Irma, 3891.
John R., 1871, 3900.
Lindley M., 748.
Lorenzo, 2000.
Lorenzo D., 1993.
Lucinda, 1992.
Mabel, 1996.
Marian L., 3897.
Mary, 82.
Milton, 750.
Ora, 3888.
Phebe A., 1997.
Ralph E., 1868.
Randolph H., 3896.
Shadrach, 82, 243.
Virginia, 3899.
Walter E., 747.
William A., 746.
William G., 1998.
William W., 1869.

BROWNLEE
John, 1365.
Margaret E., 1365.

BRUSH
Dorothy M., 6453.
Elbert, 5595, 6452.
Marion, 6454.

BRUSLETTEN
Clara B., 4244.

BRYANT
Bertha M., 1655.
Chester M., 1656.
Chloe, 219, 221.
Gleneister, 3507.
Ida, 670.
James I., 1657.
John, 219, 221.
Joseph C., 1659.
Joseph H., 77, 669.
Laura E., 1658.
Levi G., 221.
Roxana, 219.
William C., 219, 221.

BRYSON
Alice B., 4577.
Frank S., 2628, 4576.
T. A., 2628.

BUBEE
Emily, 2316.

BUCHANAN
Alexander, 1727.
Claire, 3630.
James, 1727.
Leora L., 3629.

BUCK
Mary, 2069.

BUCKINGHAM
Harriet, 4957.

BUDLONG
Edith M., 2805.
Florence M., 2808.
Frank R., 2804.
Harold G., 2807.
Hattie F., 2801.
Irving T., 2806.
Joseph, 95.
Louise, 2809.
Mary J., 2930-3.
Moses, 95.
Robert E., 1296, 2803.
Sylvester M., 2802.

BUFFINTON
Benjamin, 3200.
Clarissa H., 3200.

BUFFUM
Richard, 84.

BUGG
Alice, 3619.
George S., 3619.
Margerie, 5518.
William, 3619.

BULKLEY
Cornelius, 3919.
Lucille, 5888.
Mary E., 3919.

BULL
Edward A., 1894.

BULLARD
Ann D., 4422.
Lewis, 2361.
Louise, 4421.
Mary E., 4420.
William L., 2361.

BULLOCK
Jane W., 2564.

BUNCE
Charles E., 4121.
Ina C., 4121.
Louis C., 4121.

BUNDY
Warren, 2324.

BUNTING
Alice C., 5729.
Burdette C., 5730.
Edgar M., 3825.
Harriet, 3825.
Levi, 3825.

BURFORD
Gertrude R., 4000.
Ira, 4000.

BURGESS
Alice M., 3869.
Annie M., 3872.
Carrie L., 3870.
Frank A., 641.
Frederick W., 1856.
George, 212.
Gideon, 206, 212.
Hazel, 1626.
Joseph E., 5858.
Joseph P., 3871.
Lucy A., 649.
Mary, 1933.
Mary A., 3868.
Silas, 76, 206.

BURKE
Anita L., 4637.
Edward L., 4636.
Elliott, 2671.
Moselle T., 4638.
Richard E., 1221.
Robert C., 2670.
Sallie, 2672.
Thomas A., 1221, 2673.

BURLINGAME
Albert O., 1923.
Alfreda, 1016.
Ann Eliza, 536.
Benjamin W., 533.
Betsey, 1017.

Byron L., 535.
Charles, 1002.
Charles M., 1024.
Charles W. A., 2937-2.
Clara E., 1378-1.
Clarissa, 841.
Cynthia G., 1020.
Earl, 4830.
Earl B. S., 2937-1.
Edith, 2937-3.
Emeline C., 534.
Florence L., 1377-8.
Fred B., 1377-3.
George, 166.
George A., 1377-2.
George W., 1666.
Gorton, 166.
Harriet C., 537.
Harriet E., 1377-7.
Henry, 1048, 2366, 2446, 2735.
Henry G., 538.
James, 205, 224, 614.
Janice, 4831.
Jean, 4832.
Jennie L., 1377-6.
John E. W., 1377-5.
Joseph, 362.
Laura F., 2735.
Leander S., 1022.
Lucy E., 1378-3.
Mabel, 1378-2.
Mary E., 532, 1377-9, 2367.
Mattie A., 1377-4.
Nelson A., 1018.
Owen A., 1021.
Richard, 1666.
Richard S., 1019.
Susan, 2735.
Walter E., 1377-1.

BURNETT
Edgar, 2505.
Minnie, 4425.

BURNETTE
Martha, 1142.

BURNHAM
Charles H., 3870.
Sallie, 4500.

BURRELL
Lillian F., 2774.

BURROUGHS
Adaline A., 1321.
Ashby, 2680.
Cecil B., 4646.
Charles, 1321.
Charles J., 2680.
Edith D., 2841.
Eugenia A., 4647.
Thomas A., 2840.

BURT
Eugene D., 1051.
Mabel L., 1631.
Mary B., 2450.
William R., 1631.

BURTON
Adelaide K., 1374-3.
Amey B., 522.
Charles M., 523.
David, 520.
Frank H., 1374-2.
George, 164.
George A., 519.
Hannah A., 526.
Harry G., 1374-3.
Henrietta, 117.
Henry, 524.
John, 117, 164.
James C., 518.
Lydia, 542.
Mary J., 521.
Phebe C., 525.
William, 12, 17, 36, 37.

BUSSEY
Elvira J., 4339.
Marian, 4337.
Phoebe M., 4338.
Robert D., 2301.

BUSSICOTT
Abigail, 77.

BUTLER
Emma, 3916.
Lucy A., 3430.
Robert M., 4614.
Roswell, 293.
Warren, 4631.

BUTTON
Irene, 864.

BUTTS
Alice D., 2697.
Francis B., 1239.
Frank H., 2698.

BYRNE
Charlotte L., 3396.

C

CABLE
Nancy K., 874.

CADWALLADER
Deborah, 715.
Miflin, 715.

CADY
David, 255.
Rebecca, 255.
Tabitha, 255.

CAFFERY
Mary, 1941.

CALHOUN
Harriet M., 3819.

CALL
Sarah, 1569.

CANDLER
Cornelius H., 1565.
Edwin A., 1565.

CAMERON
Alexander, 678.
Arline M., 3515.
Ewen J., 678.
Jean, 678.
Joseph A., 1668.
Mary, 1861.
Minnie J., 1667.
Ruth J., 3516.

CAMPBELL
Abbie E. B., 2323.
Alfred L., 4192.
Alice, 2126.
Alice V., 4193.
Annie M., 2324.
Bert E., 2092.
David A., 6333.
David N., 976.
Edna P., 2112.
Edward, 4860.
Gertrude H., 4139.
Gladys H., 4140.
John E., 6332.
John P., 2092.
Louisa, 1821.
Margaret, 4040.
Mary J., 3933.
Patricia M., 5871.
Perry, 2126.
Robert, 2126.
Robert I., 4194.
Warren H., 4138.
William, 3888.
William E., 3888, 5870.

CANEDY
Alexander, 571.
Lucy H., 571.
Mary B., 1489.
William, 571.

CANN
Anna, 4050.

CANTEY
Hamilton B., 4516.
Rose M., 4516.

CANTY
J. C., 1222.

CAPRON
Daisy M., 2742.
George O., 1265.
Grace R., 2744.
Olney, 1265.
Raiford B., 2743.

CAPWELL
Zilphia, 214.

CARAWAY
Archibald A., 1965, 3990.
Cassie M., 1965.
Jean E., 5943.
Morgan, 1965.
Morgan B., 3988.
Morgan R., 5942.
Paul L., 3989.
William E., 3991.
William K., 5946.

CARD
Ann E., 261.
Gideon B., 261.
Lydia, 542.
William, 542.

CARDER
Angeline, 87.
James, 87, 307.

CAREY
Charles, 1563.
Madaline, 3330.
Merrill, 3329.
Ruth, 3589.
William, 1563.

CARLSON
Annette W., 3630.
Esther M., 2317.
John, 2317.
Vivian, 3790.

CARLTON
Hiram, 1883.
Leona, 1883.

CARPENTER
Carrie, 788.
Lydia, 231.
Maria E., 1265.
Mary, 357, 1450, 1595.
Ruth, 235.
Stephen, 231, 235.
William, 1450.

CARR
Alzada, 2404.
Bertha A., 922.

Caleb, 4.
David V., 922.
G. A., 1015.
George A., 2400.
Isabella A., 2399.
John S., 2401.
John W., 2398.
Lucy, 2402.
Margaret, 4.
Mary A., 922.
Nelson B., 2403.
Nicholas, 4.

CARRIO
Mamie, 4533.

CARROLL
Anthony W., 316.
Elnora M., 1633.
Ephraim, 316.
Henry C., 1633.
Julia A., 1633.

CARTER
Barron, 2669.
D., 1047.
Ellen F., 4631.
Martha, 2445.
Sarah T., 4632.

CASE
Bertha J., 5812.
Clifford L., 5810.
Edward, 3864.
George, 3864.
Howard B., 5809.
Hulda, 231.
Mae E., 5811.
Raymond E., 5808.

CASEY
Alice E., 4717.
Daniel, 2761.
John L., 2761.

CASWELL
Addie S., 1377-3.

CHADDERDAN
Arvilla, 1902.
Jordan W., 1902.
Sarah, 1902.

CHADSEY
Almira, 497.
Edith W., 1358.
Emma D., 1357.
Frances A., 1356.
Henry, 497.
John W., 497.

CHAFFEE
Clara M., 2069.

CHAMBERLAIN
Annie L., 1563.
Agnes, 3326.
Arthur E., 1562.
Charles, 612, 3332.
Chester H., 1574.
Dora J., 1561.
Earl A., 3341.
Elizabeth, 3397.
Ernest, 3327.
Esther, 5280.
George, 1559.
Glenn, 3346.
Floyd, 5279.
Frances, 3328.
Helen, 3347.
Henry J., 1558.
James B. W., 608
John, 608.
John D., 1560.
Lynn A., 1575.
Mabel, 3345.
Martin, 3323.

CHANDLER
Helen A., 933.
Manton, 2250.
Maria A., 932.
Nathan, 315.
Nathan H., 315.
William H., 2250.
Zach, 836.

CHAPIN
Betsey C., 760.
Clarissa, 728.
CHAPMAN
Emma M., 3091.
CHAPING
Mr., 578.
CHAPPELL
Joseph J., 1925.
Melissa E., 1925.

CHAPPELLE
Abby, 1452.
Celia G., 3949.
Charles B., 3949.
Clarke, 3949.
Clarke C., 5920.
Elmer A., 5919.
George M., 3111.
George P., 1465.
Grace M., 3112.
Harry E., 3109.
Howard R., 3108.
Jessie M., 3113.
John R., 3110.
Lucinda H., 1476.
Mildred E., 5922.
Muriel L., 5921.
Raymond, 1465, 1476.

CHASE
Amos, 703.
Elias H., 1905.
Frances, 1748.
Issac U., 1905.
James, 717.
Julia J., 3935.
Louisa B., 717.
Mary E., 1286.
Nellie, 1905.
Ruth, 717.
Ruth D., 3100.
Winifred, 231.

CHEDELL
Caroline, 1480.
Carrie A., 3154.
Frank B., 1480, 3155.
George, 1480.

CHERRY
Jessie F., 3107.
John, 3107.

CHICKERING
Lillie, 4470.

CHILD
Clarissa A., 334.
John, 334.

CHIDESTER
Lydia, 710.

CHILSON
Alice, 2441.
Allen, 1039.
Charles A., 2439.
Eddie W., 2442.
Ellen M., 2437.
Henry A., 2438.
Mattie B., 2440.

CHRISTIAN
Adelaide, 2062.

CHRISTY
Rachel, 3888.

CHUBB
Isabelle, 3694.

CHURCH
Beulah, 3854.
Merlin H., 3854.
Viola P., 3266.
William A., 3266.

CHURCHILL
Ethel V., 5727.
Homer, 5728.
Joshua, 1838.
Lumon, 1838.
Mary A., 1838.
Mary M., 3825.
Otho U., 3824.

CIVIL
Agnes, 4084.
John A., 4084.

CLADER
Albert, 1363.
Hope M., 2910.
Minnie, 1363.
William A., 1363.

CLARK
Alice B., 4566.
Alvah B., 1192, 3687.
Arabella S., 1473.
Arah V., 2562.
Benjamin F., 1185, 1189, 1192.
Carrie, 2656.
Charles M., 5604.
Edgar F., 2690.
Edna E., 2561.
Everett L., 6224.
Fidelia P., 1013.
Frances, 12, 17.
Francis C., 4565.
Franklin E., 1189.
Harriett, 1797.
Hepsabeth, 558.
Herbert S., 3687.
Homer A., 4455.
Homer H., 4455.
Ida M., 2563.
Infant, 4853.
J. Ellen, 940.
James, 3210.
Jennie M., 6223.
Job A. A. W., 2622, 4564.
John, 558, 1185.
John B., 1474.
John E., 2968.
John M., 2622.
Josephine H., 2627.
Letitia, 1709.
Lucy, 316, 546.
Mabel I., 3210.
Mary A., 1475.
Mildred, 4652.
Monroe F., 5603.
Mr., 54.
Reuben G., 2627.
Sarah A. E., 2622.
Sayles P., 2968.
Sons, twins, 6222.
Stephen P., 558.
Sylvester, 2690.
Wilhelmina D., 2564.

CLARKE (See Clark)
Abby, 1479.
John M., 1479.
Samuel C., 1479.

CLARKSON
Emma, 1885.
Esther, 1885.

Frank, 2505.
William, 1885.

CLAYTON
Annie R., 2576.
Henry, 2576.
John, 1176.
Margaret, 1176.
Sarah, 1176.

CLEMENCE
Estella E., 3509.
Lester O., 1660.
Ora, 671.
Ora E., 3510.
Otis, 671.

CLEMMONS
George R., 4096.
Lucile, 4096.

CLENDENON
Charles H., 1795.
Charles L., 5660.
Chester L., 3730.
Donald C., 5663.
Garland L., 5662.
Hazel L., 5661.
Isaac, 1795.
Laura, 3729.
Laurence, 3731.
Leone R., 5659.

CLINTON
George S., 2355.
Ira, 2355.

CLOUGH
Lena M., 3941.
Marie, 3941.
Susan, 1211.
Thomas J., 3941.

COBB
Asenath B., 2091.

COBBS
Anna V., 2608.

COBURN
Charles D., 2347.
Dorcas, 350.
Emma E., 2342.
Estelle B., 4373.
Frank A., 2340.
Frank D., 4372.
Helen, 2343.
Helen M., 994.
Henrietta M., 2355.
Infant, 991, 992, 996.
John, 350.
Kate L., 4407.
Lambert S., 2358.
Mallory D., 4380.
Marcia E., 2346.
Mary A., 4382.
Mary E., 2341.
Mary O., 2345.
Moses, 350.
Moses D., 993.
Robert M., 2357.
Sallie H., 2356.
William H., 995.
William S., 2344, 4381.
Zoe L., 4379.

COCKREHAN
Carl W., 3438.
Walter W., 3438.

CODDING
Carrie M., 1285.
Charles D., 471.
Cynthia A., 467.
Elijah, 1293.
Elijah S., 141, 466, 475.
Eliza M., 469.
Emma F., 1284.
Harriet G., 472.
Henry, 1294.
Infant, 474, 1297, 1298.
Lydia B., 470.
Thomas P., 473, 1295.
William H., 468.

CODY
Martin, 1490.
Mary A., 1490.

COE
Henry F., 2765.
John A., 4723.
Robert B., 4722.
Robert T., 2765.
William R., 2668.

COFFEE
Nancy, 438.

COFFIN
Alexander, 696.
Frederick G., 1733.
Guielma, 1732.
Harry R., 2306.
John H., 4345.
William, 696, 2306.

COGGSHALL
Edward J., 597.
John, 597.
Rowena, 1543.

COHEN
Belle, 1210, 2592, 2596.

COLBATH
Ida J., 1362.
Laura E., 473.
Nancy E., 473.
William T., 473.

COLE
Catherine, 1661.
Charles A., 3712.
John D., 5630.
Laura, 429.
Mary A., 1019.
Mary J., 5631.
Richard, 3712.
Ruth L., 5632.

COLEMAN
Frederic, 1765.
Mary, 1716.

COLES
Alfred, 2577.
Alice, 2577.
Elizabeth, 2577.

COLEGROVE
Ellen, 145.
William, 145.

COLLAR
Edna P., 2112.

COLLINS
Amelia, 1784.
Glenn, 3857.
Harrison, 1233.
Ray W., 5793.
Sarah E., 1233.
Will, 3857.

COLVIN
Anna, 514.
Aram W., 537.
Augustus, 1012.
Benjamin, 537.
Charles, 1373-5.
F. C., 1010.
Henry, 514.
Lillie, 537.
Louise M., 806.
Marcelia, 1373-8.
Maria, 1179.
Mary, 1373-5.
Priscilla R., 514.
Sally, 1373-5.

COMER
Cynthia G., 6295.
H. M., 4507.
Hugh M., 6296.
John D., 4507, 6297.

COMMONS
Harold H., 5385.
Susan H., 3574.
Thomas L., 3574.
Walter H., 3574.
William W., 5384.

COMSTOCK
Olive, 758, 3689.

CONDELL
Irma, 1631.

CONGDON
Amey, 162.
Anstis, 3090.
Barbara, 160.
Barbary, 20.
Barberry, 20.
Benjamin, 20, 36, 50.
Caleb, 20, 63, 161.
Celeb B., 510.
Charles H., 1593.
Daniel, 551.
Daniel J., 3094.
Dorcas, 1453.
Dorcas B., 165.
Dorcas V., 512.
Eliza A., 166.
Elizabeth R., 529.
Ephraim, 59.
Henry B., 3095.
Ida M., 3093.
Isaac S., 4952.
Joseph, 20.
Lippitt, 511.
Lydia, 1454.
Margaret, 36.
Maria B., 3096.
Mary, 3089.
Mary A., 163.
Mary L., 509.
Penelope, 59.
Phebe, 64.
Phebe B., 1451.
Sarah, 87, 89.
Stephen B., 1452.
Truman, 1450.

CONLEY
Sarah, 3115.

CONNELLY
Grace R., 2589.
Helen W., 2586.
Mary S. T., 2587.
Patrick, 1194.
Patrick J., 2585.
Susan B., 2588.
Thomas B., 2590.

CONNOR
Alice L., 5454.
Asbury, 3593.
Calvin M., 3593.
Dorothy M., 5456.
Eben L., 5452.
Gwendolyn M., 5457.
Mary, 3593.
Tharald, 5453.
Wallace, 5455.

CONVERSE
Albert, 431.
Rial, 431.

COOK
Emma F., 1509.
Evelyn, 1509.
Maria, 1858.
Mary, 4412.
Smith, 1516.

COOLERY
Eugene, 1603.
Jane, 1603.
Mary E., 1603.

COOMER
Corlis, 430.

COON
Anna, 236.
John, 4007.
Leonard E., 4007.
Phebe, 236.
Samuel W., 236.

COOPER
Calvin, 626, 628, 629.
John, 2322.
Louisa F., 628.
Maria., 629.
Martha E., 993.
Mary T., 626.
Sarah D., 2322.

COPE
Albert, 1802.
Arthur M., 3761.
Chester A., 3760.
Elbert L., 1802.
Ernest L., 3763.
Helen P., 3764.
Howard H., 3759.
William D., 3762.

COPELAND
Betsey, 1026.

CORBIN
George S., 1248.
Royal, 1248.

COREA
Anna M., 2316.
Manuel, 2316.

CORNELL
John F., 1975.
Sarah E., 1975.
Winnifred B., 1975.

CORNWALL
Elizabeth, 506.
Erma P., 5599.
Florence M., 3686.
Francis M., 1770.
Frank L., 5600.
Thomas, 3685.

CORP
Frances, 1523.
John, 1523.
Selia, 200.

CORPE
David, 93.
Elizabeth, 40.
Freelove, 38.
John, 15, 41.
Massey, 39.
Thomas, 15.
Patience, 15.

CORRIGAN
Howard A., 3978.
James, 1941.
Nicholas, 1941.

CORVEN
Abbie F., 744.

CORY
Ann E., 1466.
Edward, 1466.
Phebe E., 1485.
Sarah G., 3114.

COSCADEN
Mary, 1490.

COULTER
Dorothy R., 4635.
Ernest A., 2672.
John, 2672.
Mary M., 4634.

COWPERTHWAITE
Arthur De F., 2756.
G. E., 2756.

COZZENS
Peter, 21.

CRAIG
William M. J., 1377-6.

CRANCE
Alice, 2065.

CRAWFORD
John, 3583.
Muriel, 3583.

CREW
James, 234.
Sarah, 234.

CREWS
Leslie, 4534.
Samuel, 4534.
Virginia, 4534.

CRIBBEDGE
Mary J., 974.

CRICHTON
Catherine, 4108.
D. P., 2062.
Eugene C., 2062.
Robert B., 4107.

CRISSELL
Charles, 3290.
Lillian, 3290.
Mary, 3290.

CROOK
Rosa, 4409.

CROSBIE
Isabella, 1799.

CROSSLEY
Eliza A., 1494.
Katherine, 1494.
William, 1494.

CROW
Adelaide, 1895.
Julian, 1895.

CROWELL
Ada E., 1286.
Elnathan, 469.
Harvey, 469.
Mercy, 469.

CUBBEDGE
John, 339.
Mary A., 339.

CUDWORTH
James A., 1284, 2768.
William H., 2769.

CULLINA
Anna, 6234.
George, 4458.
Margaret, 6233.
Michael, 4458.

CULLY
1524.

CUMMINGS
Blanche A., 2933-2.

CUMPTON
Minnie M., 2028.

CUNNINGHAM
Nellie, 4044.

CURRIER
Annie F., 473.
Harriet, 473.
Laura E., 473.
Nathaniel, 473.

CURTIS
Betsey, 845, 852.
Carrie B., 1528.
James M., 1528.
Mary, 1054.

CURTNER
May W., 737.

CUSHMAN
Abby, 782.
Betsey, 91.
Joseph S., 4123.
Phyllis A., 6077.
Sidney B., 4123.

CUSICK
John, 3924.
Lena, 3924.
Lizzie M., 3924.

CUSTER
Charles A., 3629.

CZMOCK
Edward, 2029.
Virginia M., 2029.

D

DABOLL
Sherman B., 2323.

DAGGETT
Clarence, 3950.
Elizabeth, 952.
Frank W., 1925.
Gladys V., 3952.
Henry, 776.
John E., 1923.
Leila F., 1924.
Lillie B., 3951.
Matilda, 777.
Richard W., 3953.
Rufus, 776, 777.

DALE
Mary, 1559.
Owen, 1559.

DALRYMPLE
209.

DALTON
Bernie V., 6384.
Billie, jr., 6383.
Clifford M., 6380.
Frank, 5420.
Loel S., 6382.
Loraine L., 6385.
Verlin A., 6386.
William, 5420.
William E., 6381.

DAMON
Lizzie, 5798.

DANA
Ann G., 401, 997.
Samuel, 124.

DANIEL
Aimee, 6038.
Lucy S., 6036.
Martha B., 6037.
Mather D., 4097, 6035.
William L., 4097.

DANIELS
Anne B., 5307.
Bessie L., 3386.
Frank C., 5305.
Jack R., 5306.
J. Frank, 1599, 3388.
Julius, 1599, 3387.
Mortimer B., 3389.

DANIELSON
Martin, 5426.
Mollie, 5426.

DAVENPORT
Julius, 2297.
Mary T., 2297.

DAVID
Lizzie M., 4945.

DAVIDSON
Annie, 1606.
Elizabeth A., 1606.
Frank, 1606.
John M., 3589.
Rachel, 3589.

DAVIES
Mabel J., 3873.
Oliver, 3873.
Sarah J., 3873.

DAVIS
Anna, 830.
Bessie, 3310.
Debora S., 1798.
Edward, 93, 1375-1.
Edwin S., 4546.
Eleanor B., 2933-4.
Elizabeth, 2576.
Elizabeth W., 830.
Francis P., 2933-2, 4819.
Fred, 1552.
Hannah, 13.
H. B., 574.
Hope, 2933-1.
Infant, 4580.
Lucy, 3309.
Lydia E., 1188.
Marcy, 33.
Maria M., 226.
Mary, 673.
Richard G., 1375-1, 2933-3.
Richard H., 4818.
Robert, 13.
Sara, 3308.
Sarah, 33, 93.
Solomon, 830.
Urian, 33.
William, 1552.
William H., 2634.

DAWLEY
Dorothy, 4451.
Edith E., 3251.
Fannie H., 1526.
Flora L., 3250.
George A., 2550.
Warner, 4450.
William G., 1526.

DAY
Calvin, 932.
Josephine, 932.
Luther A., 932.
Orvilla, 1531.

DEADRICK
Ann E., 2053.

DEAN
Adaline, 1619.
Avis, 1377-5.
John, 541.
Sophoronia, 541.
Timothy, 83.

DEANE
Effie K., 1736.
Henry, 1736.

DECKER
Elizabeth, 1011.

DEDRICK
Arthur L., 3715.
Beatrice A., 3719.
Benjamin W., 1789, 3714.
Carl B., 3711, 5628.
Daniel W., 712.
Elaine, 5635.
Estelle B., 3710.
John H., 712.
Kenneth R., 5634.
Lyndon K., 5627.
Lyndon P., 1787.
Mabel P., 3716.
Mary I., 1788.
Reva D., 3717.
Ruth L., 3712.
Viola L., 3718.
Wilson H., 1790.

DeKRUSE
Naomi, 3417.

DeLANY
Susan, 2360.

DELL
698.

DENNEGAN
James C. L., 4008.
James H., 1979.
John H., 1979.

DENNIS
Edward, 734½.
Edward H., 2608.
Electa, 734½.
Electa S., 734½.
Frank K., 4545.
James K., 2608, 4542.
Joseph D., 4544.
Robert T., 4543.
Sarah, 3100.

DENNY
Infant, 4607.
Margaret W., 4608.
Willis F., 2657.

DENTON
Ann M., 4515.

DEOYER
Robert, 3646.

DERBY
Ion H., 4554.
Jesse C., 2613.
Walter C., 2613.

DESPENZA
Anthon, 3931.
Florence, 4906.

DEVONSHIRE
Anna, 3721.

DEWEY
Benjamin, 2310.
Florence B., 2308.
John A., 965.
John L., 2309.

DeWITT
John N., 1855.
Margaret A., 1855.

DeWOLF
Annie, 4465.
John, 4465.

DEXTER
Benjamin, 598.
Henry R., 598.
Phebe, 598.

DICK
Catherine, 1903.

DICKEY
Helen W., 4493.
Infant, 4495.
John W., 2586.
Mary G., 4494.
Samuel, 2586.

DIGGS
Harriett, 1797.
Julia, 1797.
Richard, 1797.

DILDINE
Floyd, 3686.

DILLAYE
Effie, 3908.

DILLON
Carrie, 2037.
Mary, 2037.
Richard S., 2037.

DISBROW
Adele L., 5773.
Archie L., 3852.
Asael, 735.
Delia, 1851.
Edward, 1848.
Jennie, 1853.
Levi, 1849.
Nathan, 735.
Reuben B., 1850, 1852.
Roy A., 3851.

DIXON
Abner W., 4540.
Albert P., 4538.
Anna M., 4552.
Infants, 4541.
Joseph K., 1202, 2610.
Margaret A., 2608.
Mary A., 2343.
Mary B., 2613.
Mary E., 6326.
Nancy C., 2609.
Olin W., 4537.
Paul, 2611.
Paul J., 4539.
Roger K., 1214.
Sallie H., 1199, 2607.
Sarah E., 4553.
Sunie, 1214.
Thomas H., 1199, 1202, 2606.
William F., 2612.

DIZARD
Mary J., 1845.

DOBBINS
Emeline S., 958.
Samuel, 958.

DOBELBOWER
Douglas I., 1893.
Frost C., 3922.
John C., 1893.
Pearl M., 3921.
Raymond, 3920.
Raymond W., 5890.

DODART
Emma, 4537.

DODGE
Allen W., 4667.
Dorothy E., 4666.
Frederick A., 4668.
Harvey K., 5908.
Harvey W., 3933.
Melvin W., 3933.
Walter, 2703
William, 2703.

DONALDSON
Daughter, 5511.
Gilbert, 3616.
Iola F., 5510.
Margaret, 3210.
Parley, 3616.

DONNELLY
Catherine C., 3701.
Daniel, 3701.

DOOLITTEL
R. Imogene, 2965.

DORAN
Esther M., 4350.
Frank, 4350.

DORLAND
Ann M., 1765.
Benjamin, 1768.
Edward M., 705.
Eliza M., 1766.
Gilbert, 1763.
Grace L., 3680.
Isaac G., 1761.
Jacob, 1762.
Jennie P., 1764.
Mary S., 1760.
Timothy, 705.
William, 1767.

DOUGLAS
Margaret, 4510.

DOUGLASS
Albert, 1943.
Mary F., 1943.
Robert, 1943.

DOUVILLE
Henry W., 351.
Mary A., 350.
Peter, 116.
Pierre, 116.
Rebecca, 352.

DOW
Ellen, 1188.

DOWLING
John, 334, 559, 822.
Kate L., 822.

DOYLE
William, 2386.

DRAKE
Archibald A., 4424.
Lucy, 2056.
Rebecca, 1468.
William R., 617.

DRATH
Lena A., 1630.
Lydia, 1630.
Robert C., 1630.

DROWNE
Sarah C., 2280.
Solomon, 2280.
Susan, 2280.

DRUMMOND
Charles C., 4378.
Charles M., 6198.
Edward L., 4375.
Edward W., 2343.
Eugene D., 4376.
George D., 4374.
George W., 2343.
Helen F., 4377.

DUGAS
Edward, 2614, 2616.
Fannie T., 2616.
Virginia C., 2614.

DUKESHIRE
Paul W., 5392.
Phares E., 3578.
Wallace B., 3578.
William P., 5391.

DUNHAM
Agnes, 3036.
Beulah E., 3037.
David, 548.
David A., 1415.
Frederick P., 3709.
Jennie M., 3709.
Mary C., 3038.
Mary E., 1414.
Reuben, 3035.

DUNKERLEY
Frank P., 2566.
Joseph C., 2565.
William, 1186.

DUNNETT
Isabelle, 3037.

DUPREE
Estelle, 4418.

DURE
Anna E., 2340.
George A., 2340.

DURFEE
Charles A., 562.
James, 562.

DUSSEAULT
Winnifred B., 1975.

DWINNELL
Edith E., 4472.
Orman, 4472.

DYER
Clara, 661.
Lydia B., 148.

E

EARLE
George B., 1281, 2759.
Henry A., 2763, 4720.
Kenneth H., 4719.
Marie L., 2761.
Ralph B., 2760.
William H., 1281, 2762.

EASTON
Edward, 701.
Estelle E., 1660.
Susie, 701.

EASUM
Harmon, 1834.
Sara B., 1834.
Sara J., 1834.

EATON
Edward, 1247.
Edward A., 2702.
Elizabeth, 571.
Horace, 1247.
Mahala, 1247.
Samuel, 571.

EDDY
Albert, 665.
Benjamin, 1646.
Ella, 2561.
Huida, 113.
James A., 4946.
Jennie P., 4946.
Jesse P., 3128.
Josephine A., 3128.
Michael, Rev., 180-2.
Nathan, 218.
Reba F., 3128.
William, 113.

EDGE
Clarence J., 2360, 4417.
David B., 4418.
Dexter, 4414.
Gerrard S., 4419.
Julian, 4416.
Lewis, 6211.
Owen D., 4415, 6210.
Reason, 2360.

EDGERTON
Alice S., 3750.
Chester J., 3751.
Dorothy, 3754.
Jesse, 1801.
J. Howard, 1801, 3757.
Joseph, 3753.
Lucinda, 3755.
Mary, 3756.
Ruth, 3752.
Samira, 1801.

EDMUNDS
Hannah, 97.
Robert, 97.

EDMUNDSON
Ellen, 3741.

EDSON
Lucy, 1027.

EDWARDS
Alice, 1805.
Barnard W., 1942.
Bertha, 3968.
Carrie A., 1593.
Charles B., 1593.
Clarence, 3654.
Clemma, 986.
Elmer, 3969.
Ethel M., 2096.
Florence, 3964.
Frank, 1942.
Henry, 3966.
James O., 1933.
James S., 1933.
Leon, 3965.
Lena, 3967.
Lillie, 4470.
Mabel, 3963.
Mabel L., 5934.
Waun E., 3980.

ELDRED
John, 184.

ELDRIDGE
Edith A., 2575.
Mary A., 2575.
Orrin W., 2575.
Elizabeth W., 492.

ELLEMAN
Mary, 3604.

ELLIOTT
Elizabeth, 733.
Florence A., 1833.
Irving K., 3800.
J. H., 3800.
John K., 1833.
Verle R., 5718.

ELLIS
Helen, 3777.
Howard W., 2750.
John T., 4412.
Lillburn B., 3777.
Nettie, 3431.
Winfield S., 4412.

ELLSWORTH
Francis C., 1716.

ELSEY
Lydia J., 1566.

ELY
Edith C., 4791.
Homer A., 2901.
Homer K., 2901, 4796.
Virginia, 2901.

EMBREE
Rachel, 766.

EMERSON
Cora E., 1249.
George L., 3862.
Smith, 1249.

EMERY
Florence B. F., 6150.
Madeline M. P., 6151.
Simeon, 4318.
Willis F., 4318.

EMMONS
Eliza, 1230.
Henry, 1230.

ERRET
Nancy, 3401.

ERVIN
Julia R., 2358.
William C., 2358.
Essie, 5531.

ESTEY
Estella M., 4138.
Gertrude, 4138.
Orrin D., 4138.

EVANS
Frank, 811.

EYRES
Rev. Nicholas, 28, 66.

F

FABRY
Mildred L., 5706.
Ruth M., 5707.
William H., 3791.
Willis W., 5705.

FAIRBROTHER
Mary A. D., 918.
Nathaniel, 918.
Sarah E., 918.

FALES
Abigail, 596.

FALEY
Oscar, 2238.

FALLIGANT
Andrie C., 4642.
Ann M., 2675.
Champion G., 1222, 2678.
Child, 4629.
Daughter, 2658, 2674.
Eliza B., 1221.
Ella, 1225.
Ellen H., 2669.
Francis B., 4612.
George B., 2679.
Georgia, 4626.
Gertrude, 2663.
Infant, 2667.
Jane H., 2668.
Julia A., 1224.
Lachland M., 2676.
Louis, 441.
Louis A., 1219, 2664, 4625.
Louis N., 441.
Louise S., 2662.
Margaret C., 1226.
Marianna S., 1229.
Montford S., 1227.
Norine, 4643.
Philip, 4628.
Philip L., 2666.
Philip R., 1223.
Raiford, 2660, 4611.
Rena, 2661.
Robert, 2665, 4627.
Robert S., 1220.
Rosa B., 2659.
Rosa McH., 1228.
Susan O., 4624.

FANDRICH
Albert, 3718.
Victor E. H., 3718.
Victor W., 5644.

FARNUM
Charlotte, 1666.
Erastus, 196.
Sara J., 1890.

FARROW
Albert G., 1664.
Enos, 1664.
Hannah, 1664.

FAWBUSH
Allie B., 3914.

FAWVER
Mrs. B. C., 3840.

FAXON
Anna B., 5994.
George, 4074.
Hope, 5997.
Huntington P., 4074.
Mary, 5996.
Virginia, 5995.

FAY
Socrates, 329.
Susan G., 329.

FEDERSPEIL
Margaret, 3827.

FELDT
Edward A., 2023, 4041.
Gladys M., 4040.

FELTON
Jerusha, 2598.

FENN
Lizzie, 3712.

FENNER
Arnold, 912.
Edward D., 1540.
Fanny, 136.
Florence, 3279.
Helen W., 912, 1275.
Rhodes, 53.
Richard, 53.
Sarah, 98.
Samuel, 1541.

FENTON
Catherine, 4350.

FERGERSON
Nannie, 4542.

FERGUSON
Nellie, 2122.
Reuben, 2122.
Ward L., 917.

FERRIS
Harvey B., 4335.
Helen M., 4335.
Rebecca, 713.

FIELD
Abigail, 340.
Albert O., 1374-2.
Almira B., 978.
Amy D., 2337.
Arnold, 345.
Arnold W., 2339.
Bertha M., 4368.
Charles F., 983.
Charles R., 2331.
Edward G., 982.
Elizabeth, 342.
Elizabeth E., 990.
Fanny A., 979.
Frank C., 2327.
Frank P., 986.
Frederick, 2332.
Frederick W., 2328.
George, 341.
George L., 989.
Harriet, 344.
Helen I., 2336.
Helen S., 348.
Horace B., 346.
Imogene E., 2338.
Jane, 1789.
Jessie, 1374-2.
Joseph A., 985.
Josephine A., 2329.
Lavina, 977.
Lewis R., 2333.
Marion, 349.
Mary, 2334.
Mary J., 987.
Orrin, 343.
Oscar C., 4369.
Peleg, 115.
Rush H., 4370.
Rushton H., 984.
Sarah E., 988.
Thomas, 115, 347.
William W., 2330.

FIFE
Sarah, 339.

FILE
Dorothy, 3920.

FINDING
Agnes, 2109.
Charles, 2109.
Martha, 2109.

FINK
Caroline C., 1853.

FISH
Ethel B., 3858.
Grace I., 1188.
Grace R., 2275.
Hiram B., 1188.
Jane C., 6418.
Joseph, 121.
Robert L., 6419.
Samuel C., 2275.
Walter R.. 6417.
William W., 3858.

FISHER
Dorothy J., 3716.
Llewellen H., 5438.
Raymond J., 5438.

FISKE
Almond, 1260.
Amey, 1260.
Dorcas, 273.
Edmund A., 951, 2291.
Esther E., 2287.
George A., 2288.
Henry B., 2290.
Joseph S., 2292.
Josephine, 3864.
Laura A., 2285.
Lydia, 5321.
Mary F., 2286.
Mercy E., 1260.
Peleg, 321.
Samuel, 951.
Sarah, 951.
Susan B., 2289.

FITCH
Ella F., 4475.
James, 2563.
Sheldon, 1387.
William, 2563.

FITZWATER
Andrew, 3801.
Ione W., 5697.
Thomas A., 3801.

FLANAGAN
Daughter, 3501.
James, 1654.
John, 1654.

FLAVELL
Benjamin, 2612.
Ethel, 2612.

FLEICH
Barbara, 2032.
Henry, 2032.
Leo, 2032.
Lillian A., 4061.

FLEMING
Alice L., 3990.
Bernardine E., 3385.
Ellen A., 1863.
Jacob, 3385.
James G., 3990.
Nellie, 3687.

FLOYD
Margaret, 2067

FOLEY
Margaret, 2554.
Michael, 2554.

FONES
Mary, 5.

FOOTE
Margaret, 4104.
Walter O., 4104.

FORD
Frances, 1364.

FOREMAN
Edward C., 5500.
Glenn E., 6429.
Marvin L., 6430.

FORSYTH
Agnes L., 1596.
Alma, 1558.
Byron, 1596.

FOSTER
Charles A., 1637.
Chester G., 1644.
Cynthia, 217.
Cynthia M., 663.
Eva I., 1645.
Flora V., 1641.
Freelove B., 1640.
George A., 1636.
George G., 217.
Harry L., 3476, 5352.
Horace L., 1643.
Horace N., 660.
Horace R., 659.
Ifa E., 1639.
Jerry B., 661.
John A., 658.
Lydia L., 662.
Mary B., 1642.
Matilda, 3106.
Ora J., 1638.
Sarah A., 664.
Waity A., 1522.

FOWLER
Elizabeth B., 4725.
John S., 2766, 4726.
Mandy, 3800.
Mary, 753.
Richard B., 4728.
Robert T., 2766, 4727.

FRAMPTON
John A., 4400.
John S., 4400.

FRANCIS
Bradford, 650.
Elinor, 1787.
George B., 650.
Grace B., 1632.

FRANKLIN
Allison, 658.
Clara G., 1936.
Harriet, 658.
Herbert, 1936.
Jeremiah, 442.
Solomon, 442.

FRANTZ
Emma, 2303.

FRAZEE
Sarah A., 701.

FRAZIER
Emma, 4118.

FREEBORN
Lucy A., 1385.
Stephen V. R., 1385.

FREEMAN
Alexander N., 5732.
Elizabeth R., 5739.
Floyd C., 3828, 5740.
Howard B., 3826.
James S., 5733.
Jennie E., 3405.
Marietta, 947.
Martha L., 3827.
Norman A., 1839.
Richard D., 5738.

FRENCH
Edward A., 1491.
Eunice C., 3614.
Eva, 1551.
Frances C., 5612.
George B., 3692.
Job B., 1491.
John, 1211.
Loring B., 5613.
Louise R., 5611.
Richard W., 6159.
Sarah A., 1211.
William, 3692.
William T., 4321.

FRETTER
Lydia, 464.

FRIERSON
Julia, 4090.

FROW
Julia, 2663.

FRY
Dexter B., 2031.
Harriet, 200.
Jeffrey A., 200.
Mary, 2031, 3585.

FULLER
Alden, 615.
Bert, 3366.
Caroline E., 4068.
Charles, 1647.
Charles H., 666.
Charles W., 666.
Delcia, 1547.
Elizabeth, 1651.
Elizabeth H., 5007.
Ella E., 4996.
Ella P., 2041.
Elmer E., 1649, 3487.
Elsie M., 3488.
Emily R., 3123.
Fannie W., 3121.
Francis, 3729.
Frank B., 1586.
Frederic, 1468.
Frederick, 1650.
George, 617, 1468, 3117.
George H., 1587.
Grace, 1652.
Harlan J., 5658.
Harry, 3122.
Henry, 3122.
Henry A., 620, 1535.
Herbert H., 3119, 4995.
James, 1547.
John, 618, 1653.
John R., 1583.
Julia, 1547.
Maria, 619.
Rebecca, 3120.
Robert R., 3275.
Robert C., 203.
Samuel, 571.
Sara W., 1584.
Sarah A., 614.
Silas A., 4041.
Silas S., 2041.
Thomas, 203, 2367.
Twins, 3118.
Varnum, 616.
Walter S., 1648.
William, 613.
William H., 1535, 1585, 1588, 3276.

FULWOOD
Thos. W., 4102.

FUNKE
John C., 3278.
Mary, 3278.

G

GAGAN (See Geoghegan)
Edward L., 3213.
James, 3213.

GALE
Rev., 305.

GALLIGAN
Elizabeth, 2751.
George L., 2751.
James, 2751.

GALLUP
Bradford D., 3461.
Chester A., 1632.
Denison, 1632.
Eileen E., 5349.
Raymond C., 3458.
Robert W., 3460.
Ruth M., 3459.

GAMBLE
Eula, 4506.
Gloria, 6311.
Harriotte L., 4514.
John H., 6310.
Louise W., 4584.
Marguerite H., 4515.
Maud, 4507.
Millard G., 4516, 6309.
Roger L., 2593, 2595, 2645, 4508, 4583.

GANDETTE
Zama, 2750.

GANO
Rev. Stephen, 116.

GARBER
Emma J., 2330.

GARDELLE
Josephine M., 1206.

GARDINER
Abigail, 29.
Arnold C., 536.
Daughter, 27.
George, 10.
Joseph, 10, 26.
Mary, 30.
Mary A., 518.
Mary E., 3212.
Nancy, 148.
William T., 28.

GARDNER
Howard, 3719.
Joseph, 3719.
June B., 5645.
Kenneth H., 5646.
Sarah A., 1231.

GARREY
Rose A., 3773.

GATLIN
Nancy E., 874.

GAY
Catherine, 556.
Emma, 1574.

GEE
James, 3130.
Nancy, 3130.
Robert, 3130.

GEISSINGER
David E., 5689.
Elbert H., 3774.
Jacob, 3774.
William E., 5690.

GEOGHEGAN, (See Gagan)
Edward L., 3213.
James, 3213.

GEROW
Lydia, 756.

GERRY
Lila W., 2056.
Margaret, 2277.
Melville B., 2056.

GESNER
Bessie M., 3599.
Brower, 979.
Frances, 2326.

GETZLER
Edward N., 1530.
Fannie F., 1530.
Lulu I., 1530.

GEURARD
A. G., 4506.
Godin, 4506.

GEWELKA
Edith, 3300.

GIBBS
Birdie, 1818.
David, 180-9.
Ellen, 1818.
Emily, 549.
Joseph, 1818.
Josiah, 180-9.
Mary C., 548.

GIFFORD
Mary, 557.

GILL
John, 2557.
Lydia A., 2557.
Sarah, 2557.

GILES
Leslie E., 4136.
Victor E., 4136.

GILLETTE
Clotilde, 2677.

GILMAN
Bertha, 4118.
Nelson, 4118.

GILMORE
Sally, 658.

GLEASON
Ella, 2578.

GLENDENNING
Ellen, 2586.

GLINSKI
S., 548.

GLOVER
Margaret, 920.
Sarah, 4514.

GLUCK
Emma, 1655.

GOBERT
Martha, 2593, 2595.

GODDING
Alvah W., 2693.
Edward A., 2693.

GOEHLIN
Caroline A., 1637.

GOLDFINCH
Frances, 3702.

GOODALE
Galusha, 1402.
George, 1401.
Lucian, 1403.
Washington, 544.
William, 1400.

GOODLANDER
Ellen L., 3633.

GOODRICH
Margaret, 441.

GOODWIN
Amelia M., 2050.
Florence E., 3203.
George H., 3203.
Hersey B., 2050.

GORDON
Ambrose, 4504, 6290.
Bierne, 4504.
Frederick B., 4409.
Joseph, 3780.
Mary E., 4409.
Victor, 3780.

GORE
James K., 990.

GORLEY
Clement, 5803.
Harold E., 5803.

GORTON
Hannah, 204.
Mary W., 675.

GOSTLING
Mary, 3862.

GOULD
Eleanor, 117.
Harry, 3154.
Simeon, 3150.
Sophia M., 3154.

GOVE
Dr., 245.
Mary A., 245.

GOWDEY
Gladys H., 4990.
William B., 3115, 4991.

GOWDY
David, 3115.
Raymond W., 3399.
Willis, 3399.

GRAHAM
Harry T., 1557.

GRANT
Ada E., 1541.
Emma E., 1540.
Thomas, 595.
Waterman D., 595.

GRAVES
Hattie, 3575.
William H., 1405.

GRAY
Alice, 3607.
Andrew, 1582.
Benjamin L., 2283.
Dorothy R., 5605.
Ivan B., 3689.
Leeper, 1773.
Martha A., 2283.

Mildred, 3362.
Reginald C., 5606.
Sophia H., 2283.
William C., 712.

GRAYSON
Alice, 4536.
Charles P., 321.

GREEN
Albert A., 4376.
Emily, 874.
James W., 874.
Laura M., 4376.
Susannah, 575.
Triphena, 809.

GREENE
Andrew J., 3091.
Arthur C., 4007.
Carrie A., 1973.
Cyril, 4007.
Doris M., 6356.
Elesha, 31.
Eliza, 1375-1.
Elizabeth, 88, 507, 1170.
Florence C., 4947.
Fones, 5.
Frederick W., 3091, 4945.
Gen., 135.
George N., 2274.
James, 5.
James E., 2274.
Lawrence E., 4296.
Mary, 88.
Sally, 290.
Stephen, 88.
Thomas P., 4946, 6348.
Winifred C., 6355.

GREENOUGH
Barbara, 4079.
Catherine, 834.
Charles, 2049.
Charles W., 4076.
Ellen, 4078.
James, 834, 4074.
James B., 834.
James J., 2048.
Laura, 4074.
Leslie, 4080.
Mary, 4077.
Robert B., 2050.

GREER
George R., 5222.

GREGG
Daniel, 715.
Lucinda, 715.

GREY
Henry, 737.
Mary E., 62.

GRIFFIN
Eva J., 3215.
Unity, 950.

GRIFFITH
Joseph S., 774.
Mary E., 1922.
Sidney, 774.

GRIGGS
Elvira, 541.
Samuel, 541.

GRINNELL
Agnes L., 3936.
Annie V., 3936.
Robert, 811.
Robert B., 3936.

GRISWOLD
Angelina, 798.
Celestina A., 1711.
Charles, 798.
Clarence F., 3477.
Clark, 1645.
Cora, 798, 2066.
Edwin J., 1645, 3748.
Gilbert, 798.
Rubie C., 798.
Sarah J., 1645.

GROSVENOR
Chas. P., 316, 318, 325.

GROVES
Hattie W., 2292.

GRUNDWATER
Genevieve, 4041.
Thomas, 4041.

GRYMES
William, 441.

GUERARD
Lois, 2669.

GUINDON
Albert W., 3639.
Carroll T., 5552.
Clifford J., 5559.
Dorothy I., 5556.
Ernest C., 5554.
Frances R., 5555.
Francis T., 1735.
George A., 5553.
George R., 1738.
Joseph N., 3638.
Josephine H., 3643.
Lydia M., 3640.
Marie A., 3644.
Mary E., 5560.
Mary S., 3641.
Nicholas H., 1735, 1738.
Wilford F., 5561.
William R., 5558.

GUNNELLS
Betty, 4513.

GUNTHER
Alice, 3622.
Carl L., 5522.
Charles, 3622.
Eleanore, 2632.
Jack, 5523.
Leslie, 3622.

GUY
Augusta M., 4473.
Nelson, 4473.
Orval, 3504.
Robert, 1655.
Walter, 1655.

H

HACKENBERG
Austin I., 3828.
Berenice G., 3828.

HACKETT
Angela, 1979.

HADLEY
Brooks, 2200.
David B., 4243.
Henry B., 4242.
Sarah L., 4241.
Timothy B., 2200.

HAGAN
Abby T., 4308.
Allen B., 4309.
Bessie M., 4310.
Edward, 950, 2279.
Emmagene A., 2281.
Emmagene W., 4312.
Frederic G., 2280.
Henry B., 2284.
Ida L., 4311.
John, 950.
John H., 2282.
Josephine P., 4315.
Myra G., 4314.
Susan B., 2278.
Susan D., 4307.
William A., 2283.
William C., 4313.

HAGLER
Carlton C., 2124.
Delbert L., 4186.
Harvey T., 2124.
Mary E., 2124.

HAHNKAMP
Wiebke, 3852.

HAINES
Lydia M., 722.

HALE
Abbie, 1230.

HALL
Allen, 55.
Bertha, 3639.
Charles A., 2555, 4387.
Clara D., 3738.
Dr., 1220.
Edward, 1500.
Edwin W., 4671.
Emerson L., 4670.
Frances, 4097.
Frank, 2704.
George, 2555.
Harriet, 1500.
Horatio N., 1722.
Irene, 3742.
John B. G., 2353.
John D., 4389.
John T., 3740.
Katherine, 1556.
Lilla, 4507.
Lucinda, 3739.
Lydia S., 55.
Margaret M., 1500.
Mary, 1575.
Mary E., 5676.
Mary H. C., 4388.
Richard H., 4390.
Robert L., 2704.
Ruth A., 804, 1722.
Tacy M., 3741.
Thomas A., 2353.
Thomas G., 4386.
William, 1556.

HALLSTEAD
Annie, 609.

HALSEY
Anna, 840.
Emma, 841.
Eva S., 842.
Henry, 266.
Mary H., 843.
Nicoll, 266.

HALTER
Frank J., 1587.
Josephine A., 1587.

HAMILTON
Frank J., 1890.
Lila W., 2056.
Mary W., 1890.

HAMLIN
Almira, 1725.
Florence, 3327.

HAMMON
Deliverance, 115.

HAMMOND
Adeline, 1502.
Clarissa E., 1503.
John, 575.
Mary, 75.

HAMPTON
Charles N., 3788.
Clyde C., 5703.
Edward W., 1820.
Frank J., 3790.
Helen J., 5704.
John, 715.
Julius E., 3789.
Lois, 3792.
Lucinda, 715.
Rae, 3791.
Vera C., 5702.

HANAFORD
Eldridge, 1376-12.
Harry J., 1376-12.

HANCOCK
Frank A. D., 4402.
James B., 6203.
John K., 4402, 6202.
Sarah J., 1834.

HAND
Jane, 1625.
Lewis, 1625.

HANDELL
Dexter A., 331.
Julia A., 116, 331, 548.

HANDY
Charlotte, 775.

HANNAN
Jane, 4084.

HARD
Albert, 3890.
Chester A., 3890, 5873.

HARGER
Imogene, 989.

HARGRAVES
Caroline A., 465.

HARKNESS
Abby C., 1376-11.
Albert G., 3618.
Arline, 1376-14.
Arthur L., 3617.
Bessie M., 3622.
Betsey, 690.
Betsey S., 1718.
Clifford J., 3615.
Edith M., 3620.
Edna J., 3616.
Elizabeth A., 527.
Ellwin J., 5508.
Ethel, 3614.
Evelyn M., 3625.
Floyd L., 3627.
George, 690.
George C., 529.
George J., 3621.
Geraldine E., 5516.
Harold N., 3628.
Iona R., 5507.
Jesse, 1724.
Jesse L., 5509.
Joel B., 1722.
John W., 1721.
Josephine, 1376-13.
Josephine M., 531.
Lois B., 1720.
Lysander G., 1719.
Marguerite, 1376-16.
Mary, 5513.
Mary L., 530.
Mary P., 1723.
Myrtle M., 3619.
Nellie G., 3623.
Newton L., 1726.
Robert P., 530, 1376-15.
Robert V., 5515.
Rose E., 3624.
Sally, 1376-12.
Susannah, 697, 1717.
Thomas, 165, 1376-14.
Thomas A., 528.
Thomas E., 3626.
Walter C., 1376-10.
William J., 1725.

HARMER
Edward J., 5549.
Edward S., 3637.
Joshua L., 3637.
Marion W., 5550.
Rebecca W., 3637.
Ruth E., 5548.

HARNED
Rebecca, 1879.

HARNLY
Levi C., 1629.
Thelma M., 1629.

HARRINGTON
Clara, 5725.
Elmer A., 3269.
Harriet, 200.
Helene P., 3272.
Herman B., 3271.
Mabel E., 3270.
Peleg, 200.
Wheaton L., 1532.
William O., 1532.

HARRIS
Catharine, 317, 336.
Dolores, 5910.
Edna P., 5496.
Elijah B., 5496.
Gideon, 41.
James, 3934.
John, 46.
Jonathan, 80.
Marston H., 3629.
Oman, 3934.
Sarah, 98.
Stephen N., 2345.
Stephen R., 2345.
Thomas, 98.

HARRISON
Ethel E., 1654.
James, 221.
William R., 668.

HART
Ann L., 6214.
Anna, 330.
Fanny R., 2756.
Jane L., 738.
Maria A., 3200.
Marion W., 737.
Mary, 69, 6215.
Solomon, 737, 738.
William, 4420.
William B., 6216.
William T., 4420.

HASKELL
Julia A. M., 464.
Willard, 464.

HATCH
Anna, 4402.
Silence, 1385.

HATHAWAY
Addie, 2752.
Elden P., 2752, 4705.
Eudora, 1472.
Howard E., 4706.
Zephaniah B., 4704.

HATLEY
Luthera, 1849.
Robert, 1849.

HAVENS
Abigail L., 631.
Dinah, 1.
Dionis, 1.
William, 1.

HAVILAND
Charles, 749.
Laura, 749.
Laura J., 749.

HAWKES
Allen E., 2720.
Doris M., 4678.
Ed., 3261.
Helen J., 3261.
Herman E., 2720.
Laura, 2048.
Maud E., 4677.

HAWKINS
Edmund W., 785.
Effie, 3777.
Emma E., 1853.
Pardon, 503.
Thomas M., 503.

HAWLEY
Emmon, 3677.
Harry M., 4067.
Henry W., 4067.
John G., 3677.
Mattie, 1571.

HAXTON
Mary, 615.

HAYES
Mary A., 1187.
Michael, 1187.

HAYWARD
Esther, 1642.
Henrietta M., 995.

HAZARD
Abby, 187.
John, 187.
Patience, 187.

HAZE, 1569.

HAZELHURST
Elizabeth, 4504.

HEALY
Nancy, 1467.

HEARD
Abram, 438.
Annie L., 2600.
Cynthia B., 2598.
Cynthia M., 1200.
Franklin C., 1203.
James N., 4529.
Jesse, 133.
John J., 438, 2597, 2599.
Julia M., 1198, 4530.
Lucy H., 1204.
Marguerite D., 4531.
Mary C., 1213.

Nannie C., 1201.
Sallie E., 1202.
Susan A., 133, 1197.
William A., 1199, 4528.

HEARN,
Magdalena, 1605.

HEARTLESS
Hannah, 3719.

HEATON
Carrie, 3832.
Mary A., 756.
R. L., 3832.
Samuel, 756.

HEFFRON
Isaac, 2627.

HELDRIDGE
Alice I., 3396.
Charles C., 3396.

HELM
Elsie, 4536.
J. F., 4536.

HELME
Jeremiah, 2700.
May E., 2700.

HEMMING
Elizabeth, 963.
William, 963.

HENDERSON
Agnes L., 3745.
Alfred J., 3743.
David, 1800.
Herman F., 3744.
Joseph, 1799.
Margaret, 1800.

HENDRY
Alta E., 6014.
Bard L., 4090, 6012.
Edgar K., 6015.
James E., 4090.
Mary I., 6013.

HENLEY
John D., 1476.
Laura A., 1476.
Laura M., 1476.

HENRY
Abby A., 145.
Albert, 485.
Anna F., 497.
Celinda E., 488, 496.
Charles M., 492.
Cora M., 2737.
Cyrene, 143, 449.
Dexter, 147.
Edward, 1320.
Eliza R., 501.
Frederick, 489.
George, 145, 2737.
George A. 493.
Hattie, 2737.
Herbert L., 1334.
James, 490.
Lydia, 500.
Margo D., 2753.
Maria E., 487.
Mary E., 491, 1343.
Mary F., 1321.
Samuel, 146.
Sylvanus, 144, 148, 498.
Thomas, 57, 144, 148.
Thomas D., 1322.
Thomas R., 488.
William, 142.
William B., 486.
William T., 495.

HERDEG
Franklin J., 3827.
Franklin L., 5737.
Howard B., 5736.
Joseph, 3827.
Royal F., 5735.

HERSE
Evelyn V., 6412.
Frank C., 5434.
Harry F., 5434.
Ruby R., 5434.

HERVEY
Clara M., 2274.
Edith S., 4298.
Edna E., 2276.
George C., 2275.
George H., 4299.
Henry M., 2277.
James H., 947.
Lillian A., 4297.
Milton S., 4305.
William, 947.
William R., 4300.

HETZEL
Fred G., 3395.
Minnie B., 3395.

HEWETT
Welthy A., 1185, 1190, 1192.

HEWITT
Florence, 3681.

HIATT
Marietta, 1725.
Stephen W., 1725.

HICKS
Abby B., 1470.
Annie L., 3116.
Calvin, 1234.
Darius, 1234.
Edith M., 4655.
Eleanor F., 504.
Emily A., 1469.
Emma F., 3115.
Ernest L., 2691.
Gideon C., 3131.
Gideon G., 557, 1471.
Grace H., 3130.
Herbert W., 4654.
Hulda, 504.
Mary A., 1468.
Robert, 557.
Robert W., 1467.
William, 504.
William H., 1472.

HIGGINS
Arthur, 3215.
Clifton L., 3215.
Miss., 218.
Roland L., 5171.

HILDRETH
Eliza, 3926.
Pearl G., 3926.
William, 3926.

HILL
Clarissa W., 1241.
George, 3284.
Gladys, 5234.
Guy S., 3284.
Helen, 1827, 1830.
Jonathan, 204.
Joseph F., 1816.
Laton N., 1241.
Lucinda, 1244.
Mary, 79.
Mathew, 79.
Merry V., 5235.
Mona, 3284.
Sarah, 79.
Tabitha, 204.

HILLIARD, 5432.

HILLARY
George, 3397.
Sara H., 3397.

HINES
Lydia, 268.

HINKLEY
Mary, 1577.

HISTOP
William, 4464.

HITCHCOCK
Alfred, 3642.
Elmer B., 3642.
Flora M., 5564.

HITT
Emma A., 815.
Hannah, 815.
James, 815.

HOAG
Elijah, 698.
Elisha W., 229.
Gilbert C., 3634.
Hannah, 235.
Hannah G., 687.
Hannah H., 231.
Harvey, 681.
Huldah, 527.
James H., 684.
Jarvis, 697.
Joanna B., 683.
Joseph, 231, 686.
Joel, 682.
Lydia, 688, 689.
Martha, 689.
Mary, 685.
Mary S., 697.
Oliver, 5539.
Phebe, 239, 5536.
Roland B., 5538.
Thomas W., 5537.
William, 229, 3634.

HOAR
Braddock, 571.
Hezekiah, 571.
Mary B., 571, 1489.
Stephen B., 571.

HOBSON
Charles, 1595.
George, 1595.
Hope E., 3381.
Ralph C., 3380.

HOCKETT
Wayfe, 3601.

HODGES
Abigail, 245.
Sewell, 245.

HODGSON
Frances J., 5658.

HOGAN
Julia, 429.
Margaret, 429.
Martin, 429.

HOGE
Adna J., 3741.
Dorothy M., 5679.
James E., 3741.
Verda M., 5678.

HOGLE
Cynthia, 1790, 3685.

HOHLER
Edna, 3967.
Edward, 3967.
Louis, 3967.
Ruth M., 5936.

HOLAN
Marguerite, 1606.

HOLBROOK
Caroline, 4086.
Hulda L., 3706.

HOLDEN
Charles, 44, 47.

HOLLAND
C. G., 4082.
Frank D., 4082.

HOLLENBECK
Adelia, 3861.
John W. T., 1787.
Mary C. B., 1787.

HOLLOWAY
Neta B., 3837.

HOLMES
Catherine, 10.
Fannie W., 2765.
Lydia, 543.

HOLSTROM
Bessie, 3717.

HOLT
Mary, 867.

HOOD
Gen. J. B., 632.
Mary C., 4106.

HOOKER
Alice, 2739.
Davenport, 4335.
Edward, 952.
Elizabeth B., 6178.
Elizabeth W., 2293.
Henry D., 2297, 4336.
Lillie J., 2294.
Lucy C., 2295.
Rosa B. T., 2296.

HOOVER
Lizzie, 3601.

HOPE
Mae, 1741.
Thomas, 1741.

HOPKINS
A. Raymond, 3971.
Adah, 201.
Albert H., 1936.
Allen, 201.
Alzada F., 677.
Bertha, 5429.
Dora M., 1933.
Florence B., 3960.
Frances G., 3961.
Frank R., 3962.
George H., 1934.
George W., 779.
Howard, 3974.
Ida E., 1932.
Ida V., 1872.
Jennie E., 4007.
Joseph H., 779.
Leila E., 1935.
Lottie M., 3959.
Maria, 1936.
Mariva, 943.
Marshall H., 1931.
Mary E., 1931.
Reuben, 48.
Robert S. W., 677.
Selia, 200.
Sidney, 3970.

HOPKINSON
Ellen C., 2050.

HORNBLAD
Martha F. E., 1741.

HORRIGAN
Josephine O., 2701.
Michael J., 2701.

HORTON
Alonzo, 1478.
Barbara E., 5163.
Clarence A., 3211.
Comfort, 560.
Edward M., 5166.
Elmer S., 3212.
Elisha P., 560.
Everett J., 3210, 5161.
Hannah, 227.
Iris C., 5160.
Jarvis S., 1508.
John A., 5167.
John M., 1508.
Julia A., 1480.
Margaret E., 5165.
Mary A., 3839.
Melissa A., 1479.
Naomi, 771.
Philander G., 771.
Phillips C., 5162.
Thomas W., 3146.
Thomas W. D., 1477.
William H., 1481.

HOTCHKISS
H. V., 571.

HOUGHWART
Rev. P. B., 1485.

HOWARD
Arthur O., 2093.
Belle R., 3134.
Cora L., 2092.
Daniel, 202, 203.
Infant, 3132.
Ira, 3137.
Joanna B., 6409.
Lee, 5430.
Marvin, 864.
Mary, 2232.
Oscar A., 864.
Richard E., 3133.
Robert, 3136.
Sarah C., 3135.
Tommie M., 5430.

HOWE
Emily, 2025.
Fannie A., 3030.
Franklin, 1871.
Hattie, 5747.
Katherine D., 1871.

HOWELL
Charles F., 3450.
Frank B., 3450.
Josephine, 1377.

HOWES
Clara Y., 2933-2.
Richard H., 2933-2.

HOWLAND
Banjamin, 2739.
Otis F., 2739.

HOXIE
Allen L., 5567.
Desire, 230.
Dorinda L., 1779.
Elizabeth A., 5566.
Floyd E., 3643.
George, 3643.
Joseph, 708.
Lillian E., 1778.
Mary E., 1776.
Phebe F., 1777.
Seward T., 5568.
William S., 708.

HOYT
Charles W., 1806.
Eva, 1807.
Julia M., 1803.
Laura C., 1804.
Minnie F., 1808.
Robert W., 1805.
William S., 716.

HUBBARD
Catherine, 1550.
Henrietta, 2044.
Jerry, 1550.
Lawrence P., 2044.
Susie, 2044.

HUDSON
Alfred S., 516.
Charles, 3964.
Charles E., 1373-4.
Clifton R., 2920-3.
Douglas R., 4802.
Edah L., 2931-1.
Edwin E., 2931-2.
Eloise E., 5932.
Eugene C., 1373-7.
Fannie J., 2920-2.
Fred M., 2931-5.
Frederick W., 1373-8.
George W. H., 1373-5.
Harding, 161.
Henry, 712, 1373-6.
James E., 514, 1373-1.
Jennie M., 1617.
Jerome, 3964.
Julia M., 2931-3.
Nettie J., 2931-4.
Nicholas C., 515.
Phebe B., 517.
Sarah, 3964.
Theodore A., 1373-3.
Viola, 1373-9.
Wilbur R., 4803.
William T., 1373-2.

HUGHES
Frank E., 3387.
Mildred C., 3387.
Susan, 3385.

HULETT
Donna C., 4072.
Lydia S., 865.

HULING
Fannie, 2032.
Frank, 2032.
Jonathan, 2032.

HUMPHREY
Cornelia, 1826.

HUNGERFORD
Harvey, 1406.

HUNT
Anne, 2646.

HUNTER
Clifforde E., 4499.
Cynthia, 2593, 2645.
Eddie K., 4501.

Edith, 4520.
Edward, 2591.
Edward H., 1197.
Edward H. W., 1197.
Edward O., 1197.
Eliza C., 1228.
Fanny W., 2595.
Francis, 4519.
Frank O., 4503.
Harold O., 4517.
Jeanne H., 4505.
John H., 2592, 4518.
Jule B., 4500.
Julia B., 2594.
Lenore U., 4504.
Mary, 6313.
Susan S., 4498.

HURST
Edward H., 6280.
John H.. 6283.
Jule, 6282.
Samuel T., 4500, 6279, 6281.

HUTCHINS
David L., 3689.

HUTCHINSON
Alfred W., 3706.
Arthur E., 3706.
Doria I., 5621.
Eva L., 5622.
Lydia G., 5623.

HYLLSTED
Mary E., 2720.

HYNES
Jane, 3437.

I

IDE
Hulda, 113.
Oliver H., 3513.
Ruth L., 5360.

INGERSOLL
Thomas, 1723.

INGRAHAM
Edward D.. 2582, 4491.
George E., 2582.

INGRAM
Ellen, 629.

INMAN
Izora, 3836.
Sarah, 671.

IRISH
Hannah, 1392.

J

JACKMAN
John A., 4532.

JACKSON
Blanche, 3325.
Frank, 1561.
Herbert W., 3405.
J. Laura, 2632.
James U., 1229.
Peter, 3405.
Robert F.. 2684.
Viola, 3324.
Walter J., 2685.

JACOBS
Louise, 3856.
Mary A., 4455.

JACOBSEN
Anton, 5431.
Nora, 5431.

JACOBSON
Hilda, 5426.
Josephine, 2317.

JACQUEMARD
Edward, 5802.

JAFFERY
Mary H., 346.

JAMES
Charles G., 1506.
John F., 3243.
Lois, 1705.
Minnie L., 1506.
Vivian, 3243.

JAQUES
Adelaide V., 781.
Frank E., 1915.

JAYNES
George, 3134.

JEFFERAY
Susannah, 3.

JENKINS
Kate E., 1373-7.
Nell D., 2619.
Robert E., 2619.

JENNINGS
Alvin, 5248.
Arthur, 5244.
David, 3289.
Edgar, 5249.
Eliza, 4634.
Eva E., 5496.
Frank L., 3289.
Herbert, 5246.
Irene, 5245.
Lena, 5243.
Mida, 5247.
Sarah, 3289.
William, 5250.

JENNISON
Arthur H., 4487.
Earl W., 4481.
Elmer R., 1189.
Ethel F., 2574.
Florence M., 4480.
Harold K., 4485.
Hazel A., 4489.
Helen E., 4484.
Hobart C., 4483.
Lewis A., 4482.
Lura M., 2578.
Lyman E., 2576.
Mary, 1926.
Richard J., 4486.
Ryan B., 2577.
Samuel, 1189.
Samuel E., 2579.
Walter H., 2575.

JENSEN
Frances, 3400.
J. Chris, 3400.

JERROLMAN
George, 945.
George R., 2271.
Gladys V., 4290.
Harold L., 4289.
Hazel M., 4291.
Henrietta S., 2273.
James T., 945.
Nora L.. 2272.
Robert T., 4288.

JESSON
Alice, 3855.

JINKS
Louisa, 597.

JOHNSON
Amy C., 546.
Betsey, 358.
Bradford W., 594.
Caroline M., 1925.
Eliza L., 1523.
James M., 669.
Louisa, 368.
Louise, 3405.
Lydia A., 669.
Martha H., 911.
Mary F., 669.
Menendez, 4095.
Patience, 809.
Philip, 809, 1636.
Raymond L., 4095, 6031.
William, 546.
Zilphia, 359.
Zilphia E., 594.
Zilphia W., 1636.

JOHNSTON
Bertha L., 5799.
Cecil L., 6499.
Charles L., 1709, 3586.
Claude L., 5798.
David, 1709.
Grace L., 3585.
Joseph E., Genl., 629, 1202.
Lois M., 5800.
Madeline L., 6497.
Marshall, 3861.
Marshall B., 3861.
Marilyn E., 6498.
Mary, 3428.
Maryland E., 6498.
Ruth H., 3588.
Thomas E., 3587.

JONES
Adaline, 2068.
Ann L., 4568.
Anne V., 4501.
Byrdena, 2666.
Charles, 1791.
Charlotte, 1791.
Chester, 2072.
Clover N., 6072.
Daughter, 1679.
Edmund E., 2070, 2073.
E. K., 2666.
Elisha, 267.
Elizabeth R., 4569.
Ella, 2619.
Ernest R., 4119.
Joseph A., 1678.
Joseph S., 411.
Louella J., 1141.
Lucy, 2923.
Luthera, 1849.
Marian I., 4120.
Martha, 2024.
Mary, 2071.
Morton, 2623.
Mr., 683.
Rhoda, 1791.
Robert J., 6071.
Samuel, 844, 2073.
Sarah, 846.
Scott, 1140.
Susan, 845, 852, 2072.
Wallace, 2069.
Walter E., 6073.
Walter R., 4118.
Watey A., 1140.

JORDAN
George W., 804.
Hannah, 823.
Ruth F., 804.

K

KEACH
Betsey, 827.
Elisha, 198.
Mercy, 1506, 1510.

KEESE
Anna G., 688.
William, 688.

KEIGWIN
Mr., 1141.

KELCEY
George G., 4073.
George H., 4073.

KELLEY
Ann, 868.
Jennie, 4043.
Rebecca T., 431.

KELLY
Abby B., 1471.
Amelia, 471.
Charles, 744.
Clement M., 4394.
Daughter, 4392, 4395.
Eli, 242.
George B., 1471.
Helen G., 4393.
Henry, 745.
Marcel B., 4396.
Mary A., 1471.
Nora I., 3700.
Patrick, 2354.
Patrick C., 2354, 4398.
Roxana, 253.
Seth, 743.
Theodosia A., 4397.
Walter S., 1867.

KELTON
Abigail, 448.

KENDRICK
Julia, 2340.

KENIDAY
Mary J., 2320.

KENNEDY
Alvero A., 1522.
Arnold R., 5215.
Arthur G., 3243.
Bertha T., 3245.
Emma, 868.
Eugene F., 3241.
Eugene R., 5210.
Florence M., 3242.
Fred J., 3246.
George, 592.
George W., 592.
Jessie H., 3244.
Joseph, 4537.
Laura, 4537.
Patrick, 868.
Ray A., 5212.
Stanley A., 5214.
Sydney J., 5213.

KENNEY
Daniel, 1453.
Martha, 1453.

KENT
Frederic H., 2266, 4282.
Margaret, 4281.
Mary J., 4283.

KENYON
Mary E., 1465, 1476.

KESTER
Arlington, 763.
Arnold, 762.
Arthur, 5899.
Benjamin H., 3927.
Benjamin T., 762.
Clarence F., 3928.
Clark A., 1901.
Donald, 5903.
Edna F., 3931.
Edward, 5900.
Edward J., 1895.
Elihu J., 1898.
Francis M., 1906.
George, 5902.
George A., 1902.
Hazel, 5901.
Hazel D., 3932.
Henry S., 3924.
Infant, 1900.
Ira, 1903.
Juliette, 1907.
Mary, 762.
Mary E., 1894.
Maryette, 1908.
Nina A., 3929.
Olive M., 3930.
Pauline H., 1896.
Phebe A., 1899.
Sadie C., 3933.
Sarah, 730, 763, 765, 1897.
Sarah S., 1905.
Stephen, 247, 763, 765.
Sylvanus, 3923.
William, 765.
William L., 1903.

KETCHUM
Alfred S., 2040.
Anne K., 2034.
Berrein C., 4064.
Cephas B., 830.
Charles, 829, 4065.
Charles S., 2039.
Cornelia R., 831.
George, 832.
Harry D., 4062.
James, 833.
Karl E., 4063.
Katherine, 4067.
Mary B., 834.
Mary S., 2041.
Richard D., 4066.
Susan, 90.
Susan J., 828.

KIBLEN
Emily, 2110.
Frank, 2110.
Mary, 2110.

KIENE
Willy M., 3711.
William L., 3711.

KIES
Harriet, 626, 628, 629.

KILBURN
Rhoda M., 2205.

KILDOO
Demaris L., 5961.
Donald L., 5965.
Gladys V., 5963.
Harrold L., 4042.
Harrold S., 5964.
La Doris J., 5962.

KILPATRICK
Elizabeth, 2591.
Washington L., 2591.

KIMBALL
Alden, 2177.
Amos, 44, 97.
Ann M., 296.
Benjamin E., 291.
Charles E., 901, 909, 2176.
Dean, 44.
Edmund, 2175.
Eliza, 290.
John, 44.
Jefferson L., 518.
Joseph, 44.
Josephine A., 518.
Lewis, 295.
Mary, 96.
Nancy, 94.
Rhoda, 95.
Richard, 44.
Sarah A., 294.
Susan A., 293.
William B., 292.
William E., 908.
William G., 2175.

KINCEY
Elizabeth B., 2602.
Judge, 2602.
Mamie M., 2602.

KING
Alice L., 2502.
Barney, 1778.
Battey, 4094.
Caroline, 4093.
Elfrida, 6019.
Ellen B., 2051.
Elsie M., 6020.
Harold F., 4059.
Isaac, 4059.
James M., 1778.
John B., 2055.
John C., 999, 4092.
Martha M., 4095.
Mary B., 4090.
Mary J., 2627.
Phebe M., 3696.
Robert R., 4091, 6018.
Roswell, 2055.
William, 2502.
William H., 3697.

KINGERY
Dorothy I., 4199.
Harry E., 4198.
John, 2121.
J. W., 2121, 2129.
Mike B., 2129.
Pearly M., 4183.
Rosie M., 4182.

KINGSBURY
George, 2069.
Melvina M., 2061.
Olive, 771.
Oliver, 771.

KINGSLEY
Betsey, 428.
Dyer P., 1255.
Jessie, 1255.
Mary J., 428.
William, 428.

KIRBY
Mary, 3392.

KLEIN
Georgia J., 2303.
John W., 2303.

KLINGLER
Louise, 4061.

KLUTZ
Elizabeth, 3918.
Frank H., 3918.
Lena, 3918.

KNAPP
Margie K., 1269.
Mary G., 980.
Reese, 981.
Tracy S., 342.

KNIFFEN
Minnie S., 1813.

KNIGHT
Alden L., 3431.
Dinah, 120.
Elizabeth, 425.
Joseph, 122.
Mary J., 1593.
Orpha, 321.
Phebe M., 139.
Rev. Mr., 141.
Richard, 455, 456.
Ruth C., 3376.
Sarah W., 2267.
Stephen, 425.
Thomas E., 3431.

KNIST
Ellen M., 4091.

KNOWLES
Lois, 693.
Ruth C., 1722.

KNOX
Chester, 3972.
Harris, 1935.
Oscar F., 1935.

KOCH
John, 1616.
Martha, 1616.
Matilda B., 1616.

KOGER
Margaret, 1199, 1202.

KRANZ
Wilhelmina, 3711.

KRAUSE
Carlisle D., 5443.
Henry G., 5443.

KUNS
Anna, 2347.

L

LACKEY
Edwin J., 1142.
Emeline, 1143.
Jerome E., 1144.
Joshua, 412.

LaCOSTA
Charles, 2098.
Charles F., 4143.
Francis, 2098.
Norman J., 4144.

LADD
Lucetta, 802.

LaFARGE
Edna W., 3572.
George, 3572.
Roberta, 3572.

LAFAYETTE
Gen'l., 55.

LAMAR
Eliza, 437.

LANDEN
Susan, 1911.
William J., 1911.

LANDERS
Louise, 1739.

LANE
Glenville B., 1791.
John, 701, 712.
Ruth R., 3720.
Susan A., 701.

LANG
Duncan M., 2607.
Walter R., 2607.

LANGWORTHY
Daniel L., 3388.
Dorothy, 3388.

LANIER
Jacqueline D., 6270.
John D., 4496.
John J., 2588.
Richard N., 4497.

LANNIE
Alexander, 4003.
Joseph, 4003.

LANPHEAR
H. D., 940.
Nettie, 940.

LAPOINTE
Alex N., 2099.
Anna R., 4146.
Peter H., 2099.

LARGE
Anna, 3689.

LaRHETTE
Allen R., 4465.
Edwin S., 6246.
John, 2555.
John A., 6245.
Julia, 2555.
Samuel, 2555.

LARKIN
Ann, 4457.
Elizabeth A., 4457.
Thomas, 4457.

LARRY
Nora, 1562.

LATHE
Lizzie, 2031.

LATHEM
Abraham, 3580.
Helen G., 3580.

LATHROP
Elmina, 1025.

LATIN
Hannah, 1777.

LAUTENSCHLAGER
Agnes, 2305.

LAVA
Catherine, 712.

LAVELL
Arthur J., 3259.
Janeth E., 5225-1.
John J., 3259.
Patricia D., 5225-2.

LAWRENCE
Emma E., 3429.
James, 1608.
Olive A., 1608.

LAWSON
Lucile, 2753.
William C., 2753.

LAWTON
Augusta, 3721.
Elisha, 456.
Elizabeth, 936, 3278.
Elizabeth G., 456.
Harriet, 654.
James, 3721.
Sarah, 456.

LEACH
Jennie E., 3633.

LEAVITT
Jonathan, 425.

LEE
Anne, 1635.
George H., 3474.
Hattie W., 2292.
Homer, 1640.
J. Warren, 511.
Mary H., 1635.
William, 1635.

LEES
Lucy J., 3894.
Mabel I., 3894.
Samuel, 3894.

LEGGETT
Charles, 233.
Mary, 233.
Phebe, 233.

LEHMER
Charles B., 5723.
Frank, 5723.
James G., 6474.
Robert A., 6475.

LEMLE
Eliza, 1214.

LEONARD
Austin, 1267.
Bertha, 2747.
Cementha E., 2745.
Dallas L., 4701.
Harold A., 2749.
Jane B., 2748.
John L., 2746.
Spencer, 1267.
Susan, 2280.

LEWIS
Arthur H., 2012.
Beatrice, 3349.
Bernace A., 1577.
Bessie M., 1579.
Chace, 1479.
Charles E., 612.
Ethel C., 4038.
Ethyl R., 1578.
Fannie E., 4415.
Frank D., 1576.
Frank H., 3153.
George W., 816, 2013.
Herman J., 4036.
Infant, 2016.
James A., 4415.
James G., 2011, 4039.
Joseph W., 1479, 3152.
Maplet H., 4035.
Nancy W., 1479.
Pearl A., 4037.
Robert H., 2015.
Ruth, 3350.
Sarah, 2014.
Scottie, 875.
Sidney, 3348.

LIBBY
Lucile M., 3205.

LILLIBRIDGE
Alice, 2076.
Amanda L., 848.
Benjamin, 268.
Flora A., 2086.
Frank D., 2075.
Hampton R., 849.
James H., 853.
Martha B., 850.
Mary, 847.
Mary J., 845, 852.

LINDELL
Hiram, 823.
Mary, 823.

LINFIELD
Cora D., 4945.
M. Adelbert, 4945.

LINFORD
Emily G., 874.

LINVILLE
George M., 3680.
George O., 3680.
Richard D., 5591.

LIPPITT
Mary, 161.

LITTEL
Mattie, 2647.

LITTLE
Jane, 1361.
Mattie, 4509.

LITTLER
Elsie, 3438.

LITTLETON
Susan, 2103.

LIVINGSTONE
Allie M., 2661.

LOCK
James, 3460.
Leone, 3460.
Mildred C., 3460.

LOCKWOOD
Amos, 47.
Mr., 12.
Ruth, 47.

LOFT
Allie, 227.
Audrey C., 4051-1.
Harley C., 2027.
John F., 2027.
Margery, 4051-3.
Richard, 4051-2.

LONG
Mary J., 4967.

LONGFIELD
Delvina, 2026.

LORENZ
Christina, 2296.
Edward H., 4328.
Frederick J., 4331.
Harold T., 4332.
Jacob, 2296.
John, 2296.
Lucy H., 4327.
Mary R., 4334.
Maud E., 4330.
Philip B., 4329.
Philip J., 6172.
Thomas H., 4333.

LORING
George W., 4249.

LORRIMER
Annie E., 2699.

LOTHROP
Hittie A., 1944.

LOVE
Clara L., 2119.
Edna E., 2118.
Ephraim, 876.
Sarah H., 2120.
William, 876.

LOVEJOY
Mary C., 4095.

LOVELL
Dorcas, 1536.

LOVERING
Pearl M., 3477.

LOW
Charles W., 1362.
Elizabeth, 48.
Emery M., 1362.

LOWMAN
Grace, 3934.
John C., 764.
John W., 1904.
Mary J., 1903.

LOWRY
Garvin, 3106.
Jessie F., 4965.
Robert F., 3106.

LUCAS
Melvina, 2111.

LUERSEN
Alberta, 1587.

LUSCOMB
Abijah H., 1507.
Adeline B., 1507.

LUTHER
Lucy, 967.

LUTTON
Charles H., 1367.
Hungerford, 1367.
Sarah A., 1367.

LYMAN
Beatrice L., 4490.
George, 2578.
J. E., 1041.
William G., 2578.

LYNCH
Erla A., 3866.
Gertrude, 2902.
Lafayette, 3866.

LYNDON
Edward S., 2673.
Moselle, 2673.

LYNN
Ardella M., 6419-2.
Delbert L., 6415.
Editha, 5436.
Ethel, 5437.
Frank H., 3590.
George B., 5440.
George R., 5439.
George W., 1279.
Gertrude L., 5444.
Hattie P., 5434.
Hazel S., 5438.
Kenneth L., 5441.
Leo A., 5435.
Lucia J., 6419-3.
Marguerite C., 5443.
Samuel, 1279.
Sarah, 1279.
Tharald F., 5442.

LYON
Hannal L., 875.
Julia E., 3592.
Mary, 200.
Samuel R., 875.

LYONS
Eliza, 535.

Mc

McANEIH
Effie, 4040.

McCANN
Elizabeth, 1854.

McCHESNEY
Martha E., 1966.

McCLARRIN
Agnes M., 2396.
Henry, 1014.
William, 2397.

McCOMB
Mary A., 2353.
Nannie J., 2118.

McCOOK
James, 6295.

McCULLY
Janice, 3728.
Robert R., 3728.

McCULLUM
Lodema, 608.

McDONALD
Frances, 4093.
Iris M., 5343.
John, 3439.
Raymond P., 3439.

McDOWELL
Euphius, 266.

McFADDEN
H. Willis, 2346.
Mercer, 2346.

McGAULEY
Frank H., 2103, 4150.
Walter J., 2103, 4151.

McGEARY
Helen M., 2067.
Henry S., 2067.

McGILLIS
Laura E., 2345.

McGINNIS
Elizabeth L., 1972.

McGIRT
Susan A., 1414.

McGLOTHLIN
J. D., 1612.
Marie, 1612.

McGOWAN
Rose, 4516.

McGRATH
Doris G., 6466.
Martin P., 5622.
Mary A., 6467.

McGREW
Ernest R., 3742.
Gertrude I., 5681.
James A., 3742.

McGUIRE
Maria, 4510.

McINTOSH
Anna, 1222.
George W., 2707.
William, 2707.

McKENSIE
Elder James, 139, 616.

McKEAG
Elizabeth, 3580.

McKEE
Mamie, 4506.

McMAHON
Amy L., 4015.
Bernard, 1992.
Gladys B., 4019.
Lucinda L., 4018.
Minnie M., 4017.
Rose E., 4016.

McNEIL
Sallie B., 4421.
Sarah, 2313.

McPHERSON
Marie, 3732.

McQUILLEN
Mabel, 5499.

McRAE
Earnest M., 4373.
James E., 4373.
Katherine A., 6196.

M

MACALISTER
Evelyn, 3582.
William, 3582.

MacCOY
Anna, 1494.
Annie, 1494.
Hugh, 1494.

MACDONALD
Jessie C., 629.
Peter C., 629.

MACK
Clara, 4067.
Edith M., 1784.
Jasper, 1784.

MACKEN
John H., 5441.
Miriam L., 5441.

MACKEY
Augusta, 2125.
Ethel L., 4189.
Jack R., 4190.
John, 2125.
Robert L., 4188.
Victor E., 2125.

MacPHERSON
John A., 4421.
Leighton W., 4421.
Mira E., 6218.

MACY
Clara E., 643.

MADISON
Martha, 73.
Mary R., 89.

MAGGETOGON
Anna, 1187.

MAGRUDER
George, 264.
Mary A., 264.

MAHAN
Laura J., 1599.

MAINE
Harriet P., 865.
Ida, 2108.
Samuel R., 865.

MALAVARY
Nancy, 209.

MALLORY
Augustus H., 2344.
Ida Z., 2344.

MALM
Carl, 1808.
Charles, 3768.
Florence H., 3767.

MALONEY
David H., 2304.
Helene E., 2304.

MALOY
Alfred, 5725.
Mayme, 5725.

MALTBIE
Edna, 3581.
Florence M., 3581.
Howard, 3581.

MANCHESTER
Anna L., 1664.
Caleb, 710.
Cyrus, 96.
Eliza P., 710.
Gideon, 96.
Henry S., 677.
Iola E., 1665.
Job, 662.
John, 662.
John B., 679.
Joseph, 225.
Judith A., 576.
Lena F., 1666.
Phebe, 200.
Romanda C., 678.

MAND
Anna, 2566.
John, 2566.

MANDELL
George, 2232.
Robert C., 2232.

MANDEVILLE
Benjamin J., 3929.
Joseph, 3929.
Margaret, 3929.

MANION
Mamie, 3594.

MANN
Rev., 439.
Sarah, 1792.
Waty, 503.

MANROW
Clara, 1769.
Lettie, 1772.
Morris F., 1772.

MANTER
Corydon L., 1498.
Frank H., 3202.
Frederick S., 3204.
George W., 1498.
Jerauld A., 3203.
Jerauld T., 5150.
Ralph M., 3205.
Stanley P., 5151.
Thelma F., 5156.

MANTON
Amelia, 2250.

MARBLE
Aaron, 118.
Collins, 578.
Ruth A., 118.

MARCOTT
Charles, 5605.

MARRIOTT
Daniel, 1851.
Esther C., 5784.
Grace E., 3853.
Thomas, 1851.
Victor E., 3854.

MARSH
Susan, 1778.

MARSHALL
Adelaide L., 5876.
Don W., 3891.
Eleanor B., 3891.
Eleanor L., 5875.
Francis, 3283.
Irma, 5232.
Sarah, 3283.
S. C., 3283.
W. L., 3891.

MARSTON
Charles, 2065.

MARTIN
Arthur W., 5620-4.
Augustus, 3135.
Frederick W., 3702.
Harry W., 3703.
Mr., 1052.
Norma J., 5620.
Rachel, 1852.
Sophia, 2447.
Sudie, 1971.
William G., 3702.

MARVEL
Eliza, 194.

MASON
Frederick W., 1366.
John H., 1366, 2918.
Mahala, 357.
Mary A., 252.
William, 3293.

MASSIE
Emily, 4511.

MASTIN
Maria, 701.
Mr., 1045.
Sophia, 2444.

MATHEWS (See Matthews)
Abigail, 1240.
Mary A., 3835.

MATHEWSON
Almira J., 2208.
Arnold B., 2210.
Bucklin, 305.
Charles, 209.
Elizabeth, 209.
Ernest H., 1254.
Helen L., 2212, 4249.
Horace, 260.
Horace B., 2031.
James, 823.
Jennie, 4060.
John, 433.
Mabel L., 2032.
Mary K., 2209.
Mary R., 87.
Nettie, 4059.
Noah, 209.
Pauline M., 4251.
Philip, 912, 1275.
Philip A., 2211.
Robert K., 911.
Ruth S., 4250.
Sarah H., 910.
Sarah J., 1185.
Wanton, 260, 824.

MATHIE
Clara, 3715.

MATTESON
Anna M., 3514.
Clara L., 4060.
Eliza, 657.
Emeline, 657.
Erban, 3514.
John, 657.
Mary R., 89.
Nancy H., 454.
Roselle, 260.
Russell M., 454.
Sarah, 259.
Thomas, 260.

MATTHEWS (See Mathews)
Rose, 3953.

MAUREY
Germane, 4865.

MAXWELL
Belinda, 3397.
Sarah, 944.

MAYO
Elizabeth, 836.
Katherine, 4378.

MAYSON
Sarah E., 2588.

MEAD
Albert S., 4498.
Edward H., 6274.
Eugene N., 4498.
Eugene W., 6276.
Mary E., 6273.
Susan H., 6275.

MEADER
Abbie, 1744.
Joseph, 232.
Lydia M., 703.
Mary V., 704.
Phebe J., 1714.
Valentine, 232.
Valentine T., 702.

MECKLIN
Augustus H., 2933-1.
John M., 2933-1, 4815.
Mary, 4816.

MEDBURY
Daniel, 154.
George C., 1540.
Lucian G., 3278.
Mary, 1234.

MEEHAN
Catherine, 3701.

MEGAN
Mary, 1285.

MELIA
Alice, 1846.
Anna, 1846.
Patrick, 1846.

MELL
James B., 1222.
Laura, 4104.
Ruth H. M., 1222.

MENARD
Alvena L., 5924.
Charles, 3963.
Dorothy E., 4930.
Earl A., 5925.
Lloyd J., 5926.
Loretta R., 5927.
Louis, 3963.
Milton V., 5929.
Richard G., 5928.
J. W., 643.

MENDELL
Mary, 28.

MENGE
John F., 4098.
Pearl N., 4098.
Virginia, 4098.

MENKEL
Anton, 2305.
Mildred, 4344.
William, 2305.

MENSINK
Hannah, 963.

MERRIAM
Arthur I., 4469, 6253.
Bertha L., 6252.
Clarence H., 6261.
Flossie L., 4471.
George A., 4473.
Harold A., 6259.
Harry W., 4468.
Howard C., 4472.
Irving, 2561.
Irving W., 6255.
Laura G., 6260.
Ralph S., 6250.
Walter E., 4470.
William R., 4474.
Wright S., 2561.

MERRILL
Edith M., 1296.
Sylvester, 472.
Sylvester K., 472.

MERRITT
Sara, 1552.

MERRY
Hannah, 41.

METCALF
Alfred, 2697.
Alice, 2424.
Charles A., 795.
Cora E., 1960.
Edith, 1961.
Edward P., 3212.
Florence, 2420.
Frederick, 2697.
George T., 4950.
Gertrude, 2432.
Harold, 3097.
Herbert C., 2422.
Jennie E., 2430.
John E., 795.
John T., 4957, 6360.
Levi, 3097.
Margaret, 3212.
Marietta, 2431.
Mary, 795.
Mary L., 4955.
Merton P., 2423.
Paul B., 4958, 6361.
Robert C., 1031.
Thomas, 1029.
Walter B., 2421.

METZGER
Sophronia K., 2344.

MEYER
C. Frederick, 3389.
Mary J., 3389.

MEYERS (See Myers)
Ada, 3295.
Mary, 3391.

MILES
Abbie, 3654.
Blanche, 3765.
Carroll H., 3638, 5563.
Edward L., 1395.
Ella, 2626.
Ernest C., 2965.
Esther, 3655.
Grace L., 2966.
Infant, 2967, 4852.
Lydia M., 2964.
Mary I., 5562.
Mary J., 2698.
Mary V., 2965.
Mr., 1744.
Otis P., 2965.
Zalo G., 3640.
Zoa C., 3638.

MILHAM
Jennie, 3857.

MILLARD
Abby A., 625.

MILLEN
Mary A., 624.

MILLER
Carrie B., 4123.
Eunice, 1532.
Gladys, 2066.
Hannah B., 501.
Henry, 841.
Henry H., 2067.
Isabelle, 1173.
J. P., 1607.
John, 704.
Jonathan, 232, 704.
Laura, 1366.
Leona, 1607.
Margaret, 2064.
Marinda, 932.
Martha K., 1829.
Ruth, 2065.
William H., 841.

MILLS
Ida, 4363.

MINER
Duane F., 2109.
Earl D., 2110.
Earl W., 4167.
Helen, 2568.
William B., 872.

MINTY
Caroline, 3794.

MITCHEL
Anna B., 1923.
Samuel, 1923.

MITCHELL
Angelina C., 3725.
Barbara D., 4742.
Charles, 3725.
Eleanor C., 1977.
Esther, 4740.
Frances, 4741.
George L. M., 2841.
John, 2841.
Lou J., 4373.
Mary, 2841.

MIXER
Amelia B., 2505.
Charles, 1107.

MOFFETT
Elizabeth J., 3994.
Ileita, 3992.
James M., 1966.
Martha E., 3993.
William B., 1966.

MOFFITT
Hattie E., 1914.
Welcome E., 1914.

MOLIER
Sophia, 1892.

MONSON
Arthur E., 5716.
Earl A., 5717.
Gladys L., 5715.
John M., 3796.
O. C., 3796.
Sonnova, 3796.

MOODY
Blaine, 3690.
Helen B., 5608.

MOON
Clara R., 3436.

MOONE
Susie E., 827.
William, 827.

MOORE
Addie, 2133.
Austin, 506.
Charles B., 1357.
Clyde L., 3998.
Frederick T., 1968.
Geneva L., 4204.
George S., 3997.
Infant, 4206.
John E., 2133.
John S., 2902.
Julia, 506.
Kenneth S., 4208.
Lillian, 1761.
Lewis, 1761.
Madeline, 2901.
Margaret E., 4207.
Marjorie M., 3996.
Mary, 3738.
Maude, 1783.
Nathan P., 1357.
Sarah H., 1357.
Sarah W., 518.
Scott S., 2133.
Thomas, 1968.

MORAN
Charles, 1938.
Daniel, 1938.
Mary, 1607.

MOREHEAD
Emma, 3594.

MORELAND
Gertrude, 2657.

MOREY
Eva C., 4117.
Everett, 2311.
Frank W., 4117.

MORGAN
Hattie, 2646.
Hattie R., 1396.
Mary A., 3777.
Russell, 3793.
William A., 2646.
William R., 1823.

MORNEAUX
Sophia, 1741.

MORRIS
Charlotte F., 4203.
Francis M., 2132.
John W., 3862.
John X., 2132.
Lyle A., 4202.
Margaret, 2132, 4201.
Margaret E., 5802.
Mary E., 5803.
Richard, 3862.
Ruth, 2555.
William N., 5804.

MORRISON
Charles H., 1821.
David, 718.
Henry C., 718.
Jesse, 3787.
Julius W., 1819.
Lois, 3792.
Maria E., 1820.
Mercy, 718.
Rae, 3791.
Ruth M., 1820.
Willis, 3786.
Willis N., 1822.

MORROW
Mae, 3258.

MORSE
Albert G., 4854.
Ellen J., 4321.
George G., 2971.
Judson, 2972.
Sampson A., 1397.

MOSHER
Desire, 184.
Lydia, 185.

MOSS
Harriet, 1550.

MOTT
Mary F., 786, 796.

MOULT
Grace J., 5413.
John F., 3585, 5412.
Mary R., 5414.
Samuel, 3585.

MOULTON
Lulu, 3451.

MOWRY
Aaron P., 3872.
Daniel S., 774.
Dorothy L., 5861.
Duty S., 5864.
Elizabeth E., 5865.
Marjorie B., 5862.
Raymond W., 5860.
Robert A., 5863.

MUCHA
Charles R., 3782.
Frank, 1817.
Johanna, 1817.
John, 1817.
Robert B., 3781.

MULLEGAN
Daniel, 1651.
Gertrude, 3496.
James R., 3497.
Louis, 3495.

MULLEN
Carrie M., 2292.
Evelyn, 6132.
James M., 4311.
Priscilla, 6133.
T. Wilson, 4311.

MULVEY
Ellen, 1594.
Everett J., 3379.
Joseph M., 1594.
Leslie W., 3377.
Michael, 1594.
Ruth E., 3378.

MUMFORD
Abigail, 1.
Thomas, 1.

MUNGER
Charles W., 4649.
Frances, 3107.
George F., 4649.
Wilbur S., 6330.

MUNROE
Hannah, 1463.

MURPHY
Maude, 5428.

MURRAY
Margaret, 2554.

MUSGRAVE
Ethel M., 5747.
Walter, 5747.

MUSGROVE
Mary, 1209.

MUXWORTHY
Grace, 1968.

MYERS (See Meyers.)
Emma, 809.
Mary F., 984.
Simeon T., 809.

N

NASH
Katherine N., 2048.

NAYLOR
David J., 4454.
John M., 2933-1, 4815.
Judith, 2933-1.
Mark W., 4454.
Mary H., 4816.

NEAL
Bertha L., 3715.
Frank F., 3715.

NEEDHAM
Caroline, 2761.

NELSON
Ada L., 3766.
Johanna, 3772.
Robert, 1803.
William H., 3765.

NEVIN
Nell, 4361.

NEWBURY
Charles E., 1706.
Dorothy A., 5381.
Nelson C., 3573.
Nelson R., 5382.
William D., 3572.

NEWCOMB
Emma J., 535.
John, 535.

NEWELL
Fannie L., 1847.
Jay S., 1847.
Jennie, 1847.

NEWLAND
Elvira, 2301.

NEWTON
Aleck, 4001.
Antipas, 2285.
Frank H., 2285.
George H., 3096.
Kenneth, 4954.
Lucretia A., 1785.
Otis P., 3096.
Raymond C., 3953.
Sarah, 2285.
Sarah E., 4001.

NICHOLS
Alfred C., 4361, 6190.
Alfred S., 2322.
Elmer A., 2931-1.
George S., 975.
George T., 975, 4360.
Hulda D., 3096.
Mary B., 4363.
Nell B., 6191.
Sadie B., 4362.
Sam W., 6192.

NICHOLSON
Alice, 1375-2.
Bertha, 1375-3.
James E., 525.
Rebecca, 4.

NICKERSON
Arthur E., 2774.
Arthur L., 1286.
Caleb C., 2775.
Elthea E., 4734.
Female, 2778.
George, 1286.
Harold W., 2776.
Mary L., 2773.
Ralph C., 2777.
Shirley L., 4732.

NILES
Belle, 267.
Dwight, 267.
Gertrude M., 3476.
Harris, 3476.
Kittie, 3476.
Mary, 267.
Mr., 267.

NININGER
Benjamin F., 4515.
Frances G., 6308.
Robert P., 4515.
Son, 6307.

NOACH
Anna, 4959.
August J., 4959.
Bertha, 4959.

NOBLE
George W., 2048.
Katherine, 2048.

NOEL
Elsie J., 3594.
J. C., 3594.

NOGLE
Cora A., 1972.
John E., 1972.

NORTH
Audrey, 4114.
Mary A., 4112.
Robert, 2066, 4111.
Safford, 2066.
William M., 4113.

NORTON
Cora, 3019.
Elizabeth, 3020.
Estella, 3022.
Frank, 3021.
Frederick, 3017.
Harriet, 3018.
H. E., 1408.

NOWELL
Mary, 4074.

NUNNEMAKER
Robert N., 1828.

NYE
Meta, 1657.
Mr., 921.

O

O'BRYAN
Edward L., 6338.
Edward M., 4863.

ODLAND
Martha C., 3396.

O'DRISCOLL
Belle, 1210.
Edith, 2596.
Frances, 2592.
Frank C., 1210, 2592, 2596.

O'FARRELL
Maggie, 3612.

O'HARA
Amanda, 2127.
Nellie, 2127.
Patrick, 2127.

OLDERSHAW
Annie, 869.

OLIVER
Louise P., 3634.

OLMSTED
Dana, 3345.
Edward H., 974.
Ellen L., 2261.
Frank H., 3390.
George O., 936.
Harris H., 4357.
Maria D., 2321.
Maria L., 934.
Mary E., 935.
Nathaniel B., 2260.
Nathaniel H., 317, 336, 2318.
Roger, 317, 336.
Ruth A., 937.
Sheldon A., 3220.
Thomas A., 2319.
Winnifred, 3390.

OLNEY
Richard, 949.
Susan M., 949.

OLSON
Hannah, 3281.
Sonnova, 3796.

OMAN
Alice, 3915.
Sarah, 3934.

OSBORNE
Derry B., 2664.
Georgia W., 2664.
Julia, 520.
Susie, 2664.

ORCUTT
Eleanor, 272.

OTIS
Robert W., 1377-9, 2940.

OUTLAND
Mabel, 1797.

OVERPECK
Clarence D., 3391.
Dorothy M., 5309.
James, 3391.
Mildred R., 5310.

OVERSTROM
Charles, 3281.
Nora E., 3281.

OWEN
Olive, 774.
Rebecca, 112.
Ruth, 112.
Solomon, 112.

OWENS
Lavina, 603.

OXX
Mary, 1296.

P

PACE
Emma, 717.
Jessie M., 632.

PADDOCK
Alfrom, 3613.
Larkie, 3613.
Lucretia, 1728.

PADGHAM
George W., 3771.
James B., 3771.
Mary L., 5687.
Robert J., 5686.

PAGE
Allen F., 2269.
Bessie, 2270.
Nelson W., 2268.
William, 943.
William R., 943.

PAIN
Elizabeth, 80.
Mary, 80.
Nathan, 80.

PAINE
George, 1669.
Helen G., 1669.
Mary A., 559.

PALMER
Allen, 713.
Lucinda, 737, 738.
Lucretia, 713.
Phebe, 713.

PANC
Elizabeth, 80.
Mary, 80.
Nathan, 80.

PARCHNON
Caroline, 4049.

PARDEE
Hattie, 610.
John, 1741.
Marie, 1741.

PARIDES
Ethel R., 5595.
Harold H., 5597.
Isidor, 3684.
Myrtle M., 5596.

PARISH
Eva L., 2235.

PARK
Ethel M., 4319.

PARKER
Elmira, 262.
Aurilla, 3707.
Celinda, 592.
George, 1407.
Joseph, 224.
Marcella, 224.
Mary, 224.
Pearl M., 4462.

PARKHURST
Andrew, 1584.
Burton, 3364.
George, 823.
Irving, 3365.
Jennie, 823.
William, 3363.

PARMENTER, 329.

PARROTT
Charles, 1035.

PARSONS
Dwight H., 862.
Elizabeth, 964.
Florence M., 2091.
John R., 4099, 6043.
Robert B., 6044.
Thomas, 862.

PATRICK
Abby, 610.
Hattie, 610.
Joseph, 610.

PATT
Adah A., 631.
James M., 631.

PATTEE
Ann M., 954.
Jeremiah, 954.

PATTERSON
Bessie, 2696.
Harry A., 2695.
Ida, 5424.
Olive, 542, 1393.
Samuel W., 1238.
William, 2694.

PATTON
Col., 4870.
Isabel, 4870.

PAYNE
Ervilla M., 2687.

PEACOCK
Elmira, 2361.

PEARSON
Alice, 1810.
Martha, 1822.

PEASE
Anne V., 6285.
James N., 4501, 6286.
Lucy M., 2284.

PECK
Alice C., 355.
Hannah, 1726.
Henry, 2376.
Mattie, 1726.
Mr., 1375-2.
William, 1726.

PECKHAM
Alanson, 1455.
Annie L., 3103.
Arthur E., 3101.
Benjamin, 1455, 1457.
Clara B., 3104.
Ella E., 3091.
Eugene E., 3102.
Florence M., 3689.
Frank H., 3105.
Harriet W., 552.
James, 3689.
James A., 4962.
John T. B., 3100.
Joseph D., 1457.
Joseph H., 941.
Joshua, 1451.
Julia A., 1454.
Lucy H., 55.
Mary, 321.
Nathalie, 4963.
Owen B., 939.
Ruth T., 3090.
Sarah E., 1452.
Sarah M., 938.
Simeon, 318.
Simeon A., 940.
Theresa B., 4961.
Thomas, 1451.
Waitie, 938.

PEDEN
Douglas T., 5986.
J. W., 4070.

PEHL,
George, 5320.

PEIRCE
Anna, 5486.
Edna L., 5489.
Eunice M., 5488.
John, 3604.
John E., 5485.
Margaret, 5490.
Paul, 5483.
Richard T., 5487.
Ruth, 5484.
Walter C., 3604.

PELLETT
Abraham L., 3940.
Frederick E., 1921.

PELLOW
Sallie, 2660.

PENCE
Harriet E., 463.
Morris, 463.
Sarah B., 463.

PENDERGAST
Mary, 4462.

PENNELL
Harriette, 2346.

PENNO
Lucretia, 2271.
Mary E., 2271.
Thomas H., 2271.

PERKINS
Bessie G., 3575.
Horace C., 5977.
John, 4060.
Marion A., 5976.
Perley, 4315.
Walter C., 4060.
William, 3575.

PERRIN
Ruth, 3730.

PERRY
Bertram L., 3794.
Caroline R., 5709.
Carrie H., 1375-1.
Emma M., 5710.
Francis H., 521.
Lydia L., 5714.
Margaret L., 5712.
Peggy J., 5713.
Rosalind E., 5711.
Warren B., 3794.
William, 521.

PETERS
Alice E., 2096.
Henry S., 2096.
Nellie C., 3399.

PETERSON
Freda L., 1637.
Per E., 1637.

PFAFFMAN
Gladys, 3916.
Philip M., 3916.

PHELPS
Samantha, 831.

PHILIPS
Andrew J., 3036.
Anne E., 6342.
Aurelius E., 4870.
Aurelius J., 3036.
Beulah E., 4868.
Earl D., 4869.
Lulu F., 6340.
Marian D., 4871.
Mary A., 4872.
Sue P., 6341.

PHILLIPS
Abigail, 76, 205.
Charles R., 5416.
Cora, 3475.
David, 76.
Elizabeth, 292.
Fidelia, 1632.
Francis T., 3588, 5415.
Frank E., 3475.
Irene, 5723.
L. Rowley, 3588.
Lloyd S., 5350.
Lucy, 771.
Lucy M., 2284.
Patience, 76.
Ruth E., 5417.
Wilber, 3475.

PICKERING
Isaac, 733.
Rachel E., 733.

PICKEL
Mary, 1885.

PIERCE, (see Peirce.)
Ann L., 2622.
Anna, 1586.
Azekium, 16.
Clara E., 3122.
Dexter L., 3122.
Edward A., 3602.
Elizabeth H., 3122.
Fannie, 4003.
Fanny, 325.
Frances W., 2623.
Hamilton, 1209.
Henry B., 2621.
Hetty C., 2624.
Hopestill, 16.
Louise, 2622.
Mary M., 2620.
Moses, 81.
Robert L., 1209.

PIKE
Clara A., 721.
Harriet, 1240.
Jonathan, 721.
Mr., 1824.

PIRKEY
Oliver C., 1961.

PITTS
John T., 3837.
Ruth, 3837.

PLACE
Abbie, 4007.
Almy J., 672.
Andrew W., 1922.
Caleb T., 222.
Caroline E., 673.
Clarke D., 1922.
Eliza, 1922.
Elmer A., 3943.
Freelove, 674.
Infant, 3946.
Jennie F., 3244, 3245.
Joseph A. T., 1864.
Lloyd D., 3944.
Mary E., 671.
Maud M., 3948.
Mildred E., 3947.
Myrtice M., 3945.
Ruth H., 3949.

PLUMB
Helen, 4494.

POLLARD
Hannah L., 1834.

POMEROY
Elesha, 1899.
Emeline, 1899.
John M., 1894.
T. Harold, 3926.
William S., 1899.

POND
Mary, 454.

PORTER
A. F., Mrs., 599.
Henry, 711.
Lydia S., 711.
Margaret, 1774.
Mary, 1774.
Samuel, 1774.

POTTER
Anna M., 2725.
Bernice B., 4161.
Bessie H., 4317.
Caroline A., 1497.
Charles B., 676.
Cynthia A., 1982.
David, 871.
David R., 2108.
E. O., 1020.
Edward H., 2286.
Elizabeth, 2582.
Emma A., 1498.
Ezekiel, 1524.
Faith R., 2107.
Fred N., 2106.
Frederick R., 1500.
Frederick S., 3207.
Freelove B., 574.
Gilbert M., 1524.
Harold A., 3206.
Harriet L., 3208.
Hattie B., 2725.
James C., 1889.
Jennie C., 1889.
Jennie S., 1499.
Jeremiah S., 574.
John B., 2725.
Laurel, 3209.
Leon H., 3249.
Louella F., 4316.
Mary F., 1496.
Mollie A., 4318.
Nathan D., 871.
Nellie M., 2105.
Owen, 295.
Philander, 2374.
Rebecca, 871.
Sanford A., 1501.
Sarah, 295.
Walter L., 574.

POTTS
Daughter, 5402.
Edith M., 5501.
Edward H., 2286.
Ella M., 3613.
Estelle L., 3611.
Eunice M., 5500.
George L., 3612.
Loretta V., 6426.
Martin L., 1718.
Raymond W., 5499.
Richard G., 5505.
Sarah A., 2286.
Tressa V., 5504.
Vera B., 5503.

POWERS
Cordelia J., 820.
Ellen, 4458.
Emma J., 820.
John C., 820.
Nellie E., 3871.

POWNALL
Eugene C., 5694.
Herbert D., 5691.
Isaac D., 3775.
Lorna H., 5693.
Margaret E., 5692.
Paul C., 3775.

PRASSER
Maria F., 1373-5.

PRATT
Arthur T., 3834.
Elsie M., 6486.
Frank H., 5756.
Gervese, 5798.
H. M., 3834.
Ila R., 5757.
James, 920.
Kate, 920.
Mary E., 920.
Nina F., 5759.
Oleta F., 6487.
Richard V., 5758.
Thelma L., 5798.

PRAY
Grace M., 1669.
Oneville, 1640.

PREWETT
Albert G., 2606.
Elizabeth, 2606.
Louisa F., 2363.
Mary E., 2606.

PRICE
Lura, 6013.
Mary E., 1621.

PRINDLE
Alida, 3853.

PRITCHARD
Janet, 3680.

PROPST
Elizabeth, 4872.

PRUETT,
Louisa F., 2363.

PULVER
Alvah S., 3699.
Edith A., 5616.
Justus, 3699.

PURDY
Alexander, 1764.
Charles D., 3681.
Florence, 2335.
Infant, 5593.
Lila, 3682.
Ruth, 3683.
William J., 988.

PURVINE
Margaret E., 5480.
Mary H., 5481.
Ralph E., 5479.
S. Ellis, 3603.

PUTNAM
Emeline, 412.
Joseph H., 126.
Nancy A., 411.

Q

QUAINTANCE
Neva, 3779.
Otis E., 3779.

QUINN
Lucy, 1654.

R

RADFORD
Dora, 909.

RUFUS
Jessie E., 1256.

RAGER
Magdalena, 3771.

RAIFORD
Alex G., 135.
Eliza R., 441.
John, 135.
Mathew, 135.

RALPH (see Relph)
Allen B., 1230.
Betsey S., 1232.
Caroline, 1235.
Eleazor, 442, 1231.
Freelove, 442.
Grace E., 2690.
Lillian, 2686.
Mary M., 1234.
Thomas, 1236.
Warren, 1233.

RAMSDELL
Delia, 1237.
Harriet, 137.
Hezekiah S., 950.
John, 137.
Lucy, 137.

RANDALL
Adin, 1665.
Elmer B., 1665.
Job, 680.
Jonathan, 431.
Lester B., 3514.
Mattie A., 680.
Mercina, 679.
Sarah D., 3241.

RANDOLPH
Anne, 2177.
Elizabeth, 1717.

RANKIN
Charles Z., 1240.
William, 1240.

RANSOM
Beulah M., 1969.
Dave, 1969.

RASMUSSEN
Lizzie M., 1606.
Samuel, 1606.

RATHBONE
Clara, 1409.
Ellen, 1410.

RATHBUN
Lydia, 242.

RAWLEIGH
Mary C., 2029.

RAY
Georgia A., 2359.

RAYNOR
Lewis, 545.
Phebe A., 545.

READ
Henry, 660.
Rebecca, 662.
Sybiel W., 660.

REDMOND
Mary, 1629.

REED
Clara, 1495.

REEDY
James, 3966.
Mabel, 3966.
Susan, 3966.

REESE
George, 2024.
Jennie, 2024.

REID
....., 3582.
Estella, 1568.

REILLY
Gertrude E., 4960.
James F., 4960.
Sarah C., 4960.

REIS
Ada, 3586.

RELPH
Alice M., 4048.
Anna, 2021.
Bernice M., 4049.
Bernice M., 4049.
Charles E., 5959.
Charles G., 4043.
Charles M., 2026.
Charles N., 818.
Frank L., 2024.
Gertrude E., 2025.
Ida M., 4042.
Laura M., 821.
LeRoy N., 822.
Margaret J., 4045.
Margaret M., 89.
Matilda, 87.
Merle L., 4044.
Myrtle, 2027.
Nathan, 259.
Nathan H., 259.
Nathan J., 820, 2021.
Patricia L., 5958.
Rosemary L., 5967.
Sarah M., 819.
Vera E., 4050.
Wallace E., 2022.
Winifred I., 2023.

REMINGTON
Clemence, 35.
Frederic A., 1261.
Gershom, 35.
Hannah, 244, 245.
John, 21.
Letitia, 1261.
Maplet, 88.
Phebe, 35.
Raiford W., 2732.
Ralph B., 2731.
Sarah E., 4309.
Thomas, 1261, 2733.

RENFROE
Mary E., 2318.

REVES
Clara, 1566.
William H., 1566.

REYNOLDS
Albert E., 5655.
Anna L., 3571.
Athalia, 1794.
Charles H., 1705.
Clair E., 5656.
David S., 1705.
Geraldine M., 5657.
Harold M., 3726.
Hattie M., 3243.
Henry W., 4522
Jennie G., 1977.
Lottie M., 1716.
Otis C., 1977.
Samuel M., 4522.

RHODES
Cornelia F., 1281.
Edward H., 2654, 4602.
Eleanor H., 1369.
Eliza, 144.
Elizabeth A., 507.
Frank A., 1858.
Frank C., 508.
Frank W., 1370
George H., 506
Harriet, 98.
James, 15, 98, 156.
Jennie V., 1858.
Julie M., 1371.
Lieut., 1858.
Nellie L., 1367.
Richard, 144.
Richard U., 156.
Robert, 505, 1368.
Sarah A., 503.
Sunie D., 4601.
William, 2654.
William B., 504.

RHOTEN
John, 4050.
John W., 4050.

RICE
Abigail, 80.
Almira, 577.

RICH
Emerson R., 3988.
Louisa, 1103.
Mabel I., 3988.
Paul, 1105.
Paul L., 1105.
Susannah, 1105.

RICHARDS
Susie, 1842.

RICHARDSON
Almira, 1498.
Lillian E., 3287.
Mason, 3287.
M. Kate, 2609.

RICHIE
Donald W., 5541.
Edward B., 3635.
Elisha R., 3635.
Robert Y., 5542.

RICKETSON
Abby, 1492.
Eliza A., 1491.
Gilbert, 573, 1493.
James H., 1495.
John A., 573.
Joseph, 1494.
Rebecca, 573.

RIDDER
Aylene, 5322.
Carl, 3402.
Emil W., 3402.
Lena, 3402.
Phyllis M., 5321.

RIDER
Mr. 501-10.
Sarah E., 516.

RIDLEY
Nellie H., 4106.
Robert B., 4106.

RIEF
Lydia, 262.

RIGGS
James D., 800.
Lucinda, 800.
Mary E., 800.

RIPLEY
Estella A., 2275.

RITZMAN
Lena E., 3733.

ROBBINS
Delos D., 3694.
Jessie L., 1842.
Joseph J., 5615-2.
Mary A., 2319.
Myron, 3694.
Stoyell M., 5615.

ROBERTS
Elizabeth, 3635.
James E., 325.
Marion B., 948.
William, 325.
William E. O., 949.

ROBINS
Dr., 133.

ROBINSON
Asa, 782.
Caroline, 4088.
Florence J., 3129.
Helen F., 782.

ROCKWELL
Arthur R., 3738.
Cecil F., 5674.
Chester A., 5672.
Dorothy, 5670.
Francis H., 5671.
Harvey W., 3738, 5673.
Oril, 3677.

ROCKWOOD
Alce, 37.
Deborah, 37.
Joseph, 37.

ROGERS
Abner, 803.
Betsey C., 91.
Delana, 803.
Esther G., 4319.
Harry H., 2030.
Laura M., 2030.
Lucella, 3287.

ROGERSON
Amy D., 4032.
George A., 1995. 1997, 4031.
Phoebe M., 4030.
Sarah, 4033.
William E., 4029.

ROJET
Jennie, 4472.

ROLLINSON
John, 4312.
Joseph, 4312.

ROOT
Mary, 1715.

ROSE
Abe L., 1373-6.
Almira R., 2749.
Emma, 1545.
Mary, 1805.

ROSS
George A., 2208.
Kate M., 4248.

ROSSER
Louise, 2648.

ROSWELL
Julia, 2055.

ROUND
Amy E., 3511.
Byron E., 1661.
Constant, 673.
James E., 673, 3512.
Leslie E., 1663.
Myra E., 1662.

ROUNDS
Anna 427.
Ellen F., 1282.
Parmelia, 1282.
Parley, 292.
Philip J., 1282.
S., 1041.
Sarah M., 292.

ROUSE
Daniel G., 1399.
Mary H., 1399.

ROWAN
Mary, 1221.

ROWELL
Charles W., 4512, 6303.

ROWLEE
John Q., 1826.
Lydia C., 3794.
Rufus L., 3795.
William, 1826.

ROY
Esther, 2114, 2115.

RUCKER
George E., 6404.
Ira, 5428.
Melvin E., 5428.
Wallace D., 6405.

RUSS
Elizabeth, 3740.

RUSSELL
Ada E., 1854.
Burton M., 2935-2.
Charles, 2757.
Deborah, 2757.
Edith V., 1607.
Ellen, 1030.
Evan, 1854.
Ida C., 3742.
John A., 921.
Mildred N., 2935-1.
Mr., 1375-3.
Patrick H., 1607.

RUSSOM
Nancy A., 1841.

RYAN
John T., 3397.
Katherine, 2740.
Laura M., 3397.
Mary, 3439.
William, 2740.

S

SACKETT
Doris, 5424.
Frank, 5424.
Guy P., 1963.
Lucian E., 3985.
Mary J., 3986.

SADDEN
Marguerite, 3294.

SADLER
Elden L., 2118.
Jackson L., 2118.
Rufus B., 2118.

SAFFORD
Charles H., 1847.
Charles J., 3850.
Mr., 1847.

SALFNER
Katherine E., 1219.

SALISBURY
Albin, 1179.
Byron O., 2560.
Charles M., 1364.
Clifford, 1633.
Clifford H., 3462.
Cynthia, 651, 4649.
Ernest M., 1364.
Gilbert, 1179.
Harold C., 3464.
Harriett, 1458.
Ida, 2559.
Ives, 651.
John J., 3468.
Jonathan, 651.
Julia M., 3465.
Lester L., 3463.
Mary E., 4466.
Mildred L., 3466.
Raymond S., 3467.
Ruth E., 4467.

SAMPSON
Elizabeth, 2210.

SANFORD
Catawba, 972.
Clara P., 4961.
Henry C., 4961.
Howard B., 4961.
Howard L., 6370.
Sarah A., 1404.

SANGER
Hattie, 646.
Luther, 210.

SARGENT
Nancy, 2092.

SAUNDERS
Albert, 1931.
Emma, 1938.
Esther J., 1931.
Frank E., 1642.
Lucy, 5800.
Margaret, 958.
Sarah, 1530.
Sophia, 1530.
Ullie E., 3475.
William, 1642.
W. Henry, 1530.

SAVAGE
Catherine, 2629.
Lucretia, 1382.

SAWYER
Sarah, 1540.

SAXE
Arthur W., 2047.
Grace E., 4073.
Marguerite, 4071.
Robert J., 2047.
Theodosia W., 4072.

SAYLES
Deborah W., 2932-1.
Ella, 2757.
Estella, 1264.
Frederick C., 1374-3.
Robert W., 1374-3, 2932-2.

SAYER
Bertha C., 3597.

SCHICK
Sarah, 2591.

SCHOOLEY
Ruth, 3775.

SCHROEDER
Barbara L., 5221.
George, 3250.
Henry W., 3250.
Marjorie D., 5222.
Mary, 3250.

SCHULTZ
Caroline E., 3259.
Lizzie M., 3924.

SCHULZE
Myrtle, 2112.

SCHWACHA
George, 4070.
Grace E., 5987.
Otto, 4070.

SCHWARTZ
Caroline, 1668.
Clarence R., 3596.
Gottfried, 1668.
Helen M., 5465.
Lois M., 5466.
Louis J., 3596.
Otillia, 1668.
Winifred G., 5467.

SCOTT
George, 543.
Henry, 1390.
Sabrina, 543.
Susie M., 1377-2.

SCOTTEN
Caroline, 830.
William, 830.

SCOUGHTON
Henrietta, 633.
John, 633, 636.
Laura, 636.

SCRANTON
Catherine A., 2356.

SEAMANS
Alpha, 3303.
Alvin S., 610.
Asher B., 202.
Asher J., 609.
Betsey C., 612.
Carl, 3334.
Charles M., 1550.
Chester W., 612½.
Clara, 3305.
Douglas O., 607.
Edith, 3338.
Elbert, 1573.
Elizabeth, 3315.
Ella V., 1564.
Elmer L., 3302.
Elverna M., 3301.
Emily, 3317.
Emma, 1554.
Emma R., 602.
Eugene, 1571.
Floyd, 3336.
Fred B., 1556.
Freda, 3320.
George, 3341.
Glenn, 3316.
Henry T., 611.
Homer T., 1572.
Howard, 3337.
Irvin L., 5267.
Ivan C., 330.
Josephine, 2306.
Leona G., 3304.
Lottie, 1552.
Louise, 3339.
Luellen, 3340.
Margaret E., 3331.
Mary J., 608.
Mercy A., 604, 605.
Nellie, 1557.
Pearl, 3319.
Peter, 3318.
Polly M., 606.
Raymond C., 5266.
Robert R., 3332.
Rutherford, 1555.
Samuel A., 1553.
Sara, 3306.
William, 202.
William G., 603.
William O., 1551.
Windser H., 3336.

SEARING
Charles H., 1907.
Charles W., 1907.

SEARLE
Eliza, 315.
Henry, 101.

SEARLEY
Ann M., 1283.

SEARS
Anna J., 3261.

SEAVER
Mary A., 970.

SEEGER
Emma, 1789.
Emma J., 1789.
Frederick, 1789.

SEEK
Anna, 5435.
Charles, 5435.
Hilda, 5435.

SEELEY (See Seelye)
Louise B., 1827.
Thomas K., 1827.

SEELYE (See Seeley).
Gladys L., 3801.
Harry R., 3805.
Henry, 1830.
Margaret M., 3803.
Maud M., 3802.
Myrtle I., 3804.
Thomas K., 1830.
Vera H., 3800.

SEIBEL
Mabel, 3989.

SEIDEL
Paulina, 5320.

SELLEW
Arthur, 3128.
Clinton D., 1469.
Emily H., 3126.
Frederic H., 2129.
Henry C., 3125.
Phebe A., 3124.
Thomas, 1469.
Thomas H., 2127.

SEMPLE
Sarah J., 876.

SEYMOUR
Alan C., 5222-2.
Daniel J., 3251.
Ida E., 3251.
J. Clifton, 3251.
Oscar, 3695.
Sarah, 506.

SHAFFEE
William, 2264.

SHARKEY
Margaret, 3780.

SHARP
Mary, 1891.

SHARPE
Anna U., 2320.
Robert M., 2320.

SHAVER
Henry W., 3700.
Ruth V., 3700.

SHEDDON
Asenath A., 1243.
Harry, 447.
Samuel T., 1243.

SHEEDY
Elizabeth M., 3437.
Martin, 3437.

SHEERER
Rosamond, 3578.

SHEETZ
Kate L., 2358.

SHEFFIELD
Texas, 2628.

SHELDON
Albert, 261.
Betsey, 55, 123.
James, 55.
Joseph, 1237.
Joseph T., 1237.
Lenora D., 2692.
Lydia, 55.
Phebe, 59.
Sarah, 144.
Susan M., 2693.

SHEPARD
Albertine E., 964.
Ann, 3266.
John E., 964.
Thomas, 770.

SHEPLEY
Asa, 562.
Harriet, 562.
Nathan J., 562.

SHERMAN
Ann S., 3092.
George, 1255.
Georgia, 1255.
Hannah M., 148.
Helen M., 2568.
Judith, 245.
Maria J., 3093, 3094.
Mary, 1018.
Nathaniel, 148, 2568.

SHIELDS
Katrinka, 4378.

SHIPPEE
Clarence V., 3372.
Fones L., 1591.
Fred A., 1591, 3373.
Lloyd F., 3371.
Mary, 779.
Phebe, 1591.

SHIRTS
Charles F., 1568.
Ethel M., 1568.

SHOCK
Alice, 1904.
Barbara, 1904.
Isaac, 1904.

SHOREY
Nancy, 2563.

SHORT
Emma L., 654.
Philip H., 654.

SHRIVE
Ruth, 707.

SHROVE
Ruth, 1732.

SHROYER
Nina E., 2560.

SIAS
Cora, 641.

SILVERTHORN
Arthur F., 1598, 5301.
Clifton B., 5303.
Harriet, 1598.
Herbert E., 5302.
Oliver, 1598.
Ralph F., 3385.

SIMME
Frank P., 3258.
Marion, 3258.

SIMMONS
Amanda, 778.
Annette, 1661.
Eden, 778.
Henry G., 3405.
Henry W. F., 3405.
Mary A., 468.
Richard, 1770.
Russell A., 1661.

SINCLAIR
A. A., 2056.
Margaret, 2056.
Margarette B., 2056.

SINGLETERRY
Laura A., 5756.

SINGLETON
Agatha, 5756.
Carol K., 6026.
Gene C., 6028.
John R., 6024.
Martha, 6027.
Samuel H., 6025.
William C., 4093.
William H., 4093, 6023.

SISSON
Lydia A., 715.
Perry, 715.

SLADE
Albion K., 1489.
Annie M., 3201.
Charles M., 1489.
Edward, 1489.
Thomas, 1032.
William, 1489.

SLATER
Sarah, 945.

SLOCUM
Bertha L., 2982.
Caleb, 180-2.
Caleb B., 1391.
Charles L., 2979.
Cora, 2960.
Cora L., 2999.
Edward P., 2969.
Edwin H., 1410.
Elizabeth S., 3095.
Fred E., 2954.
Frank, 2998.
George L., 1399.
Harriet A., 1407.
Helen J., 1405.
Henry S., 1393.
Isaac L., 543.
John, 180-2.
John B., 546.
John C., 1411.
John L., 1389.
Joseph W., 541.
Lewis H., 2955.
Lewis R., 1404.
Lloyd, 3023.
Lucy, 1408.
Lydia A., 1397.
Lydia M., 1394, 2968.
Lyman H., 1385.
Marbrey J., 1388.
Martha J., 1406.
Mary A., 1384.
Mary E., 2981.
Meribah, 544.
Oliver M., 1382.
Peleg, 542.
Perry, 2970.
Phebe, 180-2, 547.
Phebe A., 1387.
Polyxena, 1390.
Sarah J., 1395.
Sarah L., 2958.
Sarah M., 1383.
Stephen C., 1392.
Susan A., 2980.
Susan J., 1398.
William B., 545.
William I., 1386, 2953.
William P., 1396.
William W., 1409.

SLYTER
Elizabeth A., 1840.

SMALL
Edith M., 2776.
Joseph L., 2776.
Rebecca, 2776.

SMITH
Abby T., 329.
Albert W., 1794.
Allan N., 3429.
Annie, 1452.
Carl, 3307.
Clara, 2304.
Clayton G., 3728.
Constance, 5658.
Deborah, 1707.
Doris E., 5332.
Earle T., 2315.
Edward, 1552, 4808.
Edward D., 3676.
Edward P., 5658.
Eliza, 1781.
Elizabeth, 3588.
Ella M., 3264.
Esther, 2704.
Ethel M., 2232.
Eugene, 1377-6.
Fred A., 2931-4.
Fred M., 1662.
Frederick, 3679.
George A., 1662.
Grace, 1876, 2315.
Harriet, 4958.
Harriet A., 2094.
Harry T., 3727.
Helen, 1793.
Henry, 1452.
Hobart B., 5334.
Jane K., 3677.
Joseph, 329, 1781.
Joseph R., 2094.
Josiah T., 969.
Laura H., 4302.
Leona V., 5269.
Leonard E., 4303.
Lillian, 3639.
Loranel, 5330.
Lowndes A., 2276.
Mabel A., 2094.
Martha B., 836.
Muriel S., 4301.
Maria, 1552.
Mary, 82, 85, 830, 1262.
Mary E., 1736.
Maud, 1573.
Mildred L., 3726.
Moss, 2232.
Nancy, 82.
Nellie, 1786.
Nellie G., 1361.
Oliver K., 1760.
Pearl C., 3513.
Richard A., 5331.
Richard L., 4304.
Roberta F., 5333.
Ruth, 1832.
Seymour G., 1786.
Silas, 431.
Silence, 85, 431.
Simon, 448.
Solomon, 82, 85.
Stephen K., 3678.
Susan, 448.
Susan T., 329.
Theodore, 1794.
Thomas, 2378.
Victor C., 2314.
William, 836, 1552, 3304.
William E., 1361.
William H., 2380.
William N., 3429.

SNELL
Clara P., 982.
Lulu, 3866.
Mary, 2074.
Mr., 848.

SNOW
Andrew W., 3707.
Beecher O., 3592.
Clayton B., 5447.
George B., 5449.
George C., 3592.
Leslie R., 5446.
Mary M., 5450.
Mildred A., 5448.
Philene P., 3707.

SNURE
Florence, 5530.
Jeannette, 5528.
John W., 5529.
William W., 3631.

SNUSHALL
Anna, 2725.

SNYDER
Floyd T., 4170.
Glen E., 4171.
May E., 4173.
Vera P., 4172.
Virgil L., 2111.
Walter A., 4169.

SOPER
Luthera, 1849.

SOUTHWICK
Enoch, 236, 247.
Hannah, 230.
Huldah L., 247.
Mary, 247.

SOWDEN
Alfred J., 4046.
Catherine, 4047.
Nehemiah, 2025.
Ralph C., 2025.

SPAFFORD
Polly, 711.

SPARKAWT
Adah, 2703.

SPARKS
Andrew, 854.
Arthur, 2090.
Corda V., 3839.
Ellen B., 857.
Joseph, 272.
Mary E., 856.
Sarah J., 855.
William T., 3839.

SPAULDING
Frank A., 2105.
Frank N., 4153.
Ruth P., 4152.

SPEER
Orpha V., 3260.

SPENCER
Alfred B., 1590.
Alfred H., 1590.
Alfred J., 3370.
Anna E., 995.
Charles L., 2383.
Eugene L., 2749.
Gladys L., 2749.
James, 4861.
James G., 4861, 6334.
John E., 6336.
Josephine, 1974, 1975.
Mary A., 976.
Robert E., 6337.
Samuel M., 6335.
Samuel W., 995.

SPIDEL
David, 2111.
John F., 2111.

SPOONER
Charles E., 3095.
Ida M., 3095.

SPRAGUE
Joseph, 123.
Peter, 99.
Susan, 1191.
Susan A., 99.
Sophia P., 369.

SPRIGMAN
Emma L., 993.
Peter A., 993.

SPURR
Martha L., 1103.

STAFFORD
Drucilla, 623.
Stukeley, 13.

STAHL
Clara E., 2030.

STANLEY
Lydia, 1023.
Mary J., 1021.

STANWORTH
Mary A., 1488.

STAPLES
Amanda M., 428.
Nathan, 428.
Olive, 428.

STARBUCK
Content, 234.
James, 234.
Rebecca, 234.

STARKE
Albert G., 2632.
Eleanore, 2632.

STARKWEATHER
William, 944.
William A., 944.

STARLES
Jessie, 3308.

STARR
William H., 921.

STEARNS
Anne C., 5395.
David T., 5394.
Edgar E., 2687.
Henrietta E., 2687.
Thornton, 3579.

STEELE
Ena, 4946.
Martha, 599.

STEEN
Edith M., 2711.
Emeline A., 2709.
Florence H., 2713.
George, 1250.
George T., 2708.
Harold R., 2712.
Ida M., 2710.
Mabel F., 2707.
Margaret, 1250.

STEER
Curlis, 578.

STEERE
Adelaide V., 1259.
Asahel, 1259.
Bernard F., 3902.
Emeline, 657.
Hardin, 443.
Horace G., 2501.
Isaac, 753.
Isaac T., 3904.
Job W., 1872.
Jonathan M., 1874, 3907.
Lizzie E., 2501.
Robert E., 3906.
Ruth E., 3905.
Sarah B., 3903.
Shadrach, 753.
Smith B., 1873.
Susan T., 443.
Syrena, 1259.
Walter H., 3901.

STEMMANN
Johanna, 4313.
John C., 4313.
Margaret W., 4313.

STEPHENS
Catherine, 1555.

STEVENS
Grace, 3388.

STEVENSON
Helen M., 1528.
Mariette, 1787.
Stephen, 1787.

STEWART
Adelia, 1819.
Bijou, 2325.
Frances, 4088.
John, 977.
Joseph A., 4088.

STILES
Faith, 276.
Salley, 274.
Salley S., 274, 275.
Samuel, 274, 275.

STIMSON
Charles B., 1617.
Charles R., 3425.
Miriam F., 3424.
William, 1617.
Winifred N., 3426.

STINSON
Elizabeth, 2355.

ST. MARTIN
Mary, 2098.

STIRES
Hardwick, 4078.
Leslie, 6000-5.
Sarah H., 6000-4.

STOCKMAN
Mildred J., 3914.
William C., 3914.

STOCKTON
Bertha, 4967.
Douglas F., 6573.
Douglas H., 4967.
Edna M., 6574.

STODDARD
Helen L., 4285.
Isaac N., 2267.
Jennie W., 4284.
William S., 2267.

STOEHR
Robert, 1376-13.

STOLLENWERCK
Henry A., 2056.
Lucy, 2056.

STONE
Aben L., 2406.
Abigail W., 1014.
Albert F., 793.
Albert W., 2391.
Alice, 197.
Alice B., 218.
Alma, 363, 1029, 1049.
Almira, 784, 1002.
Alvira, 2387.
Alzada, 1009.
Alzada M., 2395.
Andrew, 75, 77.
Ann, 2377.
Asahel, 254, 1007.
Benjamin F., 2394.
Bessie, 4468.
Caroline, 1022, 1050.
Cenora, 2393.
Charles, 317, 794.
Charles D., 1053.
Charles E., 2389.
Charles G., 369.
Charles H., 1033.
Charles M., 2413.
Clarissa, 364, 1015.
Clovis, 791.
Cola E., 2433.
Cyrene, 362.
Delania, 2376.
Edith R., 4309.
Edwin A., 1052.
Elizabeth, 360.
Ella E., 2427.
Ellen, 361.
Elmer, 2942.
Emeline, 785.
Emily, 1005, 2375.
Emily A., 790.
Esther R., 1008.
Eudora, 2405.
Fanny, 789.
Ferando C., 2390.
Frank B., 1057, 2428.
Frank C., 2412.
Frederick M., 1954.
George, 357, 786.
George B., 1027.
George L., 2410.
Harry W., 2415.
Henry, 77, 120.
Henry B., 368, 1056.
Herbert, 4468.

Howard W., 4309.
Inez A., 2425.
Infants, 2414.
James L., 1025.
Jane, 1047.
Job M., 1011.
John H., 667.
Josiah, 220.
Julia, 1002.
Knight, 359, 1013.
Laura A., 221.
Lena, 1955.
Liberty, 1104.
Lillian L., 2434.
Lizzie H., 1956.
Lydia, 1010.
Lydia F., 1055.
Mabel, 2411.
Malina, 366.
Marcella, 787.
Maria, 792.
Martha, 1031.
Martha S., 1054.
Mary, 1032, 1048, 2366, 2429.
Mary E., 2386.
Melissa, 2374.
Nicholas, 2392.
Noel, 2388.
Orilla C., 1012.
Orren, 1006.
Patience, 198.
Peter, 75, 219.
Phila, 199.
Rachel K., 367.
Rebecca E., 1104.
Richard B., 1030.
Richard C., 363.
Roby, 365.
Roxana, 1189.
Sallie, 1004.
Sarah, 1028.
Sarah A., 666.
S. Hollis, 1026.
Stephen, 788.
Susan M., 1051.
Waldo, 358, 1003.
Waldo H., 2409.
Warren, 2408.
William L., 2426.
Winslow C., 2407.

STAYELL
Frances, 1775.

STRAIN
Elizabeth, 4096.

STRATTON
Jerome, 3278.
Lillian W., 3278.
Samira, 1801.

STREETER
Isabel, 2746.
Margaret, 2746.
Randolph, 2746.

STRIFF
Harlan D., 3417, 5328.
John M., 3417.

STRITE
Amy L., 3788.

STRONG
Hannah D., 715.

STUDLEY
George A., 1467.
Lucy A., 1467.

STURTEVANT
Cementha, 1267.

STUTZ
Lulu I., 1530.

SULLIVAN
Harriet C., 3715.
Johannah, 2554.

SUMNER
Howard A., 5799.
Katharine, 5799.
Kenneth H., 6502.
Robert M., 6503.
Roger, 494.
Seth, 494.
William, 5799.
Zibia, 494.

SUTTON
Hannah, 3636.

SWAN
Deborah, 696.
Frederick A., 3636.
Frederick W., 5544.
Guilielma W., 5545.
Harriet E., 1458.
H. Eveline, 1374-2.
J. Benjamin, 3636.
Mary E., 5546.
Thomas, 1458.

SWEET
Alice A., 1255.
Alida M., 675.
Augustus, 204.
Caleb, 675.
Ellen J., 806.
Florence, 1926.
Hannah, 236.
Hanna B., 204.
Jesse, 1926.
Julia A., 2011.
Philip, 806.

SWEGLE
Sarah, 1614.

SYMMES
John C., 4 08, 6066.
Marion L., 4108.

T

TABER
Anna K., 3577.
Benjamin J., 1714.
Carol E., 5396.
Caroline E., 3579.
Clarkson, 1707.
David L., 5397.
Desire, 230.
Dora B., 3605.
Elizabeth D., 3578.
Elizabeth P., 5387.
Emma L., 3604.
Ervin E., 1714.
Evelin A., 3574.
Harold E., 3576.
Helen, 5398.
Hetty E., 1735, 1738.
Infant, 3606.
Jean M., 5400.
Jonathan, 230.
Jonathan C., 3580.
Lois, 230.
Miriam H., 5389.
Paul H., 3581.
Raymond H., 5390.
Selma P., 3638.
William B., 3575.
William C., 1707.

TAFT
Ada F., 3915.
Anna E., 1882.
Aurilla, 1249.
Bonita B., 5882.
Charles E., 3914.
Charles W., 1884.
Flora J., 1887.
Laura, 3913.
Millens, 758.
Millens W., 3916.
Richard E., 1883.
Walter A., 1885.
William, 356.
Willis P., 1886.

TAIL
Mary, 2707.

TALBERT
Burr, 3632.
Elihu, 1728.
Essie, 5531.
Eva M., 5533.
Glenn, 5434.
Grace, 3631.
Harlan B., 5531.
Helen F., 5532.
Lindley H., 1728.
Marguerite L., 6411.
Willard L., 3633.

TARLTON
Mary A., 1935.

TARR
Mary, 1883.

TAYER
Benjamin, 66, 171.
Elizabeth, 67.
George, 177.
Infant, 176.
John, 168.
Joseph, 173.
Ldyia, 170.
Mary, 174.
Paul, 178.
Phebe, 159.
Rebecca, 71, 169.
William, 175.

TAYLOR
Albert E., 2091.
Charles N., 1611.
Dorothy, 728.
George S., 2091, 4137.
Harry R., 3769.
Henry, 2377.
Isabella, 1377-1.
Jeremiah O., 221.
Joanna, 1455, 1457.
Lillian, 2762.
Louise, 4458.
Lunette, 1611.
Marjorie B., 4136.
Nathaniel W., 2702.
Sarah, 442.
Sarah E., 2702.
William E., 5684.

TEACHOUT
Alice, 1805.
Nelson E., 1805.

TEFFT
Roselle A., 1919.

TENNANT
Allen, 1546.
Dollie A., 3284.
Doris, 3359.
Dorothea V., 5230.
D. V., 1546.
Ethyl, 3358.
Grace, 3282.
Harry B., 3281.
Marzette, 3360.
Nellie, 3283.
Ray, 1579.
Walter A., 3285.

TENNENT
Caroline H., 2614, 2616.

THAYER
Clayton, 1888.
Elizabeth, 1781.
Nathaniel, 13.

THOMAS
Aurelia, 1724.
Edward, 1220.
Elias H., 1894.
Ellen, 1220.
Ethel, 4519.
Gilbert, 1724.
Grace, 3618.
Harriet, 1871.
Hattie, 1724.
Henry, 3618.
Martha, 4454.
Sarah J., 1220.
Violet, 3618.

THOMPSON
A. Lenora, 2319.
Charles F., 4514.
Charles G., 1870.
Charles H., 2663.
Emma, 2036.
Frances G., 6305.
Gertrude, 3461.
Gertrude F., 4621.
Harriet L., 1870.
Henry F., 4514, 6305.
James B., 1870.
Joseph, 3461.
Kathleen, 3466.
Levi, 1879.
Mary F., 2607.
Mildred C.. 4622.
Ralph B., 3894.
Robert H., 2663.
S. Edith, 1879.
Seaborn, 2319.
Walter G., 3895.

THOMSEN
Carrie, 1553.
Emma, 1834.
Katherine, 1834.
Peter, 1834.

THORNE
Alfred B., 1911.
Alice B., 5497.
Almira, 3611.
Don L., 6421.
Estella R., 6422.
Frank E., 6420.
Infant, 5498.
Leroy E., 5496.
Sarah, 705.
Sarah E., 1909.
Sylvester E., 1910.
William, 766.
William E., 3611.

THORNTON
Elizabeth, 155.
Mary, 443.
Sarah, 155.
Solomon, 155.

THORPE
Mary, 1368.

THRUTSON
Hannah, 5431.

THURSTON
Clarence, 3943.
E. P., 1034.
Edward, 3.
Gardiner, Rev. 67, 69, 71.
Hannah, 5431.
Mary, 10.
Mazie A., 3943.
Minnie, 3943.
Priscilla, 9.
William, 3, 11.

TIBBITTS
Charles, 88.
Maplet, 88.

TIFFANY
Beryl E., 5260.
Carol E., 5259.
Emma, 3292.
Evelyn, 5256.
Florence, 3297.
Guy, 3295.
Herbert, 3294.
Jean E., 5258.
Jerome, 1548.
Lloyd, 3298.
Lulu, 3293.
Morris, 3299.
Pauline, 3296.
Scott, 5255.
Silas, 1549.

TILLINGHAST
Allen F., 3253.
Alma R., 472.
Bertha, 3252.
Carrol H., 3254.
Charles B., 2455.
Charles H., 1054.
Dorothy L., 3255.
Harvey, 1054.
Ira A., 1527.
John A., 1527.
Marian, 5223.

TILLOTSON
Alice M., 1987.
Anna, 545.
Chauncey C., 1986.
Cornelia, 2045.
Cornelia P., 4070.
Edward J., 2042.
Frank, 810, 1990, 2044.
Grace, 2046.
Grace H., 4069.
Henry A., 831.
Ida, 1989.
Joseph, 257.
Kate, 2043.
Lucy A., 810.
Lydia M., 1988.
Marian, 257.
Mary M., 2047.
Sarah, 257.
Warren, 810.
Zenas, 831.

TIMOTHY
Annie, 1850.
Frederick, 1851.
Gertrude, 1848.
Henry, 784, 1852.
Infant, 1849.
Walter S., 1847.

TOBEY
Rev. Mr., 196.

TODD
Clara E., 643.
Madison, 643.
Susan E., 643.

TOLBERT
Gussie, 1819.

TOLLEFSON
Nellie, 3632.

TOOHEY
Martin J., 1378-2.

TOOKER
Clyde, 1569.
John S., 1569.
Leon, 1569.
Robert S., 3333.
Van R., 1569.

TORREY
Reuben, 577.

TOURTELOT
A. & Co., 1271.

TOWNE
Esther, 1851.

TOWNSEND
Almond H., 526.
Edward, 5.
Helen A., 1375-5.

TRACY
Anna M., 844, 2073.
Byron W., 4122.
Chester, 844.
Elsie A., 4123.
Florence J., 4124.
Ruth M., 4121.
Wallace, 2171.
Wallace S., 4125.
Walter H., 2071.

TRAVIS
Amos C. W., 2661.
Cecelia D., 4619.
Lewis D., 4617.
Margaret E., 4616.
Rena, 4618.
Robert F., 4614.
Robert J., 2661.
William L., 4615.

TREAT
Clarissa, 1772.

TREMAIN
Cora B., 1783.
James K., 1783.

TRENT
Abraham L., 1964.
Anna L., 1964.
Sarah A., 1964.

TRICE
Charles P., 4872, 6344.
Charles W., 4872.

TROSTLE
Burton S., 1621.
Percival J., 1621.
Ruth, 3445.

TROUTMAN
Baldwin L., 4102, 6048.
Carl R., 6047.
Charles R., 4103.
Eleanor, 6064.
Grace B., 4105.
Henry B., 4104, 6055.
Julia H., 6053.
Laura M., 6052.
Marcellus L., 2059.
Margaret, 6054.
Robert B., 4106, 6063.
Thomas F., 6049.

TRUDGEON
Gertrude, 4532.

TRUE
Julia M., 2766.

TRUEBLOOD
Benjamin F., 1874.
Florence E., 1874.
Sarah H., 1874.

TUCKER
Georgianna, 3097.
Mary, 4469.
Ruth, 1255.

TULIP
Zelia, 3387.

TULLY
Mary J., 4073.

TURNER
Amos, 58.
Caleb B., 152.
Carrie P., 4105.
George, 149.
Gershom, 150.
Joshua, 58.
Laura, 2376.
Marian D., 142.
Patience, 133.
Phebe, 151.
Sewell, 153.

TUSTISON
Frank, 3623.
Laura, 3623.
Leon F., 3623.

TWISS
Edward N., 845, 852, 2070.
Isabel J., 2070, 2073.
Rufus, 845, 852.

TWOMEY
Charles, 5599.
Donald C., 6458.
Lorraine D., 6459.

TYLER
Bessie, 3355.
Charles M., 1973.
Donald, 3354.
Gerald, 3351.
Gertrude, 3909.
Harold, 3352.
Ida R., 1973.
James E., 1522.
Lewis D., 5221, 6376.
Mahlon, 1578.
Mignon, 1659.
Nabbie, 1522.
Ross, 3355.

U

UDELL
Alice, 1721.

ULLRICH
Clarence E., 3716.
Dorothy J., 5637.
Joseph L., 3716.

UNDERWOOD
Benjamin, 70.

UPDEGRAFF
Anna M., 5469.
Clarence L., 3598.
Clement B., 3597.
Lewis B., 1712.
Mabel E., 5471.
Nathan, 1712.
Samuel B., 3599.
Samuel L., 5472.

UTTER
Sarah, 47.

V

VAIL
Florence, 1708.

VANCE
Emily, 3098.
Margarette, 3098.
Mather, 3098.

VANDEWALKER
Erwin B., 3909.
Margaret E., 3909.

VanDIKE
Anna, 5424.

VanDUSEN
Mary, 1565.

VanDYKE
Mary H., 2053.
Thomas N., 2053.

VanHOUSEN
Albert, 3288.
Edgar M., 3288.

VanLEET
Charlotte, 5273.
Glenn, 3308.
Samuel, 3308.

VanLIEW
Eva, 3643.

VAN NICE
Elsie, 1970.
J. V., 1970.
Viola F., 1970.

VAUGHAN
Evelyn C., 4533.
Katherine B., 4532.
James R., 2600.
John R., 2600.

VAUGHN
Christopher, 593.
Daniel S., 1523.
Evelyn, 3247.
Grace, 3248.
Joel, 1005.
Lydia, 620.
Stephen, 593.
Susan K., 1524.

VELZY
Clara A., 3824.
George, 3824.

VERDERY
Emily, 835.
Thomas, 835.

VERNE
Bertha, 3828.

VIRGIEN
Theresa W., 1867.

VON DOEHREN
John, 3852.
Martha O., 3852.

W

WADE
Clara E., 1660.
Herbert, 1660.
Sarah, 4044.
William, 4044.

WAGER
Susie J., 1809.

WAITE
Phebe, 660.
Zipporah C., 533.

WALCOTT
Adeline, 912.

WALDO
Sarah C., 211.

WALDRON
Alfred B., 770.
Alfred N., 1913.
Clarissa, 770.
Clarissa L., 1912.

WALDRON
Jennie M., 3129.
Leonard, 770.
Mary J., 3129.
Samuel C., 3129.

WALES
Betsey M., 864.

WALKER
Ada, 209.
Alice J., 2688.
Ann M., 1665.
Annie H., 4521.
Arnold B., 2368.
Asa, 209.
Bettie P., 4525.
Burdette E., 5461.
Denton, 5462.
Elbridge E., 2371.
Elizabeth, 1258.
Eric, 1004.
Erma, 1258.
George A., 2369.
Gertrude, 3595.
Howard, 5463.
Jennie L., 1789.
John, 1600.
John H., 4527½.
Joseph, 1789.
Mary E., 2370.
Maud A., 1600.
Nannie B., 4527.
Nettie L., 4522.
Olney, 432.
Oscar, 3595.
Pardon S., 1258.
Paulene A., 209.
Robert, 209.
Robert S., 4526.
Samuel J., 2598.
Sarah D., 4523.
Thomas F., 2598, 4524.
Vincent B., 3595.

WALLACE
Almira, 985.
Charlotte, 2758.
Effie, 1893.
Ellen, 1892.
Huldah, 761.
James P., 761.
Moses, 761.
William, 2758.
William F., 1891.

WALLBRIDGE
Augustus, 1708.
Florence V., 1708.

WALLING
Cornelius, 93.
Dinah, 200.
Olive, 76.
Sarah, 93.

WALLINGFORD
David, 828.
Grace, 2033.
William, 2034.

WALSH
Carrie M., 2772.
Hugh, 1285.
James J., 1285, 2771.
William H., 2770.

WALTERS
Miss, 4082.

WALTON
Edmund J., 1213.
Mattie E., 1213.

WARD
Barbara E., 5348.
George A., 3459.
George E., 3092.
Hattie F., 2056.
Hazel B., 4949.
John B., 3092, 4948.
Marjorie G., 5347.
Robert L., 3459.
Rowena F., 4950.
Samuel, 17, 1271.

WARFIELD
Carl, 4869.
Lulu, 4869.
Zelda, 4869.

WARNER
Annie, 1193, 2551.
Elizabeth, 2550.
John, 507.
Julie R., 1372.
Mary, 1541.
Nathaniel W., 295.
William A., 507, 1170, 1193.

WARNOCK
David H., 4361.
Ethel C., 4361.

WARREN
Agnes, 2099.
Albert S., 2653.
Alice, 5782.
Battey, 1215.
Benjamin, 4598.
Benjamin H., 440, 2647, 4592.
Bethea, 4591.
Beulah, 5779.
Charles, 1934.
Charles R., 4594.
Clifford, 5778.
Cora M., 1934.
Cynthia, 1218.
Dixon, 4593.
Elise, 4587.
Ella, 1217.
Fannie, 2654.
Fannie R., 4604.
Fanny, 1212.
Frances, 4599.
Fred S., 3264.
George M., 1213, 2649.
Gertrude, 5776.
Holmes, 1216.
Jefferson W., 2655.
Julia B., 2644.
Julian B., 2650.
Lindsay C., 440, 2648.
Margaret D., 2657.
Mary, 4585.
Mary J., 2652.
Mary L., 2645, 4508, 4596.
Mildred, 5781.
Paul L., 2656.
Pearl, 5777.
Pearl C., 3264.
Philip D., 4589.
Ralph, 5780.
Roger D., 2646, 4586.
Rosser, 4597.
Stephen, 3853.
Thomas H., 1214, 2651.
William M., 4588.
Willis M., 3853.

WASHBURN
Anna G., 3887.
Benjamin W., 1863.
Charles E., 1858, 3873, 3880.
Edwin A., 1861.
Ella L., 3874.
Ellen F., 3884.
Ellen M., 1859.
Elliott R., 3876.
George R., 3883.
George S., 1860.
Harold F., 3886.
Hazel M., 3881.
Howard W., 3881.
Howard W., 3882.
James P., 739.
James W., 3885.
John D., 5867.
Mabel A., 1864.
Marion V., 3875.
Phebe L., 1857.
Robert R., 5868.
Sarah A., 1856.
William A., 1862.

WASHBURNE
Benjamin F., 821.
Charles J., 2030.
Elihu W., 821.
Fred R., 2029.
Frank C., 2028.
Fulvia, 4078.
James C., 4054.
Kathryn M., 4055.
Laura E., 4057.
Miriam M., 4053.
Morris F., 4056.

WASTCOAT
Abbie, 650.

WATERLEY
Margaret A., 1365.

WATERMAN
Anna O., 1582.
Elizabeth, 1580.
Isiah, 1529.
Laura E., 1529.
Mary F., 1581.
Olney B., 614.

WATKINS
Arlington W., 1777.
Ernestine L., 3695.
Frederic, 3314.
Homer S., 3312.
Hubert L., 3313.
Ledra, 1777.
Rebecca, 209.
Robert L., 3311.
William, 1554.

WATROUS
Herbert, 5009.
John, 3124.

WATSON
Arthur W., 5620-4.
Edith, 1368.
Effie D., 3835.
Florence C., 3576.
Mamie, 3832.
R. C., 3832, 3835.
William, 3576.

WEAD
Rebecca N., 2047.

WEAVER
James B., 577.
Lucinda DeW., 577.
Mary, 204.

WEBB
Mr., 54.

WEBSTER
Bessie A., 4453.
Carrie B., 1782.
Daniel, 1782.
Ellen, 2501.
Linus A., 2552.
Mary A., 4452.
Nathan J., 1782.

WEEDEN
John, 3.

WEEKHAUSER
Hannah, 809.

WEEKS
Abel, 214.
Albert, 214.
Ida I., 650.
Irvine T., 3830.
Kermit C., 5742.
Lawrence E., 5744.
Leila T., 5743.
Nellie E., 3829.
Pearl E., 3830.
Samuel, 1840.
William H., 1840.

WEIGAND
Emily, 2100.

WEISENBAKER
Caroline, 2322.

WELCH
Betsey, 1625.
Letha E., 3740.
Richard, 3740.

WELLBORN
Abner R. W., 2359.
Susie B., 2359.

WELLER
Elizabeth, 737.
Joseph R., 737.
May W., 737.

WELLS
Andrew, 5432.
Benjamin, 200, 1974, 1975.
Edward D., 4363, 6194.
Eliza B., 1974.
Elizabeth M., 2026.
Evelyn R., 1975.
Frank A., 2026.
Henry C., 4363.
Irene, 5432.
Joshua, 3241.
Sarah, 3241.
Susan, 200.

WELSCHENBACH
Joseph, 4329.
Mary C., 4329.

WELTON
Frank, 1853.
Harry E., 3855.
John, 1853.
Lila E., 5788.
Lois, 5787.
Mabel C., 3856.
Mildred E., 3857.

WERNER
George, 4049.
Shirley M., 5972.
Willfred F., 4049.

WEST
Abraham, 1717.
Amey, 61.
Anna, 1717.
Daughter, 267.
Edith, 4469.
George, 1043, 1717.
J., 366.
James, 1044.
Jason, 4469.
Lydia, 1042.
Mabel, 3583.
Mr., 267.
Ruth, 1781.
William, 46, 61.

WESTCOTT
Amy, 321.
Caleb, 96.
Carrie E., 919.
Charles, 2436.
Charles J., 366, 1040.
Cordelia A., 1039.
Edwin J., 1038.
Edwin M., 919.
Ethalanna, 12.
John, 55, 139.
Josiah, 12, 321.
Mary, 75, 77.
Mary H., 1041.
Melina, 2435.
Olive, 919.
Priscilla, 17, 1271.

WHALEN
Nicholas, 576.
Mercy R., 576.

WHALEY
Delia, 1233.
Marcia J., 343.

WHATLEY
Abner, 437, 439.
Helen A., 437.
Frances R., 439.

WHEATON
Sarah, 4512.

WHEDON
Emma, 1391.
William, 1391.

WHEELER
Abbott T., 3915.
Ada F., 5882.
Alice, 5885.
Amos, 758.
Anne, 84.
Belle, 3620.
C. Ernest, 3620.
Dorothy, 5884.
Dorothy I., 5520.
Elisha, 1883.
Elizabeth, 1883.
Forrest E., 3915.
F. McClelland, 3620.
James S., 937, 2262.
Lizzie L., 2263.
Louise O., 2264.
Lydia, 758.
Mary, 84.
Obediah, 84.
Olive L., 1883.
Reuben A., 758.
Samantha, 3305.

WHEELOCK
Howard F., 4686.
Lloyd C., 2728.

WHELPLEY
Helen, 1855.

WHIGHAM
Mary, 2594.

WHIPPLE
Louise, 1391.

WHITAKER
I. H., 1017.

WHITCOMB
Calvin L., 2205.
Emma B., 2205.

WHITE
Agnes L., 4136.
Charles H., 3037.
Clarence E., 1627.
C. T., 1627.
Ellen, 1627.
George L., 4542.
Herbert C., 3037.
Irma L., 3452.
Isabelle A., 4874.
Lewis, 980.
Lucina, 3450.
Marian, 2625, 3451.
Mary, 822.
Mary B., 4542.
Prudence, 436, 445.
Sarah J., 4400.

WHITEHEAD
Ervie, 3953.
Mildred E., 3953.

WHITFORD
Lillian B., 1277.
Mary, 70.
Thomas, 1277.

WHITING
Charles, 2691.
Elizabeth, 3709.
Julia, 2691.
Maud L., 2691.

WHITMAN
Albert, 1015.
Bertha V., 4023.
Ella C., 4021.
Emma S., 4026.
Ethel E., 4025.
Frank, 1994.
George S., 4022.
Hattie L., 4027.
John H., 4024.
Sophia A., 261.
William G., 4020.

WHITNEY
Charles A., 3396.
Forence M., 1878.
Mable, 3396.

WHITTON
Hannah, 2700.

WIBERT
James S., 330.
Phebe H., 330.

WICKERSHAM
Sarah, 715.

WIGHT
Aurilla, 456.
Mary R., 456.
Olney, 456.

WILBRAHAN
Edith, 2937-1.

WILBUR
Adeline B., 1270.
Benjamin, 78.
Bessie E., 4649.
Caroline F., 1271.
Charlotte, 1232.
Clinton A., 2689.
Darius, 1485.
Edgar B., 4648.
Ellen, 2727.
James H., 1485.
Jane L., 599.
Job, 459.
Lavina, 599.
Louis A., 2688.
Lydia, 459.
Mary, 677.
Mary A., 823.
Mary E., 2727, 3513.
Mathewson, 459.
Peleg B., 1232.
Ralph A., 2687.
Robert, 2727.
Samuel, 1232.
Waite, 166.

WILCOX
Charles D., 3773.
Clifford B., 3773.
David, 2559.
Elmer D., 2559.
Frank B., 2094.
Horace, 1193.
Jeremiah, 76.
Leon E., 2096.
Lowell, 864.
Marian, 1193.
Martha, 205, 602.
Nancy, 257.
Robert L., 2095.
Solomon, 76.
William, 864.

WILCOXEN
Betsey, 306.
Frederick A., 306.
Stephen G., 306.

WILDON
Angelion, 3801.

WILDRICK
Abraham, 2625.
Belle O'D., 4570.
Meade, 2625, 4571.

WILKIE
Alice L., 4863.
Anne, 3033.
James, 3033.
Leslie N., 3033.

WILKINS
Alice, 2635.
Archie, 2638.
Joseph, 2636.
Joseph W., 1212.
Marie, 2634.
Warren, 2637.

WILKINSON
John, 112.
Judith, 133.
Nina A., 4956.

WILLARD
Inez J., 3615.

WILLCOX
Aimee O'D., 4574.
Albert M., 2626.
Charles H., 2626.

WILLEY
Allen L., 878.
Clara S., 2134.
Ethel L., 2132.
Evelyn M., 2133.

WILLIAMS
Alfred E., 3792.
Amey E., 1241.
Ann M., 974.
Barbara, 20, 36, 6316.
Benjamin W., 1495.
Charles B., 348.
Charles C., 4533, 6317.
Cynthia, 133.
Edith A., 3204.
Ephraim, 78.
Florence E., 1495.
Floyd D., 4210.
Floyd M., 2134.
Frank, 2134.
Fred L., 4533.
George, 535.
George T., 5422.
Goldie P., 5422.
Harold D., 5708.
Jennie, 1852.
Kate, 2600.
Kinchon, 1415.
Lucy E., 535.
Mary, 535, 715.
Mary E., 1415.
Mary J., 974.
Maude F., 2730.
Minnie E., 2730.
Penelope, 131, 133.
Phebe, 78, 206, 212.
Roby A., 131.
Susannah, 264.
Thomas, 131, 133.
Thomas A., 974.
Walter E., 2730.
William, 1852.

WILLIAMSON
Dr., 1219.
Matilda, 1219.

WILLINGHAM
B. K., 4378.
Linda, 4378.

WILLIS
Ben C., 3840.
Charlotte, 1815.
Harry L., 3840.
Kenneth L., 5771.
Wanda N., 5772.

WILLS
Elizabeth M., 2688.
George B., 2347.
George H., 2688.
Ivah, 2347.

WILMARTH
Olney, 2689.
Susie, 2689.

WILSON
Carrie E., 919.
Charles, 3392.
Columbia, 3829.
Dorris L., 5312.
Dr., 836.
Edwin M., 919.
Elizabeth, 439, 3829.
Fred C., 3392.
George W., 4510.
Georgia A., 2318.
Grace W., 6059.
Harriet, 1231.
James, 124, 1231.
Jennie, 599.
LaDessa, 3829.
Margaret, 4510.
Marcellus T., 6058.
Olive, 919.
Richard C., 4105.
Robert C., 4105, 6060.
Warren, 3416.
William S., 599.

WING
Sarah, 64.

WINNEMORE
Barbara J., 5698.
Charlotte, 3776.
Christian K., 1815.
Eugene M., 3779.
Harold E., 3777.
Helen, 3778.
Ruth, 3780.
Shirley A., 5696.
Thomas M., 1815.

WINSLOW
Blanche A., 4320.
Doris A., 6155.
Eunice, 2287.
Leon A., 4319.
Lorimer A., 4322.
Marjorie P., 4321.
Moses, 2287.
Robert W., 6154.
William H., 2287.

WINSOR
Andrew, 321, 943.
Elizabeth, 321.
Ida B., 2267.
Lydia, 943.
William, 943.

WINTER
Caroline A., 2763.
George, 2763.

WINTERS
Agnes, 3935.
Cyrus, 3935.
Thelma D., 5912.

WILCOTT
Elizabeth, 2071.

WITTERS
Mazie M., 3260.
Taylor A., 3260.

WOLFE
Aaron, 2107.
Dorothy L., 4160.
Harold P., 4158.
Helen E., 4159.
Lawrence P., 4156.
Nellie P., 4163.
Raymond E., 4162.
Robert N., 4161.
Rosa M., 4155.
Russell W., 4157.
Sarah E., 2107.
William A., 2107.

WOLFSPERGER
Gus, 3855.
Leila F., 3855.

WOOD
Abby F., 1343.
Anna S., 3635.
Charles B., 1343.
Charles S., 1343.
Clarence W., 4117.
Clarissa E., 6038.
Emily, 679.
Erving W., 4116.
Esther, 2612
Frances S., 2277.
George, 1984.
George R., 3844.
George W., 1845.
Gertrude M., 4115.
Gideon, 1732.
Gladys, 4043.
Helen, 3636.
Helen S., 1783.
John, 2068.
John C., 2277.
Joshua, 846.
Lydia L., 252.
Marcelia, 195.
Marion, 3637.
Mary J., 2274.
Nicholas E., 810.
Nicholas W., 810.
Olive E., 3843.
Oliver, 679.
Phebe, 1636.
Ruth, 3634.
Sarah F., 2870.
Silvia A., 810.
Susanna, 195.
Thomas, 1732.
Walter, 1985.
Wesley I., 6069.
William, 2068, 4043.
William H., 1845.

WOODARD
Norval E., 3451.

WOODBURY
Deborah, 209.
Mary, 2502.

WOODCOCK
Ellen, 2672.

WOODDELL
Arthur C., 5917.
Delos W., 1922.
Eliza, 1922.
Fred J., 3941.
Henry F., 5916.
James B., 1922.
Mabel E., 3942.
Marion M., 5915.

WOODMAN
Jessie, 1614.
Thomas S., 1614.

WOODRUFF
Julia, 2690.

WOODWARD
Addie, 2752.
Cornelia, 506.
Florence, 1852.
Frederick J., 2114.
George T., 2114, 2115.
Helen E., 4178.
Minnie, 4424.
Thomas, 506.
Walter R., 2115.

WOOLERY
Arthur L., 4327.
Dorothy L., 6164.
Maude E., 6165.
Rose E., 6166.
William, 4327.

WOOLLEY
Charles W., 972.
Dana S., 972.
John T., 4354.
Laurence D., 2317.
Sanford B., 2316.
Vivian L., 4355.

WOOSTER
George, 4061.
Joyce M., 5980.
June S., 5981.
Walter H., 5979.
William, 4061.

WOOTON
Isam P., 1712.

WORDEN
Lois, 3854.

WORK
Adeline A., 445.
Ezra D., 436, 445.
Mary A., 436.

WORKS
B. M., 2609.
Fountain P., 2609, 4550.
Maida W., 4548.
Mary D., 4546.
Maurice M., 4547.
Mildred G., 4549.
Nancy C., 4551.

WREDE
Henry J., 1657.
Julia, 1657.
Meta, 1657.

WRIGHT
Annie, 1197.
J. W., 3833.
Lucinda, 1533.
Maggie, 3833.
Mr., 703, 1748.

WURTS
Cora M., 5438.

WYNN
Mary, 4498.

Y

YAKLEY
Frances, 3727.

YEARLEY
William G., 3863.

YEARNS
John, 2644.
Wilfred B., 2644, 4581.

YEAW
Daniel, 619.
Lucretia, 617.

YOUNG
Bessie M., 2736.
Byron E., 4693.
Byron N., 1235.
Byron O., 1262.
Chandley H., 1264.
Claude R., 2740.
Daniel, 1235.
Delmar H., 2737.
Earl W., 2741.
Ellen, 3252.
Hattie G., 4691.
Jane L., 599.
John, 623.
Kate, 211.
Lavina, 599.
Margaret, 2744.
Maria E., 1235.
May W., 2739.
Robert W., 1264.
William, 1262.
William H., 2738.

YOUNKER
Louise, 3278.

Z

ZIMMER
Christine, 3718.

ZUBER
Pierce, 1971.
Willie, 1971.

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
FEB. 65
N. MANCHESTER